

# University of Allahabad.

---

## CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR

1909.



Allahabad

PRINTED AT THE PIONEER PRESS

(PUBLISHERS TO THE UNIVERSITY)

1909.





	PAGE,
REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY REGARDING THE AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES ...	96
Do. do. do. INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS ...	98
Do. do. do. RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS ...	100
Regulations of the University regarding the Examination ...	103
Matriculation ...	107
Intermediate Examination ...	110
Bachelor of Arts ...	113
Master of Arts ...	114
Doctor of Letters ...	116
Bachelor of Science ...	118
Master of Science ...	119
Doctor of Science ...	ib.
Licentiate of Teaching ...	120
Bachelor of Laws ...	121
Master of Laws ...	124
Doctor of Laws ...	125
Miscellaneous ...	ib.
Rules of the Syndicate Regarding Sub-Committees	129
Matriculation Examination ...	130
Intermediate Examination ...	131
B.A. Examination ...	ib.
M.A. Examination ...	132
B.Sc. Examination ...	ib.
M.Sc. and D.Sc. Examination ...	ib.
Members of the Different Sub-Committees	134
Rules for Travelling allowances for attending Uni- versity Meetings ...	135
Rules regarding the working of University Law School ...	136



## VIII.—APPENDIX A—

(1) Forms of Application	...	141
(2) Do. Certificates of	...	141

## IX.—APPENDIX B—

## (1) Text-books in Arts and Science for the Examinations of 1908 and 1909—

Matriculation Examination	...	168
Intermediate do.	...	183
B.A. do.	...	192
M.A. do.	...	198
Doctor of Letters do.	...	207
B.Sc. do.	...	208
Master of Science do.	...	215
D.Sc. do.	...	221

Examination for the Degree of L. T. ... 222

LL.B. Examination ... 223

Master of Laws Examination ... 225

(2) Matriculation Examination	...	227
Intermediate do.	...	242
B.A. do.	...	253
M.A. do.	...	259
Doctor of Letters do.	...	271
B.Sc. do.	...	ib.
Master of Science do.	...	283
D.Sc. do.	...	287

Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching ... 288

Text-books in Law recommended by the Faculty of Law—

LL.B. Examination	...	290
Master of Laws	...	292

	PAGE.
<b>X.—ENDOWMENTS—</b>	
Queen-Empress Victoria Jubilee Medals ...	294
Ikbal Medal ... ..	297
Sir Charles Elliott Scholarship ...	298
Griffith Memorial Fund Scholarships...	ib.
Lumsden Memorial Scholarships and Gold Medal...	300
Swarnamayi Umacharan Prize ...	303
Lala Sanwal Das Stipends ...	ib.
State Scholarships tenable in England ...	305
Affiliation of the University of Allahabad with the Oxford and Cambridge Universities ...	311
<b>XI.—(A)—UNIVERSITY INSTITUTIONS</b> ...	321
<b>(B)—INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY</b>	
IN ARTS ...	ib.
Do. do. IN SCIENCE ...	322
Do. do. IN LAW ...	323
Muir Central College, Allahabad ...	ib.
Queen's College, Benares ...	325
Canning College, Lucknow...	326
Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh ...	328
Agra College, Agra ...	330
St. John's College, Agra ...	331
Christ-Church College, Cawnpore ...	334
Maharaja's College, Jaipur ...	335
Morris Memorial College, Nagpur ...	336
Hislop College and United Free Church Institution, Nagpur ...	338
Central Hindu College, Benares ...	339
Christian College, Allahabad ...	341
Government College, Ajmer...	343
Bareilly College, Bareilly ...	344
Reid Christian College, Lucknow ...	345
Government College, Jabalpur ...	346

	PAGE.
Lashkar Victoria College, Gwalior ...	347
Meerut College, Meerut ...	348
Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow ...	350
Jaswant College, Jodhpur ...	351
Canadian Mission College, Indore ...	352
Tukojirao Holkar College, Indore ...	353
Ramsay College, Almora ...	354
St. Peter's College, Agra ...	355
European Girls' High School, Allahabad ...	356
Kayastha Pathshala, Allahabad ...	ib.
European Boys' High School, Allahabad ...	358
Church Mission St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur	ib.
Woodstock, Landour, Girls' High School ...	ib.
LIST OF LICENSED HOSTELS—	
Allahabad, Oxford and Cambridge Hostel ...	359
Do. MacDonnel Hindu Boarding House ...	ib.
XII.—LIST OF GRADUATES, 1889 TO 1907 ...	360
List of Successful Candidates, 1908 ...	453
XIII.—DATES OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, ETC. ...	531a
XIV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND LAW	
EXAMINATIONS ...	532
LIST OF SCHOOLS RECOGNISED BY THE UNIVERSITY 533	
TEXT-BOOKS IN ARTS AND SCIENCE FOR THE ARTS	
AND SCIENCE EXAMINATIONS OF 1911 ...	i—lxx
INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF OF AFFILIATED	
INSTITUTIONS ...	i—x



THE  
ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY  
CALENDAR

FOR

1909.

JANUARY, 1909.		
1	Fri.	New Year's Day.
2	Sat.	
3	Sun.	Id-ul-Fitr.
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	Meeting of the Syndicate.
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	Meeting of the Senate.
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	Sun.	
11	Mon.	
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	Sun.	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	Sun.	Basant Panchami.
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	
31	Sun.	} Moharram.

## FEBRUARY, 1909.

1	Mon.	Moharram.
2	Tues	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	Sun.	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	Sun.	Shiva Ratri.
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	Sun.	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	Sun.	



MARCH, 1909.		
1	Mon.	} Holi.
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	Sun.	} Meeting of the Syndicate.
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
		Chehlum.
14	Sun.	
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	Sun.	Intermediate & Matriculation examinations begin.
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	Sun.	
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	
31	Wed.	
		Ram Naumi.

## APRIL, 1909.

1	Thur.	Degrees (Science) Practical examinations begin.
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
		Barawafat.
4	<b>Sun.</b>	Degrees (Arts & Science) examinations begin.
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	Good Friday.
11	<b>Sun.</b>	Easter Monday.
12	Mon.	
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	<b>Sun.</b>	Somwati Amawash.
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed	
22	Thur.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	<b>Sun.</b>	
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	

MAY, 1909.

1	Sat.	
2	Sun.	Supplementary LL.B. Examination begins.
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	Sun.	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	Sun.	
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	Sun.	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	
30	Sun.	
31	Mon.	

JUNE, 1909.		
1	Tues.	Lunar Eclipse.
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	<b>Sun.</b>	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thur.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	<b>Sun.</b>	Solar Eclipse.
14	Mon.	
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	<b>Sun.</b>	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	
27	<b>Sun.</b>	
28	Mon.	
29	Tues.	
30	Wed.	

JULY, 1909.

1	Thur.	
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	Sun.	
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed.	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	
11	Sun.	
12	Mon.	Previous examination in Law begins.
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	Sun.	
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thur.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	Sun.	
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	
31	Sat.	

## AUGUST, 1909

1	Sun.	
2	Mon.	
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thur.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	
8	Sun.	
9	Mon.	
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	
12	Thur.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	Sun.	
16	Mon.	
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thur.	
20	Fri.	
21	Sat.	
22	Sun.	
23	Mon.	
24	Tues.	Sheekoti.
25	Wed.	
26	Thur.	
27	Fri.	
28	Sat.	
29	Sun.	
30	Mon.	Shab-i-Barat.
31	Tues.	

## SEPTEMBER, 1909.

1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	Sun.	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	Janam Ashtami.
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	Sun.	
13	Mon.	Somwati Amawash.
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	Anant Choudas.
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	

## OCTOBER, 1909.

1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	Sun.	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	Sun.	
11	Mon.	
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	Mahalaya Amawash.
15	Fri.	Alwida.
16	Sat.	Id-ul-Fitr.
17	Sun.	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	Dasehra.
23	Sat.	
24	Sun.	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	
31	Sun.	



## NOVEMBER, 1909.

1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	Sun.	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	} Dewali.
13	Sat.	
14	Sun.	
15	Mon.	University of Allahabad founded 1887.
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	Sun.	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	Deothan Ekadashi.
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	Sun.	Lunar Eclipse.
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	

## DECEMBER, 1909.

1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	<b>Sun.</b>	
6	Mon.	LL.B. examination commences.
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	<b>Sun.</b>	
13	Mon.	
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	<b>Sun.</b>	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	<b>Sun.</b>	Christmas.
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	
31	Fri.	

## JANUARY, 1910.

1	Sat.	New Year's Day.
2	Sun.	
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	Sun.	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	Sun.	
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	Sun.	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	
30	Sun.	
31	Mon.	

## FEBRUARY, 1910.

1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	<b>Sun.</b>	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thur.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	<b>Sun.</b>	
14	Mon.	
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	<b>Sun.</b>	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	
27	<b>Sun.</b>	
28	Mon.	

## MARCH, 1910.

1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thur.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	Intermediate & Matriculation examinations begin.
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	Degrees (Arts & Science) examinations begin.
29	Tues.	
30	Wed.	
31	Thur.	

## APRIL, 1910.

1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	Sun.	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	Sun.	
11	Mon.	
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	Sun.	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	Sun.	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	

MAY, 1910.

1	Sun.	
2	Mon.	
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thur.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	
8	Sun.	
9	Mon.	
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	
12	Thur.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	Sun.	
16	Mon.	
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thur.	
20	Fri.	
21	Sat.	
22	Sun.	
23	Mon.	
24	Tues.	
25	Wed.	
26	Thur.	
27	Fri.	
28	Sat.	
29	Sun.	
30	Mon.	
31	Tues.	

## JUNE, 1910.

1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	Sun.	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	Sun.	
13	Mon.	
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	



## JULY, 1910.

1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	Sun.	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	Sun.	
11	Mon.	
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	Sun.	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	Sun.	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	
31	Sun.	

## AUGUST, 1910.

1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	<b>Sun.</b>	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	<b>Sun.</b>	
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	<b>Sun.</b>	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	<b>Sun.</b>	
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	
31	Wed.	

## SEPTEMBER, 1910.

1	Thur.	
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	Sun.	
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed.	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	
11	Sun.	
12	Mon.	
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	Sun.	
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thur.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	Sun.	
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	

## OCTOBER, 1910.

1	Sat.	
2	Sun.	
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	Sun.	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	Sun.	
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	Sun.	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	
30	Sun.	
31	Mon.	

## NOVEMBER, 1910.

1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thur.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	
29	Tues.	
30	Wed.	

## DECEMBER, 1910.

1	Thur.	
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	<b>Sun.</b>	
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed.	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	
11	<b>Sun.</b>	
12	Mon.	
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	<b>Sun.</b>	
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thur.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	<b>Sun.</b>	
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	
31	Sat.	

## II. UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.

### PATRON :

The Right Hon'ble Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, P.C., G.C.M.G., Earl of Minto

*Honorary Fellows under Section 8 of Act No. XVIII of 1887.*

The Most Hon'ble the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.

The Most Hon'ble the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.

The Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C, LL.D., D. Litt.

The Right Hon'ble George Nathaniel, Baron Curzon of Kedleston, M.A., F.R.S., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Charles Haukes Todd Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Mr. Alan Cadell, C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges LaTouche, K.C.S.I.

*Honorary Fellows under Section 13 (1) (b) of the Indian Universities Act of 1904.*

1. Raja Uday Partab Singh of Bhinga, C.S.I.
2. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Zaka-ul-lah, Khan Bahadur.
3. Nawab Imad-ud-Dowlah Ali Yar Khan Motaman-jang Sayyad Husain Bilgrami, B.A.
4. Rev. Thomas Jefferson Scott, M.A., DD.

5. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice A. H. S. Reid, M.A.,  
Bar.-at-Law.
6. Maulvi Mushtak Husain.
7. Hanson Odell Budden, Esq.
8. Syiad Akbar Husain, Khan Bahadur.
9. Pandit Jwala Prasad, M.A.
10. Pandit Rama Shankar Misra, M.A.
11. M. Muhammad Ishak Khan.
12. Charles Earle Welby, Esq.
13. Colin H. Browning, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
14. Pandit Sri Lal, M.R.A.C.
15. Babu Sris Chandra Bose, B.A.
16. W. H. Moreland, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
17. Muhammad Rafiq, Esq., B.A., Bar.-at-Law.
18. Mahendranath Ohdedar, Esq., Rai Bahadur.
19. Thomas Gaskell Sykes, Esq., B.A.
20. The Hon'ble Babu Sri Ram, M.A., B.L., Rai  
Bahadur.
21. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Muhammad Shibli Nomani.
22. Ernest Hanbury Hankin, Esq., M.A.
23. M. Crosse, Esq., M.A.
24. Babu Sarat Chandra Mukerji, M.A., B.L.
25. Babu Sita Ram, B.A.
26. Rev. J. M. Challis, M.A.
27. Llewellyn Tipping, Esq., B.A.
28. Babu Beni Madhava Sirkar, M.A.
29. Babu Ramanand Chatterji, M.A.
30. Pandit Moti Lal Nehru.
31. Durga Charan Banerji, Esq., B.A.
32. Henry Sharp, Esq., M.A.
33. Dr. G. Thibaut, C.I.E.



34. Mahendra Nath Dutt, Esq., B.A.
35. Homersham Cox, Esq., M.A.
36. J. W. D. Johnstone, Esq.

*Honorary Fellows under Section 13 (2) of the Indian Universities Act of 1904.*

Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E., of  
Balrampur.

---

THE SENATE.

*Chancellor.*

The Hon'ble Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

*Vice-Chancellor.*

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. G. Richards, K.C.

*Ex-officio Fellows.*

- \* The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow.

The Director of Public Instruction of the United Provinces.

The Director of Public Instruction of the Central Provinces.

*Ordinary Fellows.*

1. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
2. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D.
3. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharji Sahib, M.A.
4. Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali Sahib, M.A.
5. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal Sahib, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
6. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Sudhakara Dwivedi Sahib.
7. J. Murray, Esq., M.A.
8. Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott, M.A.
9. Babu Abhaya Charan Sanyal Sahib, M.A., F.C.S.
10. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar-at-Law.
11. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Karamat Husain.

12. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A.\*
13. T. Cuthbertson Jones, Esq., B.A.
14. E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc.†
15. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath Sahib, B.A.
16. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, B.A.\*
17. Dr. Satish Chandra Banerji Sahib, M.A., LL.D.\*
18. The Hon'ble P. Madan Mohan Malaviya Sahib, B.A., LL.B.\*
19. G. S. Carey, Esq., M.A.
20. Rev. C. L. Bare, M.A., B.D.
21. Babu Kula Bhushan Bhaduri Sahib, M.A.
22. Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
23. Pandit Ikbal Kishen Sahib, B.A.
24. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli Sahib, M.A., F.R.S.E.
25. A. Richardson, Esq., Ph.D., F.C.S.\*
26. Rev. A. H. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., DD.
27. The Hon'ble Mr. A. MacRobert.
28. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
29. Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.
30. Muhammad Ahmad, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Bar.-at-Law.
31. Pandit Suraj Prakash Sahib, M.A.
32. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
33. Pandit Ganga Nath Jha Sahib, M.A.
34. Munshi Gokal Parshad Sahib, M.A., LL.B.
35. E. C. Cholmondeley, Esq., M.A.
36. E. A. Richardson, Esq., M.A.†
37. J. H. Towle, Esq., M.A.†
38. G. Gardner Brown, Esq., M.A.\*
39. Raja Rampal Singh Sahib, C.I.E.
40. Rev. Father H. Norman, DD.
41. Babu Ganga Prasad Varma Sahib.
42. Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
43. Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal Sahib, C.I.E.

} Nominated 24th  
November,  
1905.

---

\* Signifies elected by the Senate.

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

44. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. G. Richards, K.C. (Vice-Chancellor)	} Nominated 5th January, 1906.
45. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A., LL.B.	
46. The Hon'ble Raja Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur.	
47. Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-uddin Ahmad Sahib.	
48. Mirza Habib Husain Sahib, B.A.	
49. R. McGavin Spence, Esq., M.A.	} Nominated 3rd May, 1906
50. Rev. Dr. A. Robertson.	} Nominated 10th May, 1906.
51. The Hon'ble Col. R. D. Murray, M.B.	} Nominated 1st November, 1907.
52. R. Burn, Esq., I.C.S.	
53. Dr. Zia Uddin Ahmad, M.A., D.Sc.	
54. K. B. Williamson, Esq., M.A.	
55. J. J. Durack, Esq., M.A.*	} Elected 9th No- vember, 1907.
56. A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A.*	
57. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, † B.A. B.L.	} Re-elected 12th November, 1907.
58. E. F. Harris, Esq.	} Nominated 4th March, 1908
59. Vishnu Moreshwar Mahajani, Esq.,	
60. Atul Chandra Chatterji, Esq.	
61. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A.*	} Re-elected 13th November, 1908.
62. M. B. Cameron, Esq., M.A., B.Sc. *	
63. Rev. W. Huntly, M.A., M.D. †	} Elected, 13th No- vember 1908.
64. A. H. Pirie, Esq.	} Re-nominated 18th Novem- ber 1908.
65. A. Venis, Esq., M.A.	
66. Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti M.A., LL.B.	
67. Babu Ram Suran Das, M.A., Rai Bahadur.	} Re-nominated 28th December 1908.
68. Muhammad Abdul Majid, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.	
69. Affab Ahmad Khan, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.	
70. Khan Bahadur Haji Muhammad Muzammil Ullah Khan.	
71. Lieut.-Colonel John Anderson.	} Nominated 28th December 1908.
72. C. M. Mulvany, Esq., M.A., B. Litt.	
73. Dr. J. Horovitz.	
74. Dr. A. D. Imms.	
75. Dr. Ganesh Prasad.	

\* Signifies elected by the Senate.

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

## THE SYNDICATE.

## CHAIRMAN.

1. The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.

*Ex-officio MEMBERS.*

2. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
3. The Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces.

*Elective MEMBERS.**Under clause (d), Regulation 1, Chapter II.*

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 4. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A. (elected 12th November, 1906).          | } To represent the Faculty of Arts.   |
| 5. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A. (elected 12th November, 1906)        |                                       |
| 6. A. H. Pirie, Esq. (re-elected 8th January 1909.)                   |                                       |
| 7. A. Venis, Esq., M.A. (re-elected 8th January 1909.)                |                                       |
| 8. The Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott, M.A. (re-elected 8th January 1909.) |                                       |
| 9. Rev. Dr. A. H. Ewing (elected 8th January 1909.)                   | } To represent the Faculty of Science |
| 10. Dr. F. G. Hill (elected 14th December 1907)                       |                                       |
| 11. A. Ward, Esq., M.A. (re-elected 8th January 1909.)                |                                       |

*Under clause (e), Regulation 1, Chapter II.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 12. V. R. Pandit Esq. } (elected 12th November, 1906).                                   | } To represent the Faculty of Arts.    |
| 13. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram; Bhattacharya, M.A. (re-elected 8th January 1909.) |  |
| 14. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Karamat Husain, (elected 8th January 1909.)                  |  |
| 15. Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B. (re-elected 8th January 1909.)            | } To represent the Faculty of Science. |
| 16. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox (elected 12th November, 1906.)            |  |
| 17. The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E. (re-elected 8th January 1909.)            | } To represent the Faculty of Law.     |
| 18. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji (re-elected 8th January 1909.)                       |  |

## FACULTY OF ARTS.

A. Venis, Esq.—Dean of the Faculty.

## MEMBERS :

*(Assigned 13th November, 1905.)*

1. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
2. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
3. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A.
4. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali, M.A.
5. Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott, M.A.
6. T. C. Jones, Esq., B.A.
7. G. S. Carey, Esq., M.A.
8. Rev. C. L. Bare, M.A., B.D.
9. Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
10. Rev. A. H. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., DD.
11. Pandit Ganga Nath Jha, M.A.
12. Raja Rampal Singh, C.I.E.
13. Rev. Father H. Norman, DD.
14. J. H. Towle, Esq., M.A.
15. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A.
16. G. Gardner Brown, Esq., M.A.
17. E. C. Cholmondeley, Esq., M.A.
18. E. A. Richardson, Esq., M.A.
19. Babu Ganga Prasad Verma.
20. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath, B.A.
21. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, M.A.
22. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
23. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
24. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Karamat Husain.
25. Pandit Ikbāl Kishan, B.A.
26. Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.
27. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Sudhakar Dwivedi.
28. The Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal, Rai Bahadur, B.A., C.I.E.
29. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
30. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
31. Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.—Assigned 8th January, 1906.

32. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A., LL.B.  
 33. The Hon'ble Raja Ali Mohammad Khan, } Assigned 12th  
     Khan Bahadur. } March 1906.  
 34. Mirza Habib Hussain, B.A.  
 35. R. McGavin Spence, Esq., M.A.—Assigned 13th August 1906.  
 36. R. Burn, Esq., I.C.S.—Assigned 14th November 1907.  
 37. A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A.—Assigned 13th January 1908.  
 38. The Director of Public Instruction, C.P. (re-assigned, 13th  
     January, 1908).  
 39. E. F. Harris, Esq. }  
 40. Vishnu Moreswar Mahjani, Esq. } Assigned 9th  
 41. Atul Chandra Chatterji, Esq. } March, 1908.  
 42. M. B. Cameron, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.  
 43. A. H. Pirie, Esq. }  
 44. A. Venis, Esq., M.A. (Dean of the Faculty) } Re-assigned 8th  
 45. Rai Bahadur Ram Saran Das, M.A. } January, 1909.  
 46. Khan Bahadur Haji Muhammad Muzam-  
     mil Ullah Khan. }  
 47. Rai Bahadur G.N. Chakravarti M.A., LL.B. }  
 48. Rev. W. Huntly. }  
 49. C. M. Mulvany, Esq., M.A., B. Litt. } Assigned 8th Jan-  
 50. Dr. J. Horovitz. } uary, 1909.

*Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III, on the 16th November, 1908.*

1. H. C. Norman, Esq., M.A.  
 2. Rev. J. J. Johnson, M.A.  
 3. Rev. R. J. Kennedy.  
 4. H. N. Randle, Esq., B.A.  
 5. Rev. R. A. King.  
 6. H. Banbery, Esq., B.A.  
 7. J. C. Kempster, Esq., A.C.P.  
 8. Abbay Charan Mukerji, Esq., M.A.  
 9. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Gangadhar Sastri, C.I.E.  
 10. A. H. Mackenzie, Esq.  
 11. S. B. Smith, Esq., M.A. } Added on the 11th  
 12. E. A. Radford, Esq., B.A. } March, 1909

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc.—Dean of the Faculty.

## MEMBERS.

*(Assigned 13th November 1905.)*

1. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.  
 2. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.

3. J. Murray, Esq., M.A.
4. Abhaya Charan Sanyal, Esq., M.A.
5. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
6. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
7. The Hon'ble Mr. A. McRobert.
8. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, M.A.
9. Dr. Arthur Richardson, F.C.S.
10. E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc. (Dean of the Faculty.)
11. Babu Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A.
12. Pandit Suraj Prakash, M.A.
13. Rev. Dr. A. Robertson.—Assigned 12th November, 1906.
14. The Hon'ble Col. R. D. Murray, M.B.,  
I.M.S. } Assigned 14th  
November, 1907.
15. Dr. Zia Uddin Ahmad.
16. K. B. Williamson, Esq., M.A.
17. J. J. Durack, Esq., M.A.—Assigned, 13th January, 1908.
18. A.W. Ward., Esq., M.A.
19. Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B. } Re-assigned 8th  
January, 1909.
20. Lieut.-Colonel John Anderson.
21. Dr. A. D. Imms. } Assigned 8th Jan-  
uary, 1909.
22. Dr. Ganesh Prasad.
23. Rev. W. Huntly.—Assigned 12th March, 1909.

*Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III, on the 17th November, 1908.*

1. Umes Chandra Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
2. P. K. Dutt, Esq., M.A.
3. H. M. Leake, Esq.
4. Nagendra Chandra Nag, Esq., M.A.
5. W. H. Moreland, Esq., C.I.E.—Added on the 11th March, 1909.

#### FACULTY OF LAW

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A., B.L.—Dean of the Faculty.

#### MEMBERS.

*Assigned 13th November 1905.*

1. The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the N.-W. Provinces.
2. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
3. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D.
4. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.

5. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at Law.
  6. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath, B.A.
  7. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Karamat Husain.
  8. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
  9. Munshi Gokul Prasad, M.A., LL.B.
  10. Dr. Satish Chandra Banerji, M.A., LL.D.
  11. The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, B.A., LL.B.
  12. Muhammad Ahmad, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Bar.-at-Law.
  13. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Richards, K.C. } Assigned 12th
  14. Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad. } March, 1906.
  15. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A., B.L.—Re-assigned  
13th January, 1908.
  16. Muhammad Abdul Majid, Esq., Bar-at- } Re-assigned, 8th
  17. Aftab Ahmad Khan, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. } January, 1909.
- Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III, on the 19th November, 1908.*

1. Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.
2. Ghulam Mujtaba, Esq.
3. R. K. Sorabji, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.

## BOARDS OF STUDIES.

(ELECTED—November, 1907.)

### *I.—English Literature (9).*

The Director, Public Instruction (U. P.) (The Hon'ble Mr. de la Fosse).	Mr W. A. J. Archbold (elect- ed 12th January, 1907.).	
Mr. J. G. Jennings.	Mr. A. H. Pirie. } (re-elect-	
Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott.	Mr. A. Venis. } ed 16th	
Mr. T. C. Jones.	Mr. M. B. Cameron. } Novem-	
Rev. H. B. Durrant.		ber, 1908).

*Convener*—Mr. Cameron.

### *II.—Philosophy (7).*

Mr. Sanjiban Ganguli.	Mr. A. Venis.	{ (re-elected 16th Novem- ber, 1908)
Rev. Dr. A. H. Ewing.	Mr. M. B. Cameron	
Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott.		{ (elected 16th November 1908.)
Pt. Ikbal Kishan.	Rev. R. A. King.	

*Convener*—Rev. Dr. Ewing.



## III.—Sanskrit (7).

Pt. A. Bhattacharya.	Mr. A. Venis.	} (re-elected 16th No- vember, 1908.)
Pt. Sudhakara Dwivedi.	Mr. H. C. Norman.	
Rev. Dr. A. H. Ewing.	Pt. Gangadhar	
Pt. Ganga Nath Jha.	Sastri.	

Convener—Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.

## IV.—Arabic and Persian (7).

Rev. Dr. A. H. Ewing.	Hon'ble Raja Ali Mohd. Khan	} (elected 16th Nov- ember, 1908.)
Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali.	Dr. J. Horovitz.	
Hon'ble Mr. Justice Karamat	Rev. R.J. Kennedy.	
Husain.		
Mirza Habib Husain.		

Convener—M. Saiyid Amjad Ali.

## V.—Greek, Latin and Hebrew (7).

Hon'ble Sir George Knox.	Rev. J. J. Johnson (re-elected 16th November, 1908).
Rev. H. B. Durrant.	Rev. R. J. Kennedy (elected 16th November, 1908.)
Rev. W. E. S. Holland.	
Mr. Jesse.	
Mr. T. C. Jones.	

Convener—*Hon'ble Sir Geo. Knox*  
Rev. Mr. Durrant.

## VI.—History and Geography (7).

Mr. G. Gardner Brown.	Mr. J. H. Towle (elected 12th January, 1907.)
Mr. J. G. Jennings.	Mr. A. H. Pirie (re-elected 16th November, 1908.)
Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite.	
Mr. E. A. Richardson.	
The Director of Public In- struction, U. P. (The Hon'ble Mr. de la Fosse.)	

Convener—*G. Gardner Brown*  
Mr. Richardson.

## VII.—Political Economy (7).

Mr. J. G. Jennings.	Mr. T. C. Jones.
Mr. J. H. Towle.	Mr. R. Burn.
Mr. E. A. Richardson.	Mr. A. H. Pirie (re-elected 16th November, 1908.)
Rev. H. B. Durrant.	

Convener—Mr. Towle.

VIII.—*European Modern Languages* (7).

Mr. W. Jesse.

Mr. G. S. Carey.

Mr. T. C. Jones.

Mr. G. Gardner Brown.

Mr. A. Venis (re-elected 16th November, 1908).

Mr. H. C. Norman (re-elected 16th November, 1908).

*Dr. J. H. Harris* Convener—Mr. Jesse.IX.—*Teaching* (7).

Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite.

Mr. W. Jesse.

Mr. G. Gardner Brown.

The Director of Public Instruction, U. P. (The Hon'ble Mr. de la Fosse).

Mr. R. McGavin Spence.

Mr. M. B. Cameron (re-elected 16th November, 1908).

Mr. J. C. Kempster (re-elected 16th November, 1908).

Convener—Mr. Cameron.

X.—*Indian Vernaculars* (7).

Pt. A. Bhattacharya.

Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali.

The Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal.

Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.

Mr. R. Burn.

Mr. V. R. Pandit.

Pt. Gangadhar Sastri (re-elected 16th November, 1908).

Convener—Pt. A. Bhattacharya.

XI.—*Physics* (7).

Mr. J. J. Durack.

Mr. J. Murray.

Mr. A. W. Ward (re-elected 17th November, 1908).

Mr. P. K. Dutt (re-elected 17th November, 1908).

Pt. Suraj Prakash (elected 17th November, 1908).

Convener—Mr. Durack.

XII.—*Chemistry* (7).

Dr. E. G. Hill.

Dr. A. Richardson.

Mr. K. B. Bhaduri.

Mr. A. C. Sanyal.

Rev. Dr. A. Robertson.

Pt. Suraj Prakash.

Mr. Nagendra Chandra Nag (re-elected 17th November, 1908).

Convener—Dr. Hill.

XIII.—*General Biology* (7).

Hon'ble Col. E. D. Murray.

Mr. K. B. Williamson.

Mr. W. Jesse (re-elected 17th November, 1908).

Dr. A. D. Imms (re-elected 17th November, 1908).

Rev. Dr. A. Robertson (elected 17th November, 1908).

Mr. H. M. Leake

Convener—Dr. Imms.

*XIV.—Mathematics (7).*

Mr. J. J. Durack.  
Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmad.  
Rev. A. Crosthwaite.

Mr. A. W. Ward	{ (re-elected 17th Nov- ember, 1908).
Mr. U. C. Ghosh	
Mr. J. Murray (elected 17th November, 1908).	

*Convener*—Mr. Ward.

*XV.—Drawing and Surveying (7).*

Mr. W. Jesse.

Mr. G. N. Chakravarti	{ re-elect- ed 17th Novem- ber 1908.	Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmad	{ elect- ed 17th Nov- ember, 1908.
Dr. Imms		Mr. U. C. Ghosh	

*Convener*—Mr. Chakravarti.

## BOARDS OF EXAMINERS AND MODERATORS.

(ELECTED IN JANUARY, 1906.)

(1) *English Literature, Grammar and Composition*—

Messrs. Venis and Pirie (re-elected 6th January, 1909)  
and Mr. Cameron (elected 6th January, 1909).

*Convener*—Mr. Cameron.

(2) *Mathematics*—

Rev. Crosthwaite, Mr. Ward (re-elected 6th January,  
1909) and Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad (elected 6th January,  
1909).

*Convener*—Mr. Ward.

(3) *History*—

Messrs. Jennings, Richardson and Gardner Brown.

*Convener*—Mr. Jennings.

(4) *Economics*—

Mr. Towle, Rev. Mr. Durrant (elected 9th March  
1907) and Mr. Pirie (re-elected 6th January, 1909).

*Convener*—Mr. Towle.

(5) *Mental and Moral Science*—

Messrs. Venis and Cameron (re-elected 6th January,  
1909) and Rev. Dr. Ewing (elected 9th March,  
1907).

*Convener*—Mr. Venis.

- (6) *Physics*—  
Mr. Murray, Mr. Durack (elected 15th November, 1907) and Mr. Ward (re-elected 6th January, 1909).  
Convener—Mr. Ward.
- (7) *Chemistry*—  
Drs. Hill and Richardson, Mr. Ward (re-elected 6th January, 1909).  
Convener—Dr. Hill.
- (8) *General Biology*—  
Dr. Imms, Dr. Robertson and Mr. Jesse (elected 11th January, 1908).  
Convener—Dr. Imms.
- (9) *Arabic and Persian*—  
M. Amjad Ali, Hon'ble Justice Karamat Husain and Mr. Venis (re-elected 6th January, 1909).  
Convener—M. Amjad Ali.
- (10) *Sanskrit*—  
Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya and Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi and Mr. Venis (re-elected 6th January, 1909).  
Convener—Mr. Venis.
- (11) *Latin, Greek and Hebrew*—  
Mr. Porter, Rev. Mr. Durrant and Mr. Jones.  
Convener—Mr. Jones.
- (12) *European Modern Languages*—  
Mr. Jones and Messrs. Jesse and Gardner Brown (elected 9th March, 1907).  
Convener—Mr. Jesse.
- (13) *Teaching*—  
The Hon'ble Mr. de la Fosse and Messrs. Cameron and Chakravarti (re-elected 6th January, 1909).  
Convener—Mr. de la Fosse.
- (14) *Urdu, Hindi, Bengali, Parbatia and Uriya*—  
Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya and Maulvi Amjad Ali and Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.  
Convener—Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.
- (15) *Mahratti and Gujrati*—  
Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal and Mr. Pandit (elected 9th March, 1907).  
Convener—Pt. Sundar Lal.

*XIV.—Mathematics (7).*

Mr. J. J. Durack.  
Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmad.  
Rev. A. Crosthwaite.

Mr. A. W. Ward	{ (re-elected 17th Nov- ember, 1908).
Mr. U. C. Ghosh	
Mr. J. Murray	(elected 17th November, 1908).

*Convener*—Mr. Ward.

*XV.—Drawing and Surveying (7).*

Mr. W. Jesse.

Mr. G. N. Chakravarti	{ re-elect- ed 17th Novem- ber 1908.	Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmad	{ elect- ed 17th Nov- ember, 1908.
Dr. Imms		Mr. U. C. Ghosh	

*Convener*—Mr. Chakravarti.

## BOARDS OF EXAMINERS AND MODERATORS.

(ELECTED IN JANUARY, 1906.)

(1) *English Literature, Grammar and Composition*—

Messrs. Venis and Pirie (re-elected 6th January, 1909)  
and Mr. Cameron (elected 6th January, 1909).

*Convener*—Mr. Cameron.

(2) *Mathematics*—

Rev. Crosthwaite, Mr. Ward (re-elected 6th January,  
1909) and Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad (elected 6th January,  
1909).

*Convener*—Mr. Ward.

(3) *History*—

Messrs. Jennings, Richardson and Gardner Brown.

*Convener*—Mr. Jennings.

(4) *Economics*—

Mr. Towle, Rev. Mr. Durrant (elected 9th March  
1907) and Mr. Pirie (re-elected 6th January, 1909).

*Convener*—Mr. Towle.

(5) *Mental and Moral Science*—

Messrs. Venis and Cameron (re-elected 6th January,  
1909) and Rev. Dr. Ewing (elected 9th March,  
1907).

*Convener*—Mr. Venis.

(6) *Physics*—

Mr. Murray, Mr. Durack (elected 15th November, 1907) and Mr. Ward (re-elected 6th January, 1909).

*Convener*—Mr. Ward.

(7) *Chemistry*—

Drs. Hill and Richardson, Mr. Ward (re-elected 6th January, 1909).

*Convener*—Dr. Hill.

(8) *General Biology*—

Dr. Imms, Dr. Robertson and Mr. Jesse (elected 11th January, 1908).

*Convener*—Dr. Imms.

(9) *Arabic and Persian*—

M. Amjad Ali, Hon'ble Justice Karamat Husain and Mr. Venis (re-elected 6th January, 1909).

*Convener*—M. Amjad Ali.

(10) *Sanskrit*—

Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya and Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi and Mr. Venis (re-elected 6th January, 1909).

*Convener*—Mr. Venis.

(11) *Latin, Greek and Hebrew*—

Mr. Porter, Rev. Mr. Durrant and Mr. Jones.

*Convener*—Mr. Jones.

(12) *European Modern Languages*—

Mr. Jones and Messrs. Jesse and Gardner Brown (elected 9th March, 1907).

*Convener*—Mr. Jesse.

(13) *Teaching*—

The Hon'ble Mr. de la Fosse and Messrs. Cameron and Chakravarti (re-elected 6th January, 1909).

*Convener*—Mr. de la Fosse.

(14) *Urdu, Hindi, Bengali, Parbatia and Uriya*—

Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya and Maulvi Amjad Ali and Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.

*Convener*—Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.

(15) *Mahratti and Gujrati*—

Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal and Mr. Pandit (elected 9th March, 1907).

*Convener*—Pt. Sundar Lal.

## SUCCESSION LIST FROM 1887.

## CHANCELLORS :

1887. The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
 1887. The Hon'ble Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.  
 1892. The Hon'ble Sir Charles Haukes Todd Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.  
 1894. The Hon'ble Mr. A. Cadell, C.S.I.  
 1895. The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.  
 1898. The Hon'ble Mr. James John Digges La Touche, C.S.I.  
 1898. The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.  
 1901. The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges La Touche, K.C.S.I.  
 1907. The Hon'ble Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

## VICE-CHANCELLORS :

1887. The Hon'ble Sir John Edge, Kt., Q.C.  
 1894. T. Conlan, Esq., C.I.E., Bar.-at-Law.  
 1898. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. S. Aikman, M.A., LL.D.  
 1900. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.  
 1906. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.  
 1908. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R.S. Aikman, M.A., LL.D.  
 1909. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. G. Richards, K.C.

## REGISTRARS.

- Archibald E. Gough, Esq., M.A. Appointed on the 16th November, 1887. Officiating from 16th November, 1892, till the 9th January, 1893; re-appointed 9th January, 1893; resigned 5th March, 1894.
- G. W. F. Thibaut, Esq. Officiating from 12th February to 12th December, 1891.
- Charles Dodd, Esq. Appointed on the 5th March, 1894; re-appointed 2nd March, 1896; re-appointed 7th March, 1898; re-appointed 5th March, 1900; re-appointed 3rd March, 1902; re-appointed 7th March, 1904; resigned 21st January, 1906.
- Dr. G. W. F. Thibaut, C.I.E. Officiating from 22nd January, 1906, to 11th March, 1906. Appointed 12th March 1906, resigned 19th August, 1907.
- J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A. Officiating from the 20th February to the 14th July, 1907.
- W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. Officiating from the 15th July, 1907, to 18th February, 1908.
- A. E. Pierpoint, Esq., B. Sc. Appointed 19th February, 1908.
- Rev. Dr. A. H. Ewing. Officiating from the 8th February, 1909.

FELLOWS ELECTED BY THE SENATE FOR NOMINATION  
TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF HIS HONOUR THE  
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, UNITED PROVINCES.

- (1) The Hon'ble Mr. Walter Mytton Colvin, Barrister-at-Law.  
Elected 1st November, 1893; re-elected 11th January,  
1896.
- (2) The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Conlan, C.I.E., Barrister-at-Law.  
Elected 7th March, 1898; re-elected 4th August, 1900;  
re-elected 18th September, 1902.
- (3) The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur. Elected  
3rd November, 1904; re-elected 8th December, 1906; re-  
elected 12th March 1909.



### III.

## ACT No. XVIII OF 1887.

PASSED ON THE 23RD SEPTEMBER, 1887.

## THE ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY ACT, 1887.

(As amended by the Indian Universities Act of 1904.)

### CONTENTS.

#### SECTIONS.

1. Title and commencement.
2. Establishment and incorporation of University.
3. Chancellor.
4. Vice-Chancellor.
5. Fellows. (Repealed.)
6. First Fellows.
7. Vacation of office of Fellows.
8. Honorary Fellows.
9. Constitution and powers of Senate.
10. Chairman at meetings of Senate.
11. Proceedings at Meetings of Senate.
12. Appointment of Syndicate, Faculties, Examiners and Officers.
13. Functions and Proceedings of Syndicate.
14. Power to confer Degrees after examination.
15. Power to confer Degrees.
16. Power to levy fees.
17. Power to make rules. (Repealed.)
18. Examiners, officers and servants of the Senate to be deemed to be public servants.
19. Duty of Local Government to enforce Act and Rules.
20. Notifications in certain cases.
21. Annual accounts and audit thereof.

THE SCHEDULE.

PART I.—OFFICES TO BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED,  
UNDER SECTION 5, SUB-SECTION (1), CLAUSE (a).

PART II.—PERSONS TO BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN APPOINTED, OR  
TO HAVE BEEN ELECTED AND APPROVED AS FELLOWS,  
UNDER SECTION 5, SUB-SECTION (1), CLAUSE (b) OR  
CLAUSE (c).

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A UNIVERSITY AT  
ALLAHABAD.

WHEREAS it has been determined to establish a  
University at Allahabad; it is hereby enacted as fol-  
lows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Allahabad Uni-  
versity Act, 1887; and  
(2) It shall come into force  
at once.

2. (1) A University shall be established at Allaha-  
bad, and the Governor-General  
for the time being shall be the  
patron of the University.

(2) The University shall consist of a Chancellor,  
Vice-Chancellor, and such number of Fellows as may be  
determined in manner hereinafter provided.

(3) The University shall be a body corporate by the  
name of the University of Allahabad, having perpetual  
succession and a common seal, with power to acquire  
and hold property, movable or immovable, to transfer the  
same, to contract and to do all other things necessary for,  
or incidental to, the purposes of its constitution.

(4) The University shall come into existence on  
such day as the Local Government may, by notification  
in the official *Gazette*, appoint in this behalf.

3. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western  
Provinces for the time being shall  
be the Chancellor of the Univer-  
sity, and the first Chancellor shall be the Hon'ble Sir  
Chancellor.

Alfred Comyns Lyall, Knight Commander of the Most Hon'ble Order of the Bath, Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

4. (1) The Vice-Chancellor shall be such one of the Fellows as the Chancellor may from time to time appoint in this behalf.

(2) Except as provided in sub-sections (3) and (4) he shall hold office for two years from the date of his appointment, and on the expiration of his term of office may be re-appointed.

(3) If a Vice Chancellor leaves India, he shall thereupon cease to be Vice-Chancellor, unless the Chancellor otherwise directs.

(4) The Hon'ble Sir John Edge, Knight, Queen's Council, Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces, shall be deemed to have been appointed the first Vice-Chancellor, and his term of office shall, subject to the provisions of sub-section (3), expire on the last day of December, 1889.

\* \* \* \* \*

6. (1) \* \* \*

(2) The persons named in Part II of the schedule shall, except for the purpose of the second clause of the proviso to section 5, sub-section (1), be deemed to be Fellows appointed under clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 5, or elected and approved under clause (c) of that sub-section.

\* \* \* \* \*

7. (1) \* \* \*

(2) The Chancellor may, with the consent of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Senate, present at a meeting specially convened for the purpose, remove any Fellow.

\* \* \*

(3) If any Fellow leaves India without the intention of returning thereto, or is absent from India for more than four years, he shall thereupon cease to be a Fellow.

8. Every person who has filled the office of patron  
 or Chancellor shall be an Honorary Fellow.  
 or a Fellow of the University,  
 but shall not be a member of the Senate.

9. (1) The Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor and Fellows  
 Constitution and for the time being shall form the  
 powers of Senate. Senate of the University.

(2) The Senate shall have the entire management of and superintendence over the affairs, concerns and property of the University, and shall provide for that management and exercise that superintendence in accordance with the rules for the time being in force under this Act.

\* \* \* \* \*

16. (1) The Senate may charge such reasonable fees  
 for entrance into the University  
 Power to levy fees. and continuance therein, for  
 admission to the examinations of the University, for  
 attendance at any lectures or classes in connection with  
 the University, and for the degrees to be conferred by  
 the University, as may be imposed by the rules for the  
 time being in force under this Act.

(2) Such fees shall be carried to a General Fee Fund  
 for the payment of expenses of the University.

\* \* \* \* \*

18. (1) Every examiner, officer or servant appointed  
 or remunerated by the Senate,  
 Examiners, officers, and servants of the  
 Senate to be deemed to be public servants. shall, for the purposes of the  
 Indian Penal Code, be deemed to be a public servant.

(2) The word "Government" in the definition of the  
 "legal remuneration" in section 161 of that Code shall,  
 for the purpose of sub-section (1), be deemed to include the

Senate, and sections 162 and 163 of the Code shall be construed as if the words "or with any member of the Senate of the Allahabad University" were inserted after the words "with any Lieutenant-Governor."

19. It shall be the duty of the Local Government to require that the proceedings of the University shall be in conformity with this Act and the rules for the time being in force thereunder, and the Local Government may exercise all power necessary, for giving effect to its requisitions in this behalf, and may, among other things, annul, by a notification in the official *Gazette*, any such proceedings which is not in conformity with this Act and those rules.

20. All appointments made under section 4, all  
 Notification in cer- \* \* \* elections approved,  
 tain cases. \* \* \* all degrees conferred  
 \* \* \* and all rules made  
 \* \* \* shall be notified in the local official *Gazette*.

21. (1) The accounts of the income and expenditure of the University shall be submitted once in every year to the Local Government for such examination and audit as that Government may direct.

(2) For the purposes of the examination and audit, the auditor appointed by the Local Government may by letter require the production before him of any books, vouchers, and other documents which he deems necessary, and may require any person holding or accountable for any such books, vouchers or documents to appear before him at the examination and audit or adjournment thereof, and to answer all questions which may be put to him with respect thereto, or to prepare and submit any further statement which the auditor considers necessary in explanation thereof.

(3) Any person who, in the absence of reasonable excuse, the burden of proving which shall lie upon him, refuses or neglects to comply with a requisition under

sub-section (2), shall be punished for every such refusal or neglect with fine, which may extend to one hundred rupees.

(4) When the auditor has completed the examination and audit he shall report the result thereof to the Local Government, and that Government may thereupon disallow any payment made contrary to law, and surcharge it on the person making or authorizing the making of the illegal payment.

(5) If the amount of a payment so surcharged is not paid as the Local Government directs, within fourteen days after demand being made therefor, the Secretary of State for India in Council may proceed by suit in any Court of competent jurisdiction, to recover the amount from the person on whom the surcharge was made.

## THE SCHEDULE.

[See Section 6.]

### PART I.

\* \* \* \*

### PART II.

Persons to be deemed to have been appointed, or to have been elected and approved, as Fellows under section 5, sub-section (1), clause (b) or clause (c)—

1. The Hon'ble James Wallace Quinton, Bachelor of Arts, Bengal Civil Service, Member of the Board of Revenue of the North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

2. The Hon'ble Williams Tyrrell, Bachelor of Arts, Bengal Civil Service, Judge of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

3. The Hon'ble Syed Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

4. The Hon'ble Syed Mahmud, Barrister-at-Law, Judge of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

5. The Hon'ble Pandit Ajudhya Nath, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Colonel John Greenlaw Forbes, of the Royal Engineers, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Joint Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh in the Public Works Department.

7. Surgeon-Major James Cleghorn, Doctor in Medicine, Civil Surgeon, Lucknow.

8. Raja Shiva Prasada, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

9. Mortimer Sloper Howell, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, District Judge, North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, Fellow of the Calcutta University.

10. Raja Jai Kishen Das Bahadur, Deputy Collector, North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University.

11. Raja Udai Partab Singh, Talukdar of Bhinga, in the Bahraich District.

12. Brigade-Surgeon Emanuel Bonavia, Doctor in Medicine, Civil Surgeon, Etawah.

13. Mahamahopadhyaya Bapu Deva Shastri, Sanskrit College, Benares, Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

14. John C. Nesfield, Esq., Master of Arts, Inspector of Schools, Oudh Division.

15. Kenneth Deighton, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Inspector of Schools, Rohilkhand Division.

16. William Charles Bennett, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, Secretary to the Government of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

17. Michael J. White, Esq., Master of Arts, Principal, Canning College, Lucknow.

18. Alexander Thomson, Esq., Principal, Agra College.

19. Babu Promoda Das Mittra, Honorary Magistrate, Benares.

20. Charles H. Hill, Esq., Barrister at-Law, Allahabad.

21. William H. Wright, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Professor of English Literature, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

22. W. N. Boutflower, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Professor of Mathematics, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

23. Shams-ul-Ulma Maulvi Zaka-ullah, Khan Bahadur Emeritus Professor of Arabic, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

24. Samuel Alexander Hill, Esq., Bachelor in Science, Professor of Physical Science, Muir Central College, Allahabad, and Meteorological Reporter to the Government.

25. The Rev. John Hewlett, Master of Arts, Principal, London Mission College, Benares.

26. Pandit Lakshmi Shankar Misra, Master of Arts, Professor of Physical Science, Queen's College, Benares.

27. Theodore Beck, Bachelor of Arts, Principal, Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.

28. Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, Master of Arts, Professor of Sanskrit, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

29. Munshi Newal Kishore of Lucknow.

30. Babu Bireswar Mitra, Professor of Law, Queen's College, Benares.

31. Lala Makund Lal, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Assistant Surgeon to the Viceroy, Lecturer, Medical College, Agra.

32. Babu Ram Saran Das, Master of Arts, Fyzabad.



ACT No. VIII OF 1904.

## THE INDIAN UNIVERSITIES ACT, 1904.

(SO FAR AS IT RELATES TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.)

---

### CONTENTS.

#### SECTIONS.

1. Short title and commencement.
2. Interpretation.

#### *The University.*

3. Incorporation and powers of the University.
4. Constitution and powers of the Senate.

#### *Fellows.*

5. *Ex-officio* Fellows.
6. Ordinary Fellows.
7. Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates.
8. Ordinary Fellows elected by Senates.
9. Election by the Faculties.
10. Nomination by the Chancellor.
11. Vacating of office.

#### *Transitory Provisions.*

12. Election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within one year after commencement of Act and temporary continuance of existing University administration.

#### *Honorary Fellows.*

13. Honorary Fellows.

#### *Faculties and Syndicate.*

14. Faculties.
15. Syndicate.

*Degrees.*

16. Degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour.
17. Honorary degrees.
18. Cancellation of degrees and the like.

*Affiliated Colleges.*

19. Certificate required of candidates for examination.
20. Existing Colleges.
21. Affiliation.
22. Extension of affiliation.
23. Inspection and reports.
24. Disaffiliation.

*Regulations.*

25. Regulations.
26. New body of regulations.

*Miscellaneous.*

27. Territorial exercise of powers.
28. Rector.
29. Repeats.

---

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—*Ex-Officio* FELLOWS OF THE  
UNIVERSITY.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

---

*An Act to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India.*

WHEREAS by Acts II, XXII and XXVII of 1857, Act XIX of 1882, and Act XVIII of 1887, Universities were established and incorporated at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Lahore and Allahabad;

\* \* \* \*

And whereas it is expedient to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India;

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Short title and commencement. | 1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Universities Act, 1904; and |
|-------------------------------|--|

(2) It shall come into force on such date as the Government may fix in this behalf by notification in the *Gazette of India* or the local official *Gazette*, as the case may be.

2. (1) This Act shall be deemed to be part of each Interpretation. of the Acts by which the said five Universities were respectively established and incorporated.

(2) In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(a) the term “College” or “affiliated College” includes any collegiate institution affiliated to or maintained by the University;

(b) the expression “the Government” means in relation to the University of Calcutta the Governor-General in Council, and in relation to the other Universities the Local Government; and

(c) the expressions “the University” and “the Act of Incorporation” and any expression denoting any University authority or officer or any statute, regulation, rule or by-law of the University, shall be construed with reference to each of the said Universities respectively.

*The University.*

3. The University shall be and shall be deemed to have been incorporated for the purpose (among others) of making provision for the instruction of students, with power to appoint University Professors and Lecturers, to hold and manage educational endowments, to erect, equip and maintain University libraries, laboratories and museums, to make regulations relating to the residence and conduct of students, and to do all acts, consistent with the Act of Incorporation and this Act, which tend to the promotion of study and research.

4. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Act of Incorporation, the Body Corporate of the University shall consist of—

- (a) the Chancellor,
- (b) \* \* \*
- (c) the Vice-Chancellor,
- (d) the *ex-officio* Fellows, and
- (e) the ordinary Fellows—
  - (i) elected by registered Graduates or by the Senate,
  - (ii) elected by the Faculties, and
  - (iii) nominated by the Chancellor.

(2) The Ordinary Fellows shall, save as herein otherwise provided, hold office for five years :

Provided that an Ordinary Fellow who has vacated his office may, subject to the provisions of this Act, be elected or nominated to be an Ordinary Fellow.

(3) The Body Corporate shall be the Senate of the University, and all powers which are by the Act of Incorporation or by this Act conferred upon the Senate or upon the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor and Fellows in their corporate capacity \* \* \* \* shall be vested in, and exercised by, the Senate constituted under this Act, and all duties and liabilities imposed upon the University by the Act of Incorporation, shall be deemed to be imposed upon the Body Corporate as constituted under this Act.

(4) No act done by the University shall be deemed to be invalid merely by reason of any vacancy among either class of elected Ordinary Fellows, or by reason of the total number of Ordinary Fellows or of members of the profession of education to be included among Ordinary Fellows, being less than the minimum prescribed by this Act.

*Fellows.*

5. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Act of Incorporation, the persons for the time being performing the duties of the offices mentioned in the list contained in the first schedule to this Act or added to the said list under sub-section (2) shall be the *ex-officio* Fellows of the University.

(2) The Government may by notification published in the *Gazette of India* or in the local official *Gazette*, as the case may be, make additions to, or alterations in, the list of offices contained in the said schedules:

Provided that the number of *ex-officio* Fellows shall not exceed ten.

## 6. (1)

## Ordinary Fellows

\* \* \* \* \*

(2) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the number of Ordinary Fellows shall not be less than forty nor exceed seventy-five; and of such number—

(a) ten shall be elected by the Senate or by registered Graduates;

(b) five shall be elected by the Faculties; and

(c) the remainder shall be nominated by the Chancellor.

(3) The election of any Ordinary Fellow shall be subject to the approval of the Chancellor.

(4) Elections of Ordinary Fellows by the Faculties and nominations of such Fellows by the Chancellor under this section shall be made in such manner as to secure that not less than two-fifths of the Fellows so elected and so nominated respectively shall be persons following the profession of education.

7. (1) Once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates.

(2) The Syndicate shall maintain a register on which any Graduate who—

(a) has taken the degree of Doctor or Master in any Faculty, or

(b) has graduated in any Faculty not less than ten years before registration,

shall, subject to the payment of an initial fee of such amount as may be prescribed by the regulations, be entitled to have his name entered upon application made within the period of three years from the commencement of this Act or of one year from the date on which he becomes so entitled:

Provided that, if such application is made after the expiry of either of the said period, the applicant shall be entitled to have his name entered on payment of the said initial fee, and of such further sum as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(3) The name of any Graduate entered on the register shall, subject to the payment of an annual fee of such amount as may be prescribed by the regulations, be retained thereon and, in case of default, shall be removed therefrom, but shall, at any time, be re-entered upon payment of all arrears:

Provided that a Graduate whose name has been already entered on the register may at any time compound for all subsequent payments of the annual fee by paying the sum prescribed in this behalf by the regulations

(4) No person other than a Graduate whose name is entered on the said register shall be qualified to vote or to be elected at an election held under sub-section (1).

(5) A Graduate registered under this section shall be entitled to such further privileges as may be determined by the regulations.

8. (1) The provisions of section 7 shall not apply to the University of the Punjab or to the University of Allahabad until the Chancellor, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council and by notification in the local official *Gazette*, so directs; and until such time the Ordinary Fellows of the said Universities, who would be elected by registered Graduates if the said provisions were in force, shall be elected by the Senate.

(2) In the case of the University of the Punjab and the University of Allahabad, there shall, if necessary, be an election, once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate.

9. (1) Once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties.

(2) An election under sub-section (1) shall be held subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may, from time to time, be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly qualified persons and the fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.

10. Subject to the provisions of section 6, the Chancellor may nominate any number of fit and proper persons to be Ordinary Fellows.

11. (1) Any Ordinary Fellow may, by letter addressed to the Chancellor, resign his office.

Vacating of office.

(2) Where any Ordinary Fellow has not attended a meeting of the Senate, other than a Convocation, during the period of one year, the Chancellor may declare his office to be vacated

*Transitory Provisions.*

12. In their application to the election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within the period of one year after the commencement of this Act and to the current business of the University, the provisions of this Act shall be read as subject to the following restrictions and modifications:—

\* \* \* \* \*

- (d) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the Chancellor shall, as soon as may be after the commencement of this Act, proceed to nominate Ordinary Fellows under section 6, sub-section (2), clause (c).
- (e) When Ordinary Fellows have been appointed under clause (d), the Chancellor shall make an order directing that the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Senate shall be elected by the Ordinary Fellows appointed under clause (d), or by elected Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act, or partly by such Ordinary Fellows and partly by elected Fellows, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct.
- (f) The Ordinary Fellows mentioned in clauses (d) and (e) shall, as soon as may be after their appointment, and in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, elect the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Faculties.



- (g) An election under clause (f) shall be made subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly qualified persons and a fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.
- (h) As soon as Ordinary Fellows have been nominated and elected \* \* \* under clauses (d), (e) and (f), as the case may be, and the persons so elected have been approved by the Chancellor, the Chancellor shall declare that the Body Corporate of the University has been constituted in accordance with the provisions of this Act and shall append to the declaration a list of the Senate, and shall forward the said declaration and the appended list to the Governor-General in Council, who shall cause the declaration and list to be published in the *Gazette of India*.
- (i) The seniority of the Fellows included in the list mentioned in clause (h) shall be determined by the order in which their names appear in the list.
- (j) Until the said declaration is published under clause (h), the Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act shall, together with the Chancellor and the Vice-Chancellor, continue to be the Senate of the University, and shall be entitled to exercise the powers conferred upon them by the Act of Incorporation.
- (k) Every Ordinary Fellow elected or nominated under this section shall, unless his Fellowship is previously vacated by death, resignation or any other cause, hold office for not less than three years.
- (l) At or about the end of the third year from the publication of the declaration mentioned in

clause (h), the names of, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the total initial number—

- (i) of Ordinary Fellows elected under \* \* \* clause (e), as the case may be,
  - (ii) of Ordinary Fellows elected under \* \* \* clause (f), and
  - (iii) of Ordinary Fellows nominated by the Chancellor (after deducting from the said one fifth the names in each class which have previously been removed from the list mentioned in clause (h) by reason of death, resignation or any other cause) shall be drawn by lot from among the elected and the nominated Ordinary Fellows whose names were included in the list mentioned in clause (h), and those whose names are so shown shall thereupon cease to be Ordinary Fellows.
- (m) At or about the end of the fourth, fifth and sixth year from the publication of the said declaration, the names of Ordinary Fellows shall be drawn by lot from each class of Ordinary Fellows included in the said list, in the manner provided in clause (l), so as to secure that, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the Fellowships of the Ordinary Fellows so included in each class shall be vacated in each year.
- (n) An Ordinary Fellow elected or nominated under this section, who has not previously vacated his fellowship, shall cease to be a Fellow at the end of the seventh year from the publication of the said declaration.
- (o) The Vice-Chancellor holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to hold office until the publication of the said declaration, and shall, if he is a member of the Senate as constituted under this Act, continue to hold office as Vice-Chancellor for the remainder of the term for which he was originally appointed.

- (p) The members of the Syndicate holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to conduct the executive business of the University until the publication of the said declaration and, upon such publication, the Senate shall, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, appoint a provisional Syndicate to conduct the executive business of the University until the Syndicate has been constituted under this Act.
- (q) The Senate as constituted under this Act may give orders for the provisional constitution of Faculties, Boards of Studies and of any Board or Committee of the Senate, pending the constitution of such Faculties, Boards and Committees in conformity with the regulations.
- (r) University Examiners and all officers and servants of the University shall continue to hold office and to act subject to the conditions governing their tenure of office or employment, except in so far as such conditions may be altered by competent authority.
- (s) The statutes, regulations and by-laws of the University in force at the commencement of this Act shall continue to be in force, except in so far as the said statutes, regulations and by-laws shall be altered or repealed by competent authority.

*Honorary Fellows.*

13. (1) (a) A Fellow holding office at the commencement of this Act shall cease to be an Honorary Fellow.  
a Fellow.

(b) Where a Fellow included in clause (a) does not become a Fellow under this Act, he shall be an Honorary Fellow for life.

(c) Where a Fellow included in clause (a) becomes a Fellow under this Act, he shall, whenever and so often as he ceases to be a Fellow under this Act, become an Honorary Fellow as provided in clause (b).

(2) The Chancellor may nominate any person to be an Honorary Fellow for life, who is eminent for his attainments in any branch of learning or is an eminent benefactor of the University or is distinguished for services rendered to the cause of education generally.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in this section, any Fellow who at the commencement of this Act is entitled as such to vote for the election of any person to be a member of any Council for the purpose of making laws and regulations or of any local authority, shall continue to be so entitled as if this Act had not been passed.

*Faculties and Syndicate.*

14. (1) Nothing contained in the Act of Incorporation shall be deemed to prohibit the constitution of a new Faculty or the abolition or reconstitution of any existing Faculty by the Senate under regulations made in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

(2) Regulations made under sub-section (1) may—

(a) provide for the assignment of Fellows to the several Faculties by order of the Senate; and

(b) empower the Fellows so assigned to add to their number, in such manner and for such period as may be prescribed, Graduates in the Faculty and other persons possessing special knowledge of the subjects of study represented by the Faculty:

Provided that the number of persons so to be added to the Faculty shall not exceed half the number of Fellows assigned to the Faculty.

(3) A person added to a Faculty under sub-section 2, clause (b), shall have the right to take part in the ordinary business of the Faculty, and in any election of an Ordinary Fellow by the Faculty, but shall not be entitled to take part in the election of the Syndicate.

15. (1) The executive government of the University shall be vested in the Syndicate, which shall consist of—

(a) the Vice-Chancellor as Chairman ;

(b) the Director of Public Instruction for the province in which the head-quarters of the University are situated ; and in the case of the University of Allahabad, also the Director of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces ; and

(c) not less than seven or more than fifteen *ex-officio* or Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate or by the Faculties in such manner as may be provided by the regulations, to hold office for such period as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(2) The regulations referred to in sub-section (1) shall be so framed as to secure that a number not falling short by more than one of a majority of the elected members of the Syndicate shall be Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University.

(3) If in the case of any election the question is raised whether any person is or is not a Professor within the meaning of sub-section (2), the question shall be decided by the Senate.

#### *Degrees.*

16. The Senate may institute and confer such degrees and grant such diplomas, licenses,

Degrees, diplomas,  
licenses, titles and  
marks of honour.

titles and marks of honour in respect of degrees and examinations as may be prescribed by regulation.

17. Where the Vice-Chancellor and not less than two-thirds of the other members of the Syndicate recommend that an honorary degree be conferred on any person on the ground that he is, in their opinion, by reason of eminent position and attainments, a fit and proper person to receive such a degree and where their recommendation is supported by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the Senate may confer on such person the honorary degree so recommended without requiring him to undergo any examination.

18. Where evidence is laid before the Syndicate showing that any person on whom a degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour conferred or granted by the Senate has been convicted of what is in their opinion a serious offence, the Syndicate may propose to the Senate that the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour be cancelled, and, if the proposal is accepted by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour shall be cancelled accordingly.

*Affiliated Colleges.*

19. Save on the recommendation of the Syndicate, by special order of the Senate, and subject to any regulations made in this behalf, no person shall be admitted as a candidate at any University examination, other than an examination for matriculation, unless he produces a certificate from a College affiliated to the University, to the effect that he has completed the course of instruction prescribed by regulation.

20. Any College affiliated to the University before the passing of this Act may continue to exercise the rights conferred upon it by such affiliation, save in so far as such rights

may be withdrawn or restricted in the exercise of any power conferred by the Act of Incorporation or by this Act.

21. (1) A College applying for affiliation to the University shall send a letter of application to the Registrar, and shall satisfy the Syndicate—

- (a) that the College is to be under the management of a regularly constituted governing body;
- (b) that the qualifications of the teaching staff and the conditions governing their tenure of office are such as to make due provision for the courses of instruction to be undertaken by the College;
- (c) that the buildings in which the College is to be located are suitable, and that provision will be made in conformity with the regulations, for the residence, in the College or in lodgings approved by the College, of students not residing with their parents or guardians, and for the supervision and physical welfare of students;
- (d) that due provision has been or will be made for a library;
- (e) where affiliation is sought in any branch of experimental science, that arrangements have been or will be made in conformity with the regulations for imparting instruction in that branch of science in a properly equipped laboratory or museum;
- (f) that due provision will, so far as circumstances may permit, be made for the residence of the Head of the College and some members of the teaching staff in or near the College or the place provided for the residence of students;
- (g) that the financial resources of the College are such as to make due provision for its continued maintenance;

- (h) that the affiliation of the College, having regard to the provision made for students by other Colleges in the same neighbourhood, will not be injurious to the interests of education or discipline; and
- (i) that the College rules fixing the fees (if any) to be paid by the students have not been so framed as to involve such competition with any existing College in the same neighbourhood as would be injurious to the interest of education.

The application shall further contain an assurance that after the College is affiliated any transference of management and all changes in the teaching staff shall be forthwith reported to the Syndicate.

(2) On receipt of a letter of application under sub-section (1), the Syndicate shall—

- (a) direct a local inquiry to be made by a competent person authorised by the Syndicate in this behalf;
- (b) make such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary; and
- (c) report to the Senate on the question whether the application should be granted or refused, either in whole or in part, embodying in such report the results of any inquiry under clauses (a) and (b).

And the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(3) The Registrar shall submit the application and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall grant or refuse the application or any part thereof.

(4) Where the application or any part thereof is granted, the order of the Government shall specify the courses of instruction in respect of which the



College is affiliated; and, where the application or any part thereof is refused, the ground of such refusal shall be stated.

(5) An application under sub-section (1) may be withdrawn at any time before an order is made under sub-section (3).

22. Where a College desires to add to the courses of instruction in respect of which it is affiliated, the procedure prescribed by section 21 shall, so far as Extension of Affiliation may be, be followed.

23. (1) Every College affiliated to the University, whether before or after the commencement of this Act, shall furnish such reports, returns and other information as the Syndicate may require to enable it to judge of the efficiency of the College. Inspection and reports.

(2) The Syndicate shall cause every such College to be inspected, from time to time, by one or more competent persons authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf.

(3) The Syndicate may call upon any College so inspected to take, within a specified period, such action as may appear to them to be necessary in respect of any of the matters referred to in section 21, sub-section (1).

24. (1) A member of the Syndicate who intends to move that the rights conferred on any College by affiliation be withdrawn in whole or in part, shall give notice of his motion and shall state in writing the grounds on which the motion is made. Disaffiliation.

(2) Before taking the said motion into consideration, the Syndicate shall send a copy of the notice and written statement mentioned in sub-section (1) to the Head of the College concerned, together with an intimation that any representation in writing submitted within a period

specified in such intimation on behalf of the College will be considered by the Syndicate.

Provided that the period so specified may, if necessary, be extended by the Syndicate.

(3) On receipt of the representation or on expiration of the period referred to in sub-section (2), the Syndicate, after considering the notice of motion, statement and representation, and after such inspection by any competent person authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf, and such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make a report to the Senate.

(4) On receipt of the report under sub-section (3), the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(5) The Registrar shall submit the proposal and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make such order as the circumstances may, in their opinion, require.

(6) Where by an order made under sub-section (5) the rights conferred by affiliation are withdrawn, in whole or in part, the grounds for such withdrawal shall be stated in the order.

#### *Regulations.*

25. (1) The Senate, with the sanction of the Government, may, from time to time, make Regulations. regulations consistent with the Act of Incorporation as amended by this Act and with this Act to provide for all matters relating to the University.

(2) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such regulations may provide for—

(a) the procedure to be followed in holding any election of Ordinary Fellows;

- (b) the constitution, re-constitution or abolition of Faculties, the proportion in which the members, other than the *ex officio* members, of the Syndicate shall be elected to represent the various Faculties, and the mode in which such election shall be conducted ;
- (c) the procedure at meetings of the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;
- (d) the appointment of Fellows and others to be members of Boards of Studies, and the procedure of such Boards and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;
- (e) the appointment and duties of the Registrar and of officers and servants of the University, and of Professors and Lecturers appointed by the University ;
- (f) the appointment of Examiners, and the duties and powers of Examiners in relation to the examinations of the University ;
- (g) the form of the certificate to be produced by a candidate for examination under section 19 and the conditions on which any such certificate may be granted ;
- (h) the registers of Graduates and students to be kept by the University and the fee (if any) to be paid for the entry or retention of a name on any such register ;
- (i) the inspection of Colleges and the reports, returns and other information to be furnished by Colleges ;
- (j) the registers of students to be kept by Colleges affiliated to the University ;
- (k) the rules to be observed and enforced by Colleges affiliated to the University in respect of the transfer of students ;

- (l) the fees to be paid in respect of the courses of instruction given by the Professors or Lecturers appointed by the University;
- (m) the residence and conduct of students;
- (n) the courses of study to be followed and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for any University examination, other than an examination for matriculation, and for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University.
- (o) the conditions to be complied with by schools desiring recognition for the purpose of sending up pupils as candidates for the matriculation examination and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for matriculation, whether sent up by recognised schools or not;
- (p) the conditions to be complied with by candidates, not being students of any College affiliated to the University, for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University; and
- (q) the alteration or cancellation of any rules regulation, statute or by-law of the University in force at the commencement of this Act.

26. (1) Within one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as the Government may fix in this behalf—

New body of regulations.

- (a) The Senate as constituted under this Act shall cause a revised body of regulations to be prepared and submitted for the sanction of the Government;
- (b) if any additions to, or alterations in, the draft submitted appear to the Government to be necessary, the Government, after consulting the Senate, may sanction the proposed body

of regulations, with such additions and alterations as appear to the Government to be necessary.

(2) Where a draft body of regulations is not submitted by the Senate within the period of one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as may be fixed under sub-section (1), the Government may, within one year after the expiry of such period or of such further period, make regulations which shall have the same force as if they had been prepared and sanctioned under sub-section (1).

*Miscellaneous.*

27. The Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, define the territorial limits within which, and specify the Colleges in respect of which, any powers conferred by or under the Act of Incorporation or this Act shall be exercised.

28. \* \* \* \*

29. The Acts mentioned in the second schedule are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof.

Repeals.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

(Section 5.)

### EX-OFFICIO FELLOWS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

\* \* \* \*

#### *The University of Allahabad.*

The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

The Bishop of Lucknow.

The Directors of Public Instruction in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and in the Central Provinces.

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

(Section 29.)

## ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
*	*	*	"
1887	XVIII	The Allahabad University Act, 1887.	Section 5. In section 6, sub-section (1). In section 7, sub-section (1), and in sub-section (2), the words after the word "Fellow" to the end of the sub-section. Sections 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17, in section 20, the words and figures "appoint- ments made and", "under section 5, sub-section (1), clauses (b) and (c)," "under sections 14 and 15" and "under section 17." In the Schedule, Part I.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

EDUCATION.

*The 20th August 1904.*

No. 717.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to define the territorial limits hereinafter set forth

below as those within or in relation to which the powers conferred upon the Universities respectively entered against them by or under the Act of Incorporation or the said Indian Universities Act, 1904, shall be exercised.

TERRITORIAL LIMITS.		UNIVERSITY.
Province (including any Native State under its political control and any foreign possession included within its boundaries .	Native State or Colony.	
Bengal, Burma and Assam ..	...	Calcutta.
Madras and Coorg ..	Hyderabad, Mysore and Ceylon.	Madras.
Bombay and Sind ...	Baroda ...	Bombay.
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces (including Berar) and Ajmer-Merwara.	The States included in the Rajputana and Central India Agencies.	Allahabad.
Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan.	Kashmir, Baluchistan.	Punjab.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE UNIVERSITY REGULATIONS.

---

### REGULATION 13, CHAPTER III.

After the word 'appointment' in line 7 add '*i.e.*, till the close of the annual meeting at which they were appointed.'

Omit the word 'added' in line 8.

### REGULATION 5, CHAPTER VII.

In line 1, after the word 'forward,' add 'through the head of the Education Department.'

### CHAPTER VIII.

Add the following as regulation 8 and renumber the subsequent regulations accordingly:—

"A College applying for affiliation in a course of studies in teaching shall in its letter of application, in addition to the conditions prescribed in section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, satisfy the Syndicate:—

- (a) that satisfactory provision is made for giving a practical course in physical training to every student;
- (b) that, in addition to the arrangements for teaching the general course prescribed for the written examination for the L. T. degree, arrangements are made for the special study of the methods of teaching English and of at least two other subjects of the ordinary High School curriculum;
- (c) that a properly equipped practising school is attached to the College."



## CHAPTER XIV.

Add the following as regulation 5 :—

“ 5.\* Women shall be permitted to offer one of the following modern languages in place of a Classical Language :—

French, German or Italian.”

## CHAPTER XX.

Substitute the following for regulation 3 :—

“ Every candidate shall be required to have passed through a practical course of physical training and shall further, in the presence of at least two Examiners appointed by the Board of Examiners, give satisfactory evidence of ability to manage a class. He shall give two lessons on subjects embraced in the curriculum of high schools, one of which at least shall be on the English Language.

Candidates who desire to offer evidence of special fitness for teaching one or more branches of high school curriculum may submit their names for special examination in the same. An indication of the special qualifications for teaching one or more such branches will be given in the diplomas of successful candidates. In the case of a candidate who presents himself for special examination the second lesson delivered before the Examiners shall be on one of the special subjects offered by him. The candidates shall receive due notice of the subjects in which they will be asked to give a lesson.

The examination in the practice of teaching shall be conducted at the Training College at which the student was trained and the Examiner shall also take into consideration the record that has been kept at the College of the work done by the student during the course of training.

---

\* This regulation will come into force from the examination of 1912.

## IV.

# REVISED REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD AS SANCTIONED BY GOVERNMENT.

---

## CHAPTER I.

### THE SENATE.

1. The Senate consists of—

- (i) The Chancellor.
- (ii) The Vice-Chancellor.
- (iii) *Ex-officio* Fellows.
- (iv) Ordinary Fellows nominated under Act No. VIII of 1904.
- (v) Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate or by registered graduates, if any, of the University.
- (vi) Ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties.

2. The Chancellor and, in his absence, the Vice-Chancellor shall preside at all Meetings and Convocations of the Senate. If neither the Chancellor nor the Vice-Chancellor is present, the Fellows present shall elect one of their number to preside. The same procedure shall be adopted if the President is compelled to withdraw before the Meeting is concluded.

3. The Registrar shall, not less than seven weeks before the day on which any appointed member of the Senate will vacate office, give notice thereof to the authority by whom the Fellow vacating office was nominated or elected.

## Ch. I.

4. Every casual vacancy in the Senate owing to death, resignation, or otherwise, shall be similarly reported by the Registrar within ten days from the date on which such vacancy is certified to the Registrar.

5. At the Meetings of the Senate held in November 1907, November 1908, November 1909, and November 1910, the Vice-Chancellor or in his absence the Fellow presiding at such Meeting shall in open Senate hold the ballot prescribed in section 12 (7) of Act No. VIII of 1904 : provided that when the Meeting to be held in November 1909 and 1910 is by direction of the Chancellor held on another date the ballot prescribed by this regulation shall be held on that date.

The Fellows drawn by lot at such ballot shall be eligible for re-election to the Senate and, notwithstanding anything contained in Regulation 18 of this Chapter, may be proposed and seconded for election at the Meeting at which their names were drawn.

6. The election of Fellows by the Senate shall take place on the date appointed by the Chancellor in this behalf : at such meeting the decision of the President on all points of procedure connected with the election of Fellows and not provided for in Regulations 7—10 shall be final.

7. Each Fellow shall be given a voting paper containing the number of vacancies and a blank space for each vacancy.

8. No Fellow shall give more than one vote to one candidate.

9. Each Fellow who votes shall vote by delivering to the Registrar the voting paper after inscribing thereon his name and the name of the candidate or candidates for whom he votes.

10. If owing to an equal number of votes being given one or more candidates over and above the number of existing vacancies are elected, the President shall have a casting vote or he may, if he thinks fit, hold a fresh election to determine which out of the candidates who have received an equal number of votes shall be elected to fill the remaining vacancy or vacancies.

11. The election by members of the Faculties of Fellows to represent any Faculty on the Senate shall be made by the members present at the meeting of the several Faculties summoned for the purpose, and shall be conducted by the Deans of the several Faculties in accordance with the regulations laid down for the election of Fellows by the Senate. Ch. I.

12. The Senate shall unless otherwise directed by the Chancellor meet on the second Fridays in March, and November of each year, or if a gazetted holiday happen to fall on such Friday, then on the first working day following such holiday, and may adjourn from time to time to conclude any unfinished business. The meeting in November or that held in its place by order of the Chancellor shall be deemed the annual meeting of the Senate.

13. Other meetings of the Senate shall be held on such days and at such times as shall be appointed (i) by the Chancellor, (ii) by the Vice-Chancellor, or in the absence of the Vice-Chancellor from Allahabad by the Syndicate.

14. At all meetings of the Senate eleven members, inclusive of the Chairman, shall form a quorum.

15. On receipt of a requisition in writing signed by not less than one-third of the Fellows of the Senate for the time being and stating the business to be brought before the Senate and that such business is urgent, the Vice-Chancellor shall convene the Senate on a date and at an hour fixed by him: Provided always that such date shall be within seven weeks of the receipt by the Vice-Chancellor of the requisition.

16. Notice of all meetings of Convocation, the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties, shall issue from the office of the Registrar within the time prescribed before the day appointed for the meeting by letter sent through the post to each Fellow at the address recorded by him in the office of the Registrar, and shall be further published by a notice posted on the notice-board in the office of the Registrar.

Ch. I.

any order or ruling of the Chairman, the Chairman may forthwith take the vote of the meeting as to whether such Fellow shall not be suspended from his functions as a Fellow for that day. If two-thirds of the Fellows present are in favour of such suspension the Chairman shall declare the Fellow offending suspended, and such Fellow shall be bound immediately to withdraw.

43. When a discussion is concluded the Chairman shall, if no amendment has been proposed, put the motion to the vote. If an amendment has been proposed, he shall first state the terms of the motion and then those of the amendment thereto, and shall then put the amendment to the vote. If an amendment is carried the motion as altered thereby shall be stated by the Chairman, and may then be discussed as a substantive question to which an amendment may be proposed in manner hereinbefore provided. If an amendment is negatived the substantive motion shall, in the absence of any other amendment being proposed thereto, be put to the vote.

44. On putting a motion or amendment to the vote the Chairman shall first call for the expression of the opinion of the meeting by a show of hands and shall declare the result thereof. Any Fellow dissatisfied with such a declaration may then and there demand a ballot. The Chairman shall thereupon select two or more from among the Fellows to act as tellers and shall hand to them a voting paper or papers ruled in two columns, one headed "for" and the other "against." The tellers shall then take such voting paper to each Fellow, who shall subscribe his name in one or other of the columns according as he is in favour of or against the motion or amendment before the meeting.

45. When all the Fellows present desiring to vote, including the tellers, have subscribed their names on the voting paper or papers, the tellers shall cast up the numbers of the two columns and, when the totals have been recorded, shall sign their names thereto and hand

the voting paper or papers to the Chairman, who will thereupon declare the result of the division. When the numbers are equal, the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote and, if he gives it, shall record the same on the voting below the signatures of the tellers as follows : I give my casting vote [ "for" or "against" the motion or amendment as the case may be ], and shall sign his name and description as Chairman.

Ch. I  
&  
Ch. II.

---

## CHAPTER II.

### THE SYNDICATE.

#### 1. The Syndicate shall consist of—

- (a) The Vice-Chancellor,
- (b) The Director of Public Instruction for the United Provinces,
- (c) The Director of Public Instruction for the Central Provinces,
- (d) Eight Fellows of the University, who shall be Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University, of whom six shall represent the Faculty of Arts, and two the Faculty of Science, and
- (e) Seven Fellows, of whom three shall represent the Faculty of Arts, one the Faculty of Science, and three the Faculty of Law.

2. Fellows elected members of the Syndicate shall hold office for three years or until they cease to be Fellows, whichever event first happen. They shall be eligible for re-election, provided always that a Fellow on re-appointment or re-election as Fellow shall be deemed a Fellow appointed or elected for the first time and is not a member of the Syndicate unless and until he has been formally re-elected.

3. In the event of a casual vacancy owing to death resignation or otherwise, the members of the Syndicate

## Ch. II.

shall appoint a Fellow of the University, qualified for election under Regulation I, clause (d) or (e), as the case may be, to the vacant membership to act as a member of the Syndicate until the then next ensuing meeting of the Senate at which a Fellow of the University to fill such vacancy can be elected.

4. In the event of a Fellow elected under Regulation I, clause (d), ceasing during his term of office, to be the Head of, or Professor in, a College affiliated to the University, he shall cease *ipso facto* to hold office as a member of the Syndicate, and the Syndicate shall elect one of the Fellows of the University who may be eligible to hold office: Provided always that the Fellow so appointed shall hold office only so long as the person in whose place he is elected would have held office had the latter not vacated office.

5. The election to fill up vacancies in the Syndicate shall be held at the Annual Meeting of the Senate. The vacancies among the representatives of the Faculty of Arts shall first be filled up, next those among the representatives of the Faculty of Science and, lastly, those among the representatives of the Faculty of Law.

6. Not less than seven days' notice of a meeting of the Syndicate shall be given by the Registrar.

7. The Syndicate shall meet before every meeting of the Senate, on a date to be fixed by the Vice-Chancellor, and may adjourn from time to time to conclude any unfinished business. Other meetings may be convened by the Vice-Chancellor on such dates as he may appoint. The meeting which precedes the Annual Meeting of the Senate shall be deemed the Annual Meeting of the Syndicate.

Whenever an emergency arises and there is not time to summon a meeting of the Syndicate, the Vice-Chancellor may take such immediate action as he deems necessary. The nature of the emergency and the action taken to meet it shall be reported by the Registrar at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

8. At the Annual Meeting the Registrar shall place Ch. II.  
before the Syndicate, for its consideration, the budget for  
the year next ensuing.

9. At all meetings of the Syndicate four members  
inclusive of the Chairman shall form a quorum, and the  
Vice-Chancellor, if present, shall preside. If the Vice-  
Chancellor withdraw before the meeting closes or if he is  
unable to attend, the members present shall elect a Chair-  
man. The Chairman has, when necessary, a casting vote.

10. The Regulations relating to notice of business  
contained in Chapter I, Regulation 19, shall apply to all  
business proposed at a meeting of the Syndicate.

11. The Chairman at a meeting of the Syndicate may,  
at his discretion, apply the Regulations prescribed for  
discussion of matters at the Senate.

12. The Executive Government of the University is  
vested in the Syndicate.

It shall be the duty of the Syndicate, subject to the  
revision and control of the Senate,—

- (a) to order examinations in conformity with the  
Regulations and to fix dates for holding them ;
- (b) to appoint examiners, and if necessary to remove  
them, and to fix their fees, emoluments and  
travelling and other allowances, and to appoint  
Boards of Examiners and Moderators ;
- (c) to appoint University servants, other than the  
Registrar, and if necessary to suspend or remove  
them, and to fix their salaries, emoluments and  
travelling and other allowances ;
- (d) to appoint Inspectors or Boards of Inspectors  
for inspecting affiliated Colleges and Colleges  
applying for affiliation, and to fix their travel-  
ling and other allowances ;
- (e) to declare the results of the various University  
Examinations, and to recommend for degrees,  
honours, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of  
honour ;



## Ch. II.

- (f) to award stipends, scholarships, medals, prizes and other rewards in conformity with the Regulations and the conditions prescribed for their award ;
- (g) to administer all trusts and endowments vested in the University ;
- (h) to keep the accounts of the University, and to correspond in the business of the University with the Government and other authorities and persons ;
- (i) to consider and make such reports or recommendations as may be deemed necessary on proposals or motions brought forward by the Fellows for consideration by the Senate ;
- (j) to publish lists of prescribed or recommended text-books and courses of study ;
- (k) to fix the scale of travelling allowances payable to Fellows of the University when attending meetings of the Senate ;
- (l) to prepare such forms and registers as are from time to time prescribed by these Regulations ;
- (m) to convene meetings of Boards of Studies when emergency arises ;
- (n) and generally to perform all such duties and to do all such acts as may be necessary for the proper carrying out of the provisions of the Allahabad University Act of 1887 and of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, and the Regulations framed under them, or under any other Statute or Act, or of the resolutions and directions of the Senate.

13. Save when otherwise provided for by these Regulations, any one or more of the powers and duties hereby conferred and imposed on the Syndicate may, subject to its supervision, control and approval, be exercised and performed by a Sub-Committee appointed for the purpose.

14. Any Fellow or Fellows may make any recommendation to the Syndicate and propose any Rule or Regulation for the consideration of the Syndicate. Such recommendation or proposal shall be sent in the form of a letter through the Registrar.

Ch. II  
&  
Ch. III.

### CHAPTER III.

#### THE FACULTIES.

1. There shall be three Faculties in the University—the Faculty of Arts, the Faculty of Science, and the Faculty of Law.

2. The following persons shall be appointed members to one or more of the respective Faculties :—

- (1) The Director of Public Instruction for the United Provinces ;
  - (2) The Director of Public Instruction for the Central Provinces ;
  - (3) Those Fellows of the University who on the fourteenth day of January 1905 were assigned to the respective Faculties by the Vice-Chancellor under the order of the Senate and who, on the day fixed for the coming into force of these Regulations, are still Fellows of the University ; and
  - (4) Such other Fellows as may, from time to time, be assigned to a Faculty by order of the Senate : Provided always that the number of Fellows on—
    - (a) The Faculty of Arts shall not be less than twenty ;
    - (b) The Faculty of Science shall not be less than twelve ;
    - (c) The Faculty of Law shall not be less than eight.
3. Within ten days of the appointment or election of a Fellow the Vice-Chancellor shall, when such Fellow

Ch. III. has not previously been assigned by the Senate to a Faculty and when no order for his assignment has been passed by the Senate, assign the Fellow so appointed or elected to a Faculty.

4 The assignment shall be notified to the Senate at the first meeting next ensuing after his assignment for confirmation. •

5. The Senate may, from time to time, assign any Fellow to one or more Faculties : Provided always that no member of a Faculty may vote at an election of Fellows in more than one Faculty.

6. A member of a Faculty shall continue to be member of that Faculty so long as he continues to be a Fellow of the University : Provided always that a Fellow on re-appointment or re-election shall be assigned by the Vice-Chancellor or Senate as though he was being appointed or elected for the first time.

7. A member of a Faculty who has not during a period of two years attended at least one meeting of the Faculty shall cease *ipso facto* to be a member of that Faculty.

8. The members of each Faculty shall elect at the Annual Meeting of the Faculty one of their number to be Dean of that Faculty. The Dean so elected shall hold office until the next Annual Meeting of the Faculty and shall be eligible for re-election.

9. On a vacancy occurring in the office of Dean of a Faculty before the expiration of the term of his office, the Vice-Chancellor shall select a member of the Faculty to act as Dean for the remainder of such term.

10. Every meeting of a Faculty shall be convened by the Registrar under the orders of the Syndicate or of the Dean of the Faculty.

11. Five members of the Faculty of Arts shall constitute a quorum. Three members of any other Faculty shall constitute a quorum of such Faculty.

12. At any meeting of a Faculty the members shall consider and report to the Syndicate on the courses of study to be followed by candidates for the examination of the University, on the examinations to be passed, on other conditions to be fulfilled by candidates for degrees, and on any other question or questions as may seem to any member to fall within the province of the Faculty.

13. Each Faculty shall have power to add to its own body a number of graduates in that Faculty and other persons possessing special knowledge of the subjects of study represented by that Faculty: provided always that the number so added (a) shall not exceed one-fourth of the number assigned to each Faculty, (b) shall hold office for one year only from the date of appointment, and (c) shall be eligible for re-appointment. Such added numbers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the "Faculty."

14. Each Faculty shall on a date in November or December, to be fixed by the Vice-Chancellor, hold a meeting to be called the Annual Meeting of the Faculty.

15. Not less than fourteen days' notice of any meeting of a Faculty shall be given by the Registrar.

16. At each meeting of a Faculty the Dean of the Faculty or, in the absence of the Dean, a member chosen by the members present shall preside.

17. The Regulations relating to notice of business contained in Chapter 1, Regulation 19, shall, so far as may be apply to all business proposed at a meeting of a Faculty.

18. The Chairman at a meeting of a Faculty may at his discretion apply the Regulations prescribed for discussion of matters at the Senate.

---

#### CHAPTER IV.

#### BOARDS OF STUDIES.

1. Boards of Studies shall be constituted for the subjects of University study as may from time to time be prescribed by the Senate.

Ch. IV. 2. The Faculty of Arts shall elect from among its members Boards of studies for—

- (i) English Literature.
- (ii) Philosophy.
- (iii) Sanskrit.
- (iv) Arabic and Persian.
- (v) Greek, Latin and Hebrew.
- (vi) History and Geography.
- (vii) Political Economy.
- (viii) European Modern Languages.
- (ix) Teaching.
- (x) Indian Vernaculars.

3. The members of the Board for English Literature shall not be more than nine in number.

The number of members on each of the other Boards shall not exceed seven.

4. The Faculty of Science shall elect from among its members Boards of Studies for—

- (i) Physics.
- (ii) Chemistry.
- (iii) General Biology.
- (iv) Mathematics.
- (v) Drawing and Surveying.

The number of members on each of the above Boards shall not exceed seven.

5. The members of the several Boards of Studies shall be elected at the annual meetings of the respective Faculties by whom they are constituted. Each member shall hold office for a period of two years from the date of election and shall be eligible for re-election.

Vacancies occurring in the course of the year shall be filled up by the Syndicate. A member so appointed shall hold office till the next Annual Meeting of the Faculty concerned.

5 (a). The Faculty shall appoint one of the members of Ch. IV. each Board of Studies to be the Convener of the Board. In the event of the Convener ceasing to hold office, the Syndicate shall appoint a substitute from among the members of the Board to hold office till the next Annual Meeting of the Faculty concerned.

6 Each Board of Studies shall draw up a course for adoption in the subject with which the Board is concerned.

7. Each Board of Studies shall meet in March. The courses suggested shall be printed and circulated to all Fellows and co-opted members of the Faculties. All remarks or proposals connected therewith shall be communicated to the Conveners of the various Boards by the end of September and shall be considered at meetings of the Boards convened, if necessary, for that purpose in November. The recommendations of each Board shall then be reported to the Faculty by which it was elected and the Faculty shall forward its report thereon to the Syndicate; except when otherwise directed by the Syndicate the report shall be sent to the Registrar in time to allow of its being printed and circulated to the members of the Syndicate before the next meeting.

If the Syndicate are of the opinion that the action of a Faculty regarding the Text Books or Courses of Study requires reconsideration, it shall refer the matter back to the faculty. In cases of disagreement after second reference, the matter shall be referred to the Senate for decision.

8. A Board of Studies may bring to the notice of the Syndicate any matters connected with the examinations in its special subject.

9. A Board of Studies may also report to the Faculty by which it is elected on any matters connected with the improvement of the course in its special subject.

10 Each Board shall dispose of its business by meetings or correspondence, or by both, as may be convenient

Ch. IV  
&  
Cb. V.

11. The Registrar shall forward to the Convener of each Board any sample text-books in the subject under the Board which may be received from publishers or others. The Registrar shall procure for the use of any Board books and periodicals which the Board may require. He shall print any notes and minutes which a Board requires to be printed, and pay to the Convener of a Board any expenses incurred by a Board in circulating books to the members of the Board: Provided that the Registrar may, in any case in which he considers it expedient, take the orders of the Syndicate before exercising any of the duties prescribed by this Regulation.

12. Any two or more Boards may, and at the request of the Syndicate shall, meet and act in concurrence and render a joint report upon any matter upon which either Board might have reported separately.

---

#### CHAPTER V.

#### BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

1. The nomination of Examiners for all examinations conducted by the University, with the exception of the Examinations in Law, shall be entrusted to Boards of Examiners.

2. The Syndicate shall from time to time determine what subject or group of subjects shall be entrusted to each Board.

3. Each Board shall consist of three Fellows of the University or members of Faculties added under Chapter III, Regulation 13, elected by the Syndicate at its November meeting. Each Fellow elected shall hold office for three years from the date of election or until he ceases to be a Fellow of the University or a member of a Faculty, as the case may be, whichever event first happen, and shall in the former event be eligible for re-election.

4. The nomination of Examiners for all Law Examinations shall be entrusted to a Board consisting of the Dean of the Faculty of Law and two members of the Faculty elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Faculty: Provided that if there be on the Faculty of Law for the time being one or more Judges of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces, one at least of the members elected by ballot shall be such Judge or shall be chosen from such Judges.

5. In the event of a vacancy occurring after the November meeting, for which provision has not been made, the Syndicate shall appoint a member to hold office on the Board until the meeting in November next following.

6. Every Board shall appoint one of its members to be Convener. The Convener shall summon meetings and shall conduct the correspondence of the Board.

7. Within the week next preceding the March meeting of the Syndicate the Conveners of Boards shall summon meetings of their respective Boards for the purpose of nominating Examiners to hold examinations of candidates proceeding to the various examinations conducted by the University.

8. Among the Examiners nominated to examine for the B.A., M.A., L.T., B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Sc. degrees in each subject the Board shall nominate at least one Examiner who is a person not engaged in teaching in an affiliated College.

9. The names of the persons elected by the Boards shall be reported to the Syndicate at its meeting in March for confirmation. If the Syndicate decline to confirm the appointment of any person nominated it shall forthwith appoint some one to act in the stead of such person.

10. In the event of an Examiner declining to act or resigning his post or being from any cause unable to fulfil his duties, the Convener of the Board concerned



Ch. V shall nominate a substitute. The nomination shall be  
& reported to the Syndicate for confirmation at its next  
Ch. VI. meeting.

11. The Boards that are entrusted under Regulations 2 and 4 of this Chapter with any subject or group of subjects shall moderate all papers set by the Examiners on those subjects.

---

## CHAPTER VI.

### THE REGISTRAR.

1. The Registrar shall be appointed by the Senate at an Annual Meeting of the Senate or if the Vice-Chancellor so directs at a meeting held thereafter on or before the 31st March; he shall be appointed for a period of five years from the date of his assuming charge of his office.

2. The Registrar for the time being shall, not less than one month before the day on which his term of office expires, give notice thereof to the Syndicate.

3. In the case of a casual vacancy in the office of the Registrar the Syndicate shall appoint a person to officiate as Registrar till the next Annual Meeting of the Senate or till a meeting of the Senate specially convened by the Vice-Chancellor under Regulation 1 of this Chapter for the purpose of appointing a Registrar.

4. The Registrar shall conduct the duties of his office under the instructions of the Syndicate. All meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate, and the Faculties shall be convened through the Registrar, who shall keep a record of the proceedings of such meetings.

5. The Registrar shall, in addition to the duties imposed upon him by Law or by these Regulations, supervise all examinations for University degrees and all previous examinations unless the Syndicate otherwise direct. He shall conduct the official correspondence of the Syndicate and shall render the Vice-

Chancellor such assistance as he may desire in the performance of his official duties.

Ch. VI  
&  
Ch. VII.

6. All fees and dues payable to the University for Matriculation, for Examinations for degrees, for keeping or registering of the names of graduates on the register kept by the Syndicate, and all sums received by the Registrar in his capacity as such shall be paid without delay into the Bank of the University.

7. The Registrar shall record the address and any change of address communicated in writing by a fellow for record in the office of Registrar.

8. In case of emergency the Vice-Chancellor is empowered to provide for the performance of the duties of the Registrar.

---

#### CHAPTER VII.

#### RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS.

1. The governing body or, where there is no governing body, the manager of a High School desiring recognition by the University shall, within two weeks from the commencement of the school year, send a letter of application to the Inspector of Schools for the Provinces, Circle or State in which the school is situated, and in it shall set out detailed information as to—

- (i) the names of the members who form and as to the constitution of the governing body, or the name of the manager, as the case may be ;
- (ii) the names of the teachers with the qualifications of and the pay given to each teacher ;
- (iii) for what course or courses prescribed for the Matriculation Examination it undertakes to make provision ;
- (iv) the text-books in use ;
- (v) the accommodation and the provision made for the instruction, health, recreation and discipline of the scholars ;

## Ch. VII.

- (vi) the financial position of the school and the sources and amount of income;
- (vii) the scale of fees levied from scholars, and as to the provision, if any, made for the admission of poor scholars;
- (viii) the observance or otherwise of all Inter-School rules prescribed by the Department of Public Instruction.

2. The application shall further contain an assurance by the governing body or, where there is no governing body, by the manager that after the school is recognised any transfer of management and all changes in the number and salaries of the teaching staff together with the reasons for the same shall be at once communicated to the Inspector and to the Registrar.

3. The Inspector after making such enquiries as he shall deem necessary shall, through the Head of his Department, forward the letter of application to the Registrar and on the application endorse a minute as to whether the school is or is not worthy of recognition together with a report embodying his opinion on the several matters referred to in Regulation 1 of this chapter, and, in the case of schools newly instituted, his opinion upon the general desirability of the institution.

If the Inspector considers the school worthy of recognition, he shall state in what course or courses he recommends that recognition should be given.

4. The Registrar shall lay the letter of application and the Inspector's opinion before the Syndicate at the meeting next following its receipt. The Syndicate may either enquire further, or, if satisfied that the school should be recognised, direct the Registrar to enter the school upon a list to be kept for the purpose and shall certify to the school through the Head of the Educational Department that it has been recognised in one or

more specified courses, for the purpose of sending up Ch. VII. candidates for the Matriculation Examination.

4. (a) Where a school desires to add to the courses of instruction in respect of which recognition has been granted, the procedure prescribed by the foregoing regulations shall, as far as may be, be followed.

5. The Inspector shall forward to the Registrar all notifications from a recognised school communicating transfer of management and change in number and salaries of the teaching staff, the result of which, in his opinion, will be that the school no longer can conform with the Regulations prescribed by the Senate.

6. The Syndicate shall, if satisfied from the reports furnished by the Education Department, or otherwise, that the school is no longer fit for recognition, direct the Registrar to warn the governing body that, unless within a period fixed by the Syndicate the school satisfy the Syndicate that it has again attained such standard as the University at the time requires, the school will be struck off the list of recognised schools with effect from the commencement of the school year next ensuing. The Syndicate may from time to time extend the period so fixed.

7. If within the time fixed by the Syndicate, or within such further time as may be allowed by it, the governing body or the manager of the school, as the case may be, fails to satisfy the Syndicate that the school does conform with the regulations prescribed, the Syndicate may strike the school off the list of recognised schools. The Syndicate shall in such case record in writing in what respects the school does not conform with the Regulations prescribed, and when satisfied from a report of the Inspector or otherwise may reinstate the school on the said list as soon as the defects pointed out have been removed.

## Ch. VIII.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.

1. A College applying for affiliation shall in the application required by section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 specify, in addition to the information thereby required—

- (a) in what Faculty,
- (b) up to what standard in that Faculty,
- (c) for what course or what courses in that Faculty it undertakes, if its application is granted, to make provision.

2. The Syndicate, after considering the application of the College, the local enquiry and the further enquiry, if any, made under section 21 (2), clauses (a) and (b), of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, shall report to the Senate whether in their opinion the claim of the College to be admitted to affiliation may be granted in whole or in part.

3. An affiliated College shall keep and maintain—

- (i) a register of students admitted,
- (ii) a register of attendance,
- (iii) a register of fees,
- (iv) a register of scholarships, bursaries and stipends showing the Fund (or Funds) from which such scholarships, bursaries and stipends are paid.

4. An affiliated College shall annually and on or before a date fixed by the Syndicate for the purpose submit to the Registrar such reports and returns as may from time to time be prescribed by the Syndicate.

5. Each affiliated College shall annually report the arrangements made for instruction in the various courses of study in respect of which it has been affiliated.

6. The Syndicate shall have power from time to time Ch. VIII. to prescribe further returns and registers and the form in which all returns and registers shall be maintained by Colleges admitted to the privileges of affiliation.

7. A College applying for affiliation in any course of instruction in experimental Science shall, in its letter of application, in addition to the conditions prescribed in section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, satisfy the Syndicate—

- (a) that where the number of students in any class performing practical work in Physics, Chemistry and Biology exceeds sixteen, a competent Demonstrator is provided to assist the Professor in supervision ;
- (b) that separate laboratories for Physics, Chemistry and Biology are provided and that each of them is suitably equipped with furniture ;
- (c) that in Physics, Chemistry and Biology sufficient suitable apparatus and materials are provided for the carrying out of such experimental work as may be prescribed from time to time by the Syndicate.

8. Upon the coming into force of these Regulations the Syndicate shall depute one or more Fellows to inspect each affiliated College and to report to the Syndicate how far the College fulfils the requirements laid down by section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 or by these Regulations : Provided that if from any cause it be found impossible, upon the coming into force of these Regulations, to arrange for such inspection, the Senate may, upon the report of the Syndicate, postpone the coming into force of this Regulation until March 1907.

9. The Syndicate shall so arrange that every College affiliated before these Regulations come into force shall be inspected before the end of the third year from which the Inspectors began their work.

- Ch. VIII 10. The Fellows deputed to inspect shall forward a  
& report of their inspection to the Registrar, who shall  
Ch. IX. submit it to the Syndicate at their next meeting.

11. The Syndicate after considering the report may make further inquiry or may, upon the report so furnished, if they consider it necessary, call upon the College to take steps to bring the College into conformity with the conditions required by the Indian Universities Act of 1904 or by these Regulations.

12. The Syndicate shall specify definitely the point or points in which they consider the College deficient and fix a time within which the College shall take the action necessary to rectify the deficiencies pointed out.

13. The Syndicate upon good cause shown may extend the period so fixed.

14. The Syndicate shall provide that each affiliated College shall be inspected at least once within the period of five years after affiliation or after the inspection last held.

15. Regulations 10 to 14 of this chapter shall apply also to all inspections of a College subsequent to the first inspection.

---

#### CHAPTER IX.

#### INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS.

The following Regulations shall be observed by all affiliated Colleges :—

1. A student on first joining an affiliated College shall bring with him a certificate as to his conduct signed by the Head Master of the School in which he was studying during the year before he matriculated or passed any of the examinations prescribed in these Regulations or, in the case of Europeans, a similar certificate signed by the Head Master of the School from which he passed the Final Standard Examination.

2. A student who has matriculated as a private Ch. IX. student shall furnish to the Principal of the College in which he desires to prosecute his studies evidence of previous good conduct.

3 A student shall be recognised as a member of a College as soon as he has been accepted by the Principal and has paid the admission fee, if any, and in case of fees being required by the College, the fee payable for the first month.

4. No student shall be allowed to migrate from one College to another without a leaving or transfer certificate signed by the Principal of the College, and every such certificate shall certify to the conduct of the student; and every leaving certificate when granted after a student has failed in any University examination shall state the subject or subjects in which he failed.

5. If during an academical year a student desires to leave the College of which he has become a recognised member, and to join another College, he shall—

- (1) give notice of his intention to leave;
- (2) make payment of all College fees due up to date and, unless exempted as next hereinafter provided, pay a further sum of Rs 10 ;  
and
- (3) refund whatever scholarship or bursary has been paid to him from College funds, provided the refund of scholarships may under special circumstances be remitted by the Principal.

6. When it is proved to the satisfaction of the Principal of the College from which the student wishes to migrate that—

- (1) the parent or guardian with whom the student has been residing is transferred to another district,  
or
- (2) a change of air for the improvement of the student's health has been recommended by a recognised medical practitioner,



Ch. IX the Principal shall remit the additional sum of Rs. 10  
& prescribed by the last preceding regulation.  
Ch. X.

7. When a student has made all payments required by these regulations the Principal shall grant a transfer certificate in the form prescribed: Provided always that except with the permission of the Principal of the College of which the student is a recognised member, a student shall be refused admission into a College situated in the same city or district as the College from which his transfer certificate was issued

8. A student who owing to his failure at the College Examination has not been permitted to continue his studies in any College, or who has not been allowed promotion, shall not be admitted into a higher class in another College.

9. When a student has been guilty of a grave misconduct, or of persistent idleness, the Principal of the College at which such student is studying may, according to the nature and gravity of the offence,—

(a) expel,

(b) rusticate,

or

(c) disqualify such student from appearing at the next ensuing examination.

10. No student who has been expelled or rusticated by the Principal of a College shall be admitted into another affiliated College without the permission of the Principal of the aforesaid College.

---

## CHAPTER X.

### RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS.

1. Every student who has not completed his twentieth year shall reside—

(a) with a parent, guardian or with a friend approved by the parent or guardian in writing,

or

- (b) where accommodation suited to the caste and creed of the student is available, either in lodgings approved by the Principal of the College of which he is a student or in a licensed hostel. Ch. X.

2. The Manager or Secretary of a Hostel, at which students reading in Colleges affiliated to the University reside, who desires to have his institution placed upon the list of Licensed Hostels, shall apply to the Syndicate through the Registrar sending a copy of the rules of the institution together with a sketch plan of the buildings and grounds.

The term 'Hostel' shall include a Boarding House or Hostel maintained by an affiliated College.

The term 'Manager' or 'Secretary' includes the Principal of the College.

3. The Syndicate after satisfying itself that due provision has been made in the rules for the proper management of the institution shall depute a member or a board of members of the University to inspect the institution and to report to it upon the arrangements made for board, lodging, moral discipline, recreation and resident supervision.

4. The Syndicate after consideration of the report shall inform the Manager or Secretary whether his institution can or cannot be placed upon the list of Licensed Hostels; and in the event of the application being refused shall communicate the reasons for refusal.

5. The Resident Superintendent of a Licensed Hostel shall in every case be a man of education and character and of a respectable family.

6. A Licensed Hostel not maintained by an affiliated College shall be open to inspection at any time by the Principals of Colleges who have students resident at the Hostel and by a member or a board of members of the University deputed by the Syndicate to visit it.

Ch. X.

7. A Licensed Hostel shall be required to maintain and to produce for inspection when called for an admission register, a register of attendance and a conduct register.

8. The Resident Superintendent shall at once report to the Syndicate any alterations in the rules for their confirmation.

9. The Principal of a College shall satisfy himself that the management of a Licensed Hostel not maintained by an affiliated College in which students of his College reside is maintained in accordance with the conditions under which it received its license, and shall report to the Syndicate if it is not so maintained.

10. Students expelled from Colleges under the provisions of the Inter-College Regulations shall not be admitted to any Licensed Hostel. Students rusticated shall not be permitted to reside in a Licensed Hostel during the period for which they have been rusticated.

11. The Superintendent of a Licensed Hostel shall send monthly lists of the students residing in the Hostel to the Principals of Colleges concerned, and shall report to them cases of serious misconduct.

12. Before cancelling any license the Syndicate shall communicate to the Manager of the Hostel the grounds on which it considers it necessary to withdraw the license granted. The Syndicate shall consider the written explanation, if any, that may be furnished by the Manager within 14 days of its communication made to him, and may then cancel the license or pass such other order as it deems fit.

## CHAPTER XI.

Ch. XI.

## EXAMINATIONS.

## GENERAL RULES.

1. Every candidate for any Degree granted by the University shall, except when exempted by any of these Regulations, be required to matriculate before entering upon the course prescribed for such Degree.

2. Any student who shall have (i) matriculated at the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, (ii) passed any other such examination as the Senate may from time to time consider equivalent, may be admitted as a student of an affiliated College, and shall be exempted from passing the examination for Matriculation.

3. The Syndicate shall, in addition to those candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination, admit as undergraduates of the University.

(a) Candidates who hold certificates of having passed—

(i) the Examination known as the Senior Cambridge Local,

or

(ii) the Final Examination prescribed for European Schools;

or

(iii) the School-leaving Certificate Examination;  
and

(b) Students from the Mayo College, Ajmer, and Raj Kumar College, Raipur, who have passed the Final Examinations of these Colleges.

3 (a). Any student in the Central Provinces, including Berar, and in the States included in the Rajputana and Central India Agencies who, prior to the 1st day of November, 1904, had commenced a course of instruction under the Rules and Regulations of the Calcutta University and who before the 1st day of February, 1907, shall

Ch. XI. have satisfied the Senate of the University of Calcutta in any examination held by that University shall, for the purpose of further examinations in this University, be deemed to have passed an examination in this University corresponding to that in which he has been pronounced qualified by the University of Calcutta.

3 (b). The certificate of the School or College in which such student had commenced his course of study prior to the 1st day of November, 1904, shall be sufficient evidence that the student had commenced a course of instruction under the Rules and Regulations of the University of Calcutta.

4. Within fourteen days of joining an affiliated College, a candidate who has passed the School-leaving Certificate Examination or the Final Examination of the Mayo College, Ajmer, shall pay to the University through the Principal of the College a Matriculation fee of ten rupees.

4 (a). A candidate for any University Examination subsequent to Matriculation shall, six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination—

(1) pay into the office of the Registrar the fee prescribed for such examination;

(2) intimate the subject or subjects in which he desires to present himself for examination;

and

(3) along with his application for admission furnish the Registrar with a certificate from the Principal of his College certifying that he has fulfilled the conditions laid down by these Regulations.

5. The following fees shall be paid in respect of examinations held by the University:—

Matriculation	...	Rs 10	by candidates from recognised schools.
Do.	...	" 16	by other candidates.
Intermediate in Arts	...	" 20	

Bachelor of Arts	...	Rs. 30
Examination previous to Master of Arts	...	20
Master of Arts	...	30
Bachelor of Science	...	30
Examination previous to Master of Science	...	20
Master of Science	...	30
Doctor of Science	...	50
Licentiate of Teaching	...	20
Examination previous to LL.B.	...	20
Bachelor of Laws	...	40
Master of Laws	...	100
Admission to Degree of Doctor of Laws	...	200

6. A candidate who fails to pass or who from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for any examination shall not receive a refund of his fee: provided that the Syndicate may for sufficient cause permit the candidate to present himself for the next ensuing examination without payment of a further fee.

7. Except as provided in Regulation 6, a candidate when admitted to one or more subsequent examinations shall before admission pay the prescribed fee for such examination on each occasion when he is so admitted.

8. Upon receipt of the fee prescribed the Registrar shall furnish to the Head of the Institution from which the candidate presents himself an examination fee receipt.

9. Principals and Head Masters may retain the examination fee receipts and issue the same to candidates fifteen days before the examination commences. If the candidate has been irregular in attendance since the date on which he paid his fee, the examination fee receipt may be withheld, and the name and the reason for withholding the receipt shall be at once reported to the Registrar.

## Ch. XI.

10. A candidate may not be admitted into the examination room unless he produces to the officer conducting the examination his examination fee receipt, or satisfy such officer that it will be subsequently produced.

11. The Registrar may, if satisfied that an examination fee receipt has been lost or destroyed, on payment of a further fee of Re. 1, grant a duplicate examination fee receipt. The receipt so granted shall have prominently entered on it the number and date of the receipt originally granted.

12. With the exception of the Previous Examination in Law, each of the examinations subsequent to the Intermediate Examination in Arts shall be held once every year at Allahabad, and the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Nagpur also, and shall extend over such days as the Syndicate shall appoint.

13. The course of studies and the text-books for each examination shall be determined on and notified at least two years before the examination is held ; in no year shall more than one-half of a course be altered.

14. Except when otherwise provided in these Regulations, the names of the students approved shall be placed by the Syndicate in three divisions in alphabetical order and arranged according to the Colleges or Schools in which they have studied.

15. To every student who satisfies the Examiners the Registrar shall give a certificate showing the subjects in which the student passed and the division or class in which he was placed by order of the Syndicate. Diplomas in respect of a degree shall be laid by the Registrar before the Vice-Chancellor for his signature ; other certificates shall be signed by the Registrar.

16. No candidate who has failed in the examination shall be admitted to a subsequent examination unless he has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated College during the academical year in which the subse-

quent examination may be held: provided that the Syndicate may, in exceptional cases and on the application of the Principal of the College at which the candidate has been reading, permit a candidate who has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated institution in any year subsequent to the year in which he last failed to be examined at the next examination.

Ch. XI  
&  
Ch. XII.

---

## CHAPTER XII.

### MATRICULATION.



1. The examination for Matriculation shall commence in every year at a time fixed by the Syndicate, at Allahabad, Agra, Ajmer, Aligarh, Almora, Amraoti, Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpore, Dehra Dun (for female candidates only), Fyzabad, Gorakhpur, Gwalior, Hoshangabad, Indore, Jubbulpore, Jaipur, Lucknow, Meerut, Nagpur, Nowgong (Bundelkhand), Pauri (Garhwal), Raipur and Saugor, and at such other place or places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint: provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangements can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

2. The Matriculation Examination shall be conducted by means of papers, and the same papers shall be given out at one and the same hour at every centre at which the examination is held.

3. Except where necessary in the case of a Language every question shall be set and every answer written in English.

4. At the Matriculation Examination a candidate shall present himself for examination in five subjects as follows:—

1. English.

2. Mathematics.



## Ch. XII.

## 3. History and Geography.

## 4. One or two of the following :—

- (a) A Classical Language.
- (b) An additional Classical Language.
- (c) Physics and Chemistry.

And if only one subject is taken under 4, then in one of the following subjects :—

- (a) An Indian Vernacular.
- (b) A Modern European Language.
- (c) Drawing.
- (d) Agriculture with Surveying.

Women shall be permitted to offer themselves for examination in any of the following languages :—

French, German, Italian, Urdu, Hindi, Parbatia, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujrati, Tamil, Telugu or Uriya ; instead of in a Classical Language under 4 (a) or 4 (b).

5. The Classical Languages recognised for this examination are Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian with Arabic, Latin, Greek, Hebrew.

6. The modern European Languages recognised are French, German, Italian.

7. The Indian vernaculars recognised are Urdu, Hindi, Parbatia, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujrati, Tamil, Telugu and Uriya.

8. A candidate for Matriculation may present himself for one or more subsequent examinations provided that he shall on each and every such occasion satisfy the Registrar that he has fulfilled the conditions laid down in these Regulations as if he were a candidate appearing for the first time.

9. A scholar who is pursuing his studies elsewhere than at a school or educational institution of any kind and who desires to offer himself for Matriculation as

a private candidate shall, not less than ten months before the date fixed for the next Matriculation Examination, present an application to the Registrar setting out—

- (i) his age at the time of the application ;
- (ii) the conditions under which he has been and is now proposing to continue his studies ;
- (iii) the school, if any, at which he has last studied.

10. The Syndicate, after such enquiry as it may deem fit, may grant the application with or without further conditions to be observed by the private candidate : provided always that in no case shall a candidate who has studied at any school or institution within the year last preceding the examination be permitted to appear as a private candidate.

11. In the case of a candidate to whom conditional permission has been granted to appear as a private candidate, the Syndicate, if satisfied by enquiry or otherwise that the conditions required have been fulfilled, shall authorise the Registrar to certify that the candidate is entitled to appear as a " private candidate."

12 A candidate for Matriculation shall, six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination, pay into the office of the Registrar the fee prescribed and shall at the same time furnish the Registrar with a certificate showing that he is—

- (i) a scholar who has studied for not less than two academical years in a recognised school or schools and has completed a " regular course of study "
- or
- (ii) a scholar permitted to appear as a " private candidate ; "
- and
- (iii) that at the date fixed for the commencement of the examination he will have completed his sixteenth year.

## Ch. XIII.

## CHAPTER XIII.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

1. The Intermediate Examination shall be open to—
  - (i) all matriculated students and students admitted as undergraduates of the University under Chapter XI, Regulations 2, 3 and 3(a), who have since matriculation prosecuted a regular course of study at an affiliated College for not less than two academical years after matriculation;
  - (ii) students who have prosecuted a regular course of study for the year last preceding the examination at an affiliated College and who have under Regulation 3 of this Chapter been permitted to reckon a previous year of study at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab;
  - (iii) any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear.
2. Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and School Masters teaching within the territorial jurisdiction of the University, or women who have matriculated, may, at any time not less than two years after matriculation, be admitted to this examination by special grace of the Senate.
3. Any student who has kept an academical year at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab after matriculation or after the passing of any Intermediate Examination and who wishes to proceed to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University, may be allowed a year corresponding to that which he has so kept after matriculation or after passing

such Intermediate Examination, as the case may be Ch. XIII.  
provided he satisfies the Registrar--

- (i) (a) by production of a certificate from a recognised medical practitioner that his health renders change of residence expedient, or
- (b) by a declaration that his parents or guardians have migrated or been transferred to a station within the territorial jurisdiction of this University; and
- (ii) by a satisfactory certificate from the Principal of a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, or the Punjab that the corresponding year has been duly kept according to the Regulations in force at the University from which he has migrated.

[See also Chapter XI, Regulation 3 (a).]

4. An Intermediate Examination in Arts shall be held once in every year at the following places:—

Agra, Ajmer, Allahabad, Aligarh, Almora, Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpore, Dehra Dun (for female candidates only), Gwalior, Indore, Jubbulpore, Jaipur, Lucknow, Meerut, Nagpur and Nowgong (Bundelkhand); and at such other place or places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint: provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangement can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

5. The Intermediate Examination shall be conducted entirely by means of papers, and the same papers shall be used at every place at which the examination is held. With the necessary exceptions in the Language papers every question shall be set and shall be answered in English.

Ch. XIII. \*6. Every candidate shall be examined in—

- |                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| (i) English and either    |                  |
| A                         | or B             |
| (ii) A Classical Language | (ii) Mathematics |
| and                       | and              |
| (iii) History, and        | (iii) Physics    |
| (iv) Deductive Logic or   | and              |
| Mathematics.              | (iv) Chemistry.  |

7. The Classical Language shall be one of the following:—

Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian with Arabic, Latin, Greek Hebrew.

---

\* For the Intermediate Examination of 1911 and future years Regulation 6, Chapter XIII, of the University Regulations, will read as follows:—

Every candidate shall be examined in—

- I. English  
and
- II. (1) (a) A Classical Language or Mathematics.  
(b) Modern History and Allied Geography.  
(c) Ancient History and Allied Geography.  
or
- (2) (a) A Classical Language or Mathematics.  
(b) A Classical Language † or Logic and Physiology.  
(c) Ancient History and Allied Geography.  
or Modern History and Allied Geography.  
or
- (3) (a) A Classical Language.  
(b) Physics, including Elementary Trigonometry and Mechanics.  
(c) Chemistry.  
or
- (4) (a) Mathematics.  
(b) Physics.  
(c) Chemistry.  
or
- (5) (a) General Biology.  
(b) Physics, including Elementary Trigonometry and Mechanics.  
(c) Chemistry.

---

† A candidate taking *Arabic* under 2 (a) shall not offer *Arabic with Persian* under 2 (b) or *vice versa*, nor the same Classical Language under 2 (a) and (b).

8. Women shall be permitted to offer one of the following Modern Languages in place of a Classical Language:—

French, German or Italian.

9. Any student who can produce a certificate of having passed an Intermediate Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, may be admitted as a student of an affiliated College, and shall be exempted from passing the Intermediate Examination.

---

#### CHAPTER XIV.

#### BACHELOR OF ARTS.

1. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be open to—

- (i) All students who have completed a regular course of study in an affiliated College for not less than two academical years after passing the Intermediate Examination, or after passing the examinations mentioned in Regulation 9, Chapter XIII.
- (ii) Students who have prosecuted a regular course of study for the year last preceding the examination at an affiliated College, and who have under Regulation 3 of Chapter XIII been permitted to reckon a previous year of study since passing the Intermediate Examination or its equivalent at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras or the Punjab.
- (iii) Any person to whom the Senate, by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, has granted permission to appear.

- Ch. XV. 2. The Senate on the recommendation of the Syndicate  
& may, at any time not less than two years after they  
Ch. XVI. have passed the Intermediate Examination, grant permission to appear at this examination to (a) women not studying in an affiliated College, and (b) Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and School Masters teaching within the territorial jurisdiction of the University.

(See further Chapter XI, Regulation 3(a), and Chapter XIII, Regulation 3.)

3. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be conducted partly by means of papers and partly *visà voce*.

4. Every candidate for the B.A. Degree shall be required to show a competent knowledge of three distinct branches of study.

The branches recognised are—

Group A.—English.

Group B.—Classical Languages (*i.e.*, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit); Mathematics.

Group C.—Philosophy; Political Economy; History.

It shall be open to the candidate to offer himself for examination in English and any two subjects in Group B, or in (i) English, (ii) any one subject in Group B, and (iii) any one subject in Group C.

## CHAPTER XV.

### MASTER OF ARTS.

1. Any person to whom the Senate, by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, has granted permission to appear, or a student who has been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science by this University or by the

Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, Ch. XV. shall, when he so desires, be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Master of Arts.

2. A student after completing a regular course of study in an affiliated College for not less than one academical year, shall be admitted to a Previous Examination in the subject in which he intends to present himself in the Final examination for the Degree of Master of Arts.

3. The Final examination shall be open to all students who have, since passing the Previous Examination, prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year in an affiliated College.

4. The examination shall be conducted partly by means of printed papers and partly *viva voce*.

5. The subjects of examination shall be the following:—

(1) Languages.

(2) Mental and Moral Science.

(3) History, Political Economy and Jurisprudence.

(4) Mathematics.

(5) Political Economy.

6. The examination in languages shall be in English or in one of the following Classical Languages, *viz.*, Sanskrit, Arabic, Arabic with Persian, Greek, Latin, or Hebrew.

7. The examination in English shall include the language, literature and history of England and, in the case of European graduates, Latin in English.\*

---

\* Candidates, whose mother-tongue is English, are required to show a fair knowledge of the Latin grammar and vocabulary, enabling them to analyse, grammatically and etymologically, English words of Latin origin, to explain Latin quotations of not too difficult a nature, and to trace "Latinisms" that may occur in the idiom and syntax of English writers.



Ch. XV. 8. The examination in any Classical Language other  
& than Sanskrit shall include the Language, literature and  
Ch. XVI. history of the country to which it belongs.

9. The examination in Sanskrit shall include the Sanskrit language, literature and philosophy.

10. The examination in Political Economy shall include the Theory of Political Economy, the scope and method of Political Economy, Currency and Banking, the Theory of International Trade and Foreign Exchanges, Socialism and Trade Unionism, the Structure and Administration of an Indian Province, together with a detailed enquiry into Indian Economic conditions.

11. A student who has been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University and has passed in *Chemistry* or *Physics* as one of the subjects in the examination for that Degree, may, after completing a regular course of study in an affiliated College for not less than one academical year, be admitted to the Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts in one of those subjects in which he passed for the said B.A. Degree.

---

## CHAPTER XVI.

### DOCTOR OF LETTERS.

1. Any Master of Arts of the University may, at least three years after he has taken the M.A. Degree, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Doctor of Letters.

2. The examination will be entirely *viva voce*, based chiefly on an original thesis offered by the candidate, at least six months before the annual meeting of the Senate, upon (a) any subject connected with Ancient India (History, Philology, Archæology, Philosophy, Religion, etc.), if the candidate has taken his M.A. Degree

in Sanskrit ; or (b) Arabic Philology, Comparative Philology of the Semitic languages, History of Arabic language or literature, etc., if the candidate has taken his M.A. Degree in Arabic.

---

The following procedure is to be adopted with regard to the examination :—

No application for admission to the examination for the Degree of Doctor of Letters will be entertained unless two Members of the Faculty of Arts, or two Doctors of the University, shall have testified to the satisfaction of the Syndicate that the candidate is a fit and proper person for the Doctor's Degree.

Every intending candidate should communicate to the Faculty of Arts the special subject that he has chosen for the original thesis. The Faculty will then appoint a Board of three Members who will advise the candidate as to the amount of knowledge and research required of him. In presenting the thesis the candidate should state what part of the thesis he himself considers original, and what authorities he has utilised in preparing the thesis. On receipt of the thesis the Board aforementioned will examine it with a view to determining whether it is of sufficient value and importance. When they have satisfied themselves on this point, they will ask the candidate to present himself for a thorough *visà voce* examination. If after this the Examiners are convinced that the candidate has really worked on original lines and is fully conversant with his subject, they will make a report to that effect to the Faculty of Arts which, through the Syndicate, will recommend the candidate to the Senate for the award of the Degree.

The thesis of successful candidates will be published by the University, and the names of the Examiners will be printed therein.

## Ch. XVII.

## CHAPTER XVII.

## BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

1. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be open to—

- (i) all students who have completed a regular course of study in Science in an affiliated College, and who have performed practical experiments in accordance with the course prescribed in laboratories duly recognised by the University for not less than two years after passing the Intermediate Examination with *Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics* or with *Physics, Chemistry and Biology*;
- (ii) any person to whom the Senate, by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, has granted permission to appear.

2. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be conducted partly by means of papers and partly *vivâ voce*. Candidates shall also be required to undergo a *practical* examination.

\*3. At the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science every candidate shall be examined in—

English

and in *either* (a) Mathematics,

Physics,

Inorganic Chemistry,

or (b) Inorganic Chemistry,

Organic Chemistry,

Biology.

\* For the B.Sc. Examination of 1910 and future years regulation 3, Chapter XVII, will read as follows :—

3. At the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science every candidate shall be examined in—

English

and in *either* (A) Mathematics,

Physics

Chemistry,

or (B) Chemistry,

Physics,

Biology.

CHAPTER XVIII.  
MASTER OF SCIENCE.

CH. XVIII  
&  
Ch. XIX.

1. Any candidate who has been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in any University may, if he so desires, proceed to the Degree of Master of Science.

2. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the B.Sc. Examination, be admitted to a Previous Examination, provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year.

3. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the Previous Examination, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Master of Science: provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year.

4. The Faculty of Science shall, from time to time, prescribe the total number of lectures to be delivered during the academical year for a course of study both for the Previous and for the Final Examination: provided that the number so prescribed shall not be less than 80.

5. The examination shall be partly by means of papers and partly *practical*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by papers only.

6. The subject of examination shall be one of the following :—

- (1) Mathematics,
- (2) Physics,
- (3) Chemistry.
- (4) Zoology.
- (5) Botany.

---

CHAPTER XIX.  
DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

1. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after admission to the Degree of Master of Science, be admitted to the examination

- Ch. XIX. for the Degree of Doctor of Science: provided he has  
& attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated  
Ch. XX. College during that year.

2. The examination shall be partly by means of papers and partly *practical*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by papers only.

3. The subject of examination shall be one of the following :—

1. Mathematics. 2. Physics. 3. Chemistry.

---

## CHAPTER XX.

### LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

1. A graduate who has been admitted to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc., or who has been admitted to a similar Degree by the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, and who has studied for the year previous to his examination at a College affiliated in the branch of Teaching, shall, if he so desires, be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching.

2. The examination shall be both in the Theory and in the Practice of Teaching. In the Theory of Teaching the examination shall be conducted by means of papers.

3. A candidate shall further, in the presence of at least two Examiners appointed by the Board of Examiners, give satisfactory evidence of ability to manage a class, and shall give two lessons on subjects embraced in the curriculum of High Schools, one of which shall be on the English language.

The examination in the practice of Teaching shall be conducted at the Training College at which the student was trained, and the Examiners shall also take into consideration the record that has been kept at the College of the work done by the student during his course of training.

## CHAPTER XXI.

Ch. XXI.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

Any candidate—

- (i) who has been admitted to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc in this or in any other British Indian or English or Irish University or to the Degree of Master of Arts in a Scotch University ;
- (ii) who has received from the Senate a special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904,

shall be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

2. Such candidate after completing a "regular course of study" in an affiliated School of Law for not less than one academical year (of twelve months including vacations) shall be admitted to the Previous Examination in Law.

3. Every candidate for admission to this examination shall produce a certificate in the form hereinafter prescribed to the effect that he has prosecuted a "regular course of study" in a School of Law affiliated to this University for not less than one academical year (of twelve months including vacations) after having passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

4. The Previous Examination in Law shall be held once in every year at the following places :—

Agra, Allahabad, Aligarh, Bareilly, Cawnpore, Jubbulpore, Lucknow, Meerut and Nagpur ;

and such other places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint : provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangements can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

Ch. XXI. 5. The Faculty shall, from time to time, prescribe the total number of lectures, not being less than eighty, to be delivered both for the Previous and for the Final examinations during the academical term.

6. The examination shall be conducted entirely by means of papers.

7. Every candidate shall present himself for the examination in the following subjects :—

- (i) Jurisprudence.
- (ii) The Law of Contracts.
- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure.

8. A paper shall be set in each of the above subjects, and the examination shall be held in such order as the Faculty may direct.

9. The Faculty shall, from time to time, recommend the text-books and the Acts to be studied in connection with the subjects prescribed both for the Previous and the Final examinations.

10. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws unless he has passed the Previous Examination in Law, and has since passing the said examination prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year (of twelve months including vacations) in a School of Law affiliated to the University.

10(a). Notwithstanding anything contained in these Regulations, any candidate who has obtained the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. as aforesaid shall, up to 31st December, 1909, be admitted to the Previous Examination in Law if he has prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year in a School of Law affiliated to the University, and to the LL.B.

Examination if he has prosecuted such course of study Ch. XXI. for not less than two academical years prior to the 1st November, 1907.

10(b). That for candidates entitled to admission to the LL.B. examination under Regulation 10(a), supplementary examinations for the Degree of LL.B. shall be held in 1908 and 1909, under the regulations in force prior to 1st November 1905, and notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in these regulations, the aforesaid regulations shall be deemed to be in force for the purpose of holding the said supplementary examinations.

11. A candidate failing to pass may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations, on his making a fresh application and on payment of a fresh fee, notwithstanding anything contained in Chapter XI, Regulation 16.

12. The examination shall be conducted partly *visd voce* and partly by papers.

13. Every candidate shall present himself for examination in the following subjects :—

- (i) Civil Procedure, Limitation.
- (ii) In the case of candidates from the Central Provinces, including Berar, the Central Provinces Tenancy Act and the Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, together with the rules made thereunder; and in the case of other candidates the Law relating to Land Tenures, Rent and Revenue in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
- (iii) Hindu Law, with the statutory modifications thereof.
- (iv) Mahomedan Law, with the statutory modifications thereof.
- (v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property including the principles of Equity, in so far as they relate to the subject.



Ch. XXI.  
&  
Ch. XXII.

(vi) Equity with special reference to the Law of Trusts and of Specific Relief.

(vii) Jurisprudence and Indian Constitutional Law.

14. A paper shall be set in each of the above subjects. The examination shall be held in such order as the Faculty may direct.

15. As soon as may be possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, either in the Previous or in the LL.B. Examination, arranged in two classes.

All candidates who have passed shall be placed in one or other of such classes. A candidate who, out of the aggregate marks obtainable, obtains not less than 60 *per cent* shall be placed in the *first* class, and a candidate who obtains not less than 50 *per cent* shall be placed in the *second* class: provided that no candidate shall be placed in either class who does not succeed in obtaining a minimum of 30 *per cent* of the marks allotted to each paper. Fifteen *per cent* of the marks assigned to each subject shall be allotted to the *viva voce* examination.

---

## CHAPTER XXII.

### MASTER OF LAWS.

1. Any candidate who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws shall, two years after obtaining the said Degree, and when he so desires, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Master of Laws.

2. The examination shall be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

The Faculty shall, from time to time, indicate generally the subjects for examination.

3. The standard for this examination shall be fixed by the Faculty.

CHAPTER XXIII.  
DOCTOR OF LAWS.Ch. XXII  
&  
Ch. XXIV

1 No special examination shall be held, but any person who has obtained the Degree of Master of Laws or has passed the examination for Honours in Law on or before the 1st November 1905, may be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws, without examination, provided—

(a) that two members of the Faculty of Law or two Doctors of Laws certify to the satisfaction of the Syndicate that since obtaining the Degree of Master of Laws or since passing the examination for Honours in Law under the regulations in force on or before the 1st November 1905, he has practised his profession with repute for at least five years and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor of Laws; and

(b) that he has written an essay approved by the Faculty of Law, or by a sub-committee thereof, on some subject connected with Law or with Jurisprudence.

CHAPTER XXIV.  
MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Upon receipt of a notice from the Local Government inviting the Senate to recommend one of its Fellows to be nominated Councillor for making Laws and Regulations, the Vice-Chancellor shall, for the purpose of making such recommendation, convene a Convocation consisting of—

- (i) the Senate;
- (ii) Honorary Fellows, if any, of the University who held the office of Fellow of the University, on the first day of October 1904.

The proceedings shall be held either in the ordinary way or in the manner prescribed in Chapter I, Regulations 6—10, as the President may determine.

Ch XXIV. 2. Meetings of the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties shall, unless for special cause the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor direct otherwise, be held in the Muir Central College.

Meetings of the Senate shall be open to Press Reporters, unless in any special case, the Vice-Chancellor otherwise directs.

3. Pending any grant of Arms to the University of Allahabad the Common Seal of the University shall bear the Royal Arms, surrounded by a circular band, the upper half of which band shall bear the words "University of Allahabad." and the lower half shall bear the motto "*Quot rami tot arbores.*"

4 The academic dress prescribed:—

*For the Chancellor*—is a black ribbed silk gown with gold lace and tufts. The cap shall be a black velvet square cap with a gold tassel.

*For the Vice-Chancellor*—is a black ribbed silk gown with silver lace and tufts. The cap shall be a black velvet square cap with a silver tassel.

*For the Registrar and Fellows*—is the M.A. gown and hood of the University of Allahabad or of the University of which they are graduates. The cap shall be either a black velvet square cap with a black silk tassel: or, if preferred, a "turban."

*For the degree of Bachelor of Arts*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of three inches of amber yellow silk on both sides.

*For the degree of Master of Arts*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with amber yellow silk.

*For the degree of Doctor of Letters*—is a gown of scarlet cloth with full sleeves and with facings of white silk. The hood shall be of white cloth with scarlet silk lining. Ch. XXIV.

*For the degree of Bachelor of Laws*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with pale blue silk.

*For the degree of Master of Laws*—is a black silk or stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Doctors of Laws in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with deep blue silk.

*For the degree of Doctor of Laws*—is a dark blue cloth gown with full sleeves. The hood shall be of pale blue silk and the cap shall be black cloth square cap with tassel.

*For the degree of Bachelor of Science*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of three inches of crimson silk on both sides.

*For the degree of Master of Science*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of six inches of crimson silk on both sides.

*For the degree of Doctor of Science*—is a scarlet cloth gown with full sleeves. The hood shall be of white silk.

*For the degree of Licentiate of Teaching*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with pearl grey silk.

In the case of all graduates the cap shall be either a black cloth square cap with black silk tassel, or, if preferred, a "turban" or "amama" of approved pattern.

5. The fee prescribed for the initial entry of a graduate in any Faculty upon the register of graduates is Rs. 3. The name so entered shall be retained on payment of an annual fee of Re. 1 to be paid on or before the 15th day of January in each year: provided

Ch.XXIV. that a graduate whose name has been entered upon the register may at any time compound for all subsequent payments by paying a sum of Rs. 16.

6. The Syndicate shall, from time to time, prepare such forms and registers as may be deemed necessary. The forms when so prepared shall be appended to these Regulations and shall, with such variations as the circumstances of each case require, be used for the respective purposes therein mentioned.

7. In these Regulations the following words and expressions have the following meanings unless a different intention appears from the subject or context :—

(a) "Affiliated College" means a College affiliated to the University of Allahabad in the one or more courses of study prescribed for and up to the standard required for any examination specified or intended in the Regulation in which the words occur.

(b) "Gazetted holiday" means a day gazetted as a holiday by the Board of Revenue, U.P.

(c) "Governing Body" includes the proprietor, founder and trustee of a High School.

(d) "Regular course of study" means—

not less than 75 *per cent* of attendance during the course prescribed, unless the Syndicate decides for sufficient reason to accept a lower percentage in exceptional cases.

8. These Regulations shall come into force on the 1st day of November, 1905. Notwithstanding anything contained in these Regulations to the contrary, the Provisional Syndicate, Provisional Faculties, Provisional Boards of Studies and Provisional Boards of Examiners shall continue until the second Monday in the month of November 1905 to be respectively the Syndicate, Faculties, Boards of Studies and Boards of Examiners and to exercise all such powers as have been conferred upon them by these Regulations before they came into force.

# RULES OF THE SYNDICATE.

---

1. The Syndicate shall appoint every year the following Sub-Committees of its members, *viz.* :—

I. A Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees to bring out and declare the results of such University examinations as may be entrusted to such Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees.

II. A Sub-Committee of Finance.

III. A Sub-Committee to scrutinise and report upon the applications for the affiliation of colleges and the recognition of schools, and the returns and statements furnished by colleges and the reports of inspection of colleges.

IV. A Sub-Committee to consider the applications made under section 19 of Act No. VIII of 1904 and under regulations 9, 10 and 11 of Chapter XII of the regulations of the University.

Each of the above Sub-Committee shall consist of not less than three, or more than five members, who shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Syndicate. Vacancies in the course of the year shall be filled up at the meeting of the Syndicate next following the vacancy.

2. A member of each of the above Committees shall be appointed as Convener.

3. The Conveners of the Sub-Committees, respectively, shall submit to the Syndicate a note of the proceedings of each meeting of the Sub-Committee, together with the names of the members present at the meetings.

4. The Sub-Committee or Sub Committees for bringing out the results of the various University examinations shall act in conformity with the regulations of the University and in accordance with such directions as are, from time to time, given by the Syndicate.

5. The Sub-Committee of Finance shall consider and report on all matters affecting the finances of the University and shall—

- (1) Prepare the University Budget.
- (2) Consider ways and means and the financial effects of any important measure in contemplation.
- (3) Make recommendations when necessary to the Syndicate on all matters relating to the finances of the University.
- (4) Report upon all matters referred to them by the Syndicate for consideration.

6. \* \* \* \* \*

7. An Examiner who comes from an out-station to conduct the *viva voce* examination shall receive single first class fare each way and Rs. 10 *per diem* while he is engaged in conducting the examination.

8. The number of papers set in the various examinations and the marks allotted to each paper, and to the *viva voce* and practical examination shall be as follows :—

#### MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

English	..	..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50.
Mathematics	..	..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50.
History and Geography	..	..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50.
Classical Language		..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50.
or Modern Language		..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50.
Physics and Chemistry		...	{ 1st paper 75. 2nd paper 75.

Indian Vernacular with Surveying.	or Agriculture	{ Two papers of 75 marks each.
Drawing .. .. .	.. .. .	3 papers—150.

### INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

English .. .. .	.. .. .	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50.
For 1909 only {	Classical Language or Modern Language	{ 1st paper 40. 2nd paper (A) 40. 2nd paper (B) 10. 3rd paper 40.
History .. .. .	.. .. .	one paper 50.
Logic .. .. .	.. .. .	one paper 50.
Mathematics .. .. .	.. .. .	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50.
Do. (First course)	.. .. .	one paper 50.
Physics .. .. .	.. .. .	two papers 90.
Chemistry .. .. .	.. .. .	one paper 60.

### B.A. EXAMINATION.

#### GROUP A.—

English—General Section .. .. .	.. .. .	{ 1st paper 35. 2nd paper 35. <i>viva voce</i> 30.
Special Section .. .. .	.. .. .	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50.

#### GROUP B.—

For 1909 only {	Classical Languages other than Sanskrit.	{ 1st paper 70. 2nd paper 40. 3rd paper 40.
	Sanskrit .. .. .	{ 1st paper 55. 2nd paper 55. 3rd paper 40.
Mathematics .. .. .	.. .. .	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50.



## GROUP C.—

Philosophy	}	1st paper 50.
or		
Political Economy		2nd paper 50.
or		
History		

## M.A. EXAMINATION.

Each paper—100.

## B. SC. EXAMINATION.

English—General Section	..	{	1st paper 35.
		{	2nd paper 35.
		{	<i>viva voce</i> 30.
Mathematics	..	{	1st paper 50.
		{	2nd paper 50.
		{	3rd paper 50.
Physics	..	{	1st paper 50.
		{	2nd paper 50.
			Practical 50.
Inorganic Chemistry	..	{	1st paper 50.
		{	2nd paper 50.
			Practical 50.
Organic Chemistry	..	{	1st paper 50.
		{	2nd paper 50.
			Practical 50.
Biology	...	{	1st paper 50.
		{	2nd paper 50.
			Practical 50.

## M.SC. AND D.SC. EXAMINATIONS.

Each paper—100.

9. After each meeting of a Board of Studies or a Board of Examiners, the Convener of the Board shall send in to the Registrar a report of the proceedings of the meeting, together with the names of the members present at the meeting. The report of the Convener of a Board of Studies shall be submitted to the next meeting of the Faculty which appoints the Board; and the report of the Convener of a Board of Examiners shall be submitted to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

10. Every College applying for affiliation in Science must have sufficient apparatus to illustrate the experimental section of the subject, and to carry out such practical work as may be prescribed from time to time. An adequate supply of gas and water is imperative.

11. Duplicates of University certificates or diplomas shall not be granted, except in cases in which the Syndicate is satisfied by the production of an affidavit or otherwise that the applicant has lost his certificate or diploma, or that it has been destroyed. In such cases a duplicate of a certificate, the original of which was signed by the Registrar, may be granted on payment of a fee of Rs. 5; and a duplicate of certificates or diplomas, the original of which was signed by the Vice-Chancellor, on payment of a fee of Rs. 10.

MEMBERS OF THE DIFFERENT SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE SYNDICATE (ELECTED 19TH NOVEMBER 1908).

1. (a) The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E., (Convener)  
The Hon'ble Sir George Edward Knox  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji } *to bring out and declare the Law Examination results of 1909.*
- (b) The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces (Convener)  
The Hon'ble Sir George Edward Knox  
Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya  
Mr. J. Murray } *to bring out and declare the Arts and Science Examination results of 1909.*
- II. The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E. (Convener).  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji.  
Rev. Dr. A. H. Ewing.  
Mr. A. W. Ward.  
Rev. Canon Westcott.
- III. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.  
Mr. A. W. Ward (Convener).  
Rev. Canon Westcott.  
Dr. E. G. Hill.  
Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya.
- IV. The Hon'ble Rai Pandit Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E. (Convener),  
Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya.  
Mr. J. G. Jennings.  
Dr. E. G. Hill.  
Rev. Dr. A. H. Ewing.

## RULES FOR TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE FOR ATTENDING UNIVERSITY MEETINGS &c.

---

1. Travelling and halting allowances will be granted to a Fellow or a Member of a Faculty for attending meetings other than a Convocation or a meeting held solely for recommending a Fellow for nomination to be a member of the Council of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations.

2. Travelling and halting allowances under rule I will be granted at the following rates :—

- (i) For all journeys performed by rail, one first class fare for each Fellow and a third class fare for his servant, if any, each way from his permanent place of residence to Allahabad, and back.
- (ii) For all journeys performed by road, eight annas per mile from his permanent place of residence to the nearest Railway Station, and back.
- (iii) For each day on which a meeting is attended, five rupees.

### Rule for travelling allowance to members of the Boards of Examiners and Moderators.

Double first class fare as travelling and rupees five *per diem* as halting allowance for members of the Boards of Examiners and Moderators residing outside Allahabad.

### Rule for travelling allowance for inspection of Colleges.

Travelling and other allowances to Inspectors for inspecting affiliated Colleges shall be paid at double first class fare and rupees ten a day while travelling on inspection work and while inspecting.

## RULES REGULATING THE CONSTITUTION AND WORKING OF THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW.

### I. — OBJECT.

1. The object of the University School of Law is to provide facilities for a sound training in law and legal principles, under the supervision and control of the University.

### II.—CONTROL.

2. The management of and supervision over the University Law School shall, subject to the control of the Syndicate and the Senate, be vested in a Committee which shall be styled the University Law School Committee and which shall consist of—

- (1) The Vice-Chancellor of the University as President of the Committee.
- (2) The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for N.-W. P.
- (3) The President of the Examination Board constituted under notification No. 395, dated 10th February, 1905, of the High Court of Judicature, N.-W.P., on the Civil side, if the said President be a Fellow of the University.
- (4) The Director of Public Instruction for the United Provinces.
- (5) Four members of the Faculty of Law, to be elected by the Faculty of Law at its annual meeting.

The Principal of the University Law School for the time being shall also be a member of this Committee and shall act as its Secretary.

3. In the event of the President of the said Examination Board not being or ceasing to be a Fellow of the University, the Faculty of Law shall elect a Judge of the High Court of Judicature, N.-W.P. (if there be one on the Faculty), as a member of the Committee in his place.

4. The elected members of the Committee shall hold office till the next annual meeting of the Faculty. In case of a seat on the Committee becoming vacant before that date, the Dean of the Faculty of Law may appoint a member of the Faculty to act till its next annual meeting.

5. The University Law School Committee shall be competent to grant leave of absence to the staff of the school for a period not exceeding one month, and to make temporary appointments subject to the approval of the Syndicate. Permanent appointments to the staff of the college shall be made by the Syndicate who shall be competent to dismiss or suspend, subject to the general control of the Senate. Menial servants shall be appointed by the Principal and may be suspended or dismissed by him.

6. The University School Committee shall meet once in every six months, or oftener if necessary, and shall be convened by the President of the Committee and, in his absence from the station, by the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, N.-W.P.

7. Any three members shall form a quorum of the Committee. In the absence of the President the members present shall elect a Chairman to preside at the meeting.

8. All questions shall be decided by a majority of votes of the members present, and in case of equality of votes, the President or Chairman of the meeting shall have an additional or casting vote. The Secretary shall keep a record of all business transacted at the meetings.

9. There shall be a Board of Visitors of the University Law School consisting of the Chief Justice and two Judges of the High Court of Judicature, N.-W.P., who shall be from time to time nominated by the Chief Justice, two members of the Bar Association and two members of the Vakils Association to be nominated from time to time by these Associations, and two members of the Faculty of Law to be nominated by the Faculty.

## III.—THE STAFF.

10. The staff of the school shall consist of—

- (a) A Professor of Law who shall be a graduate of a University and a Barrister-at-Law of not less than five years' standing, or an Advocate or Vakil of a chartered High Court of not less than ten years' standing. The Professor shall also be the Principal of the Law School.
- (b) An Assistant Professor of Law and two Lecturers who shall be graduates of a University and Advocates, or Vakils of a High Court of not less than five years' standing.
- (c) Such and so many special lecturers as may, whenever necessary, be appointed from time to time by the Committee to deliver special courses of lectures or to hold special tuitional classes in any subject of instruction.

11. The Professor shall devote the whole of his time to the work of the school, and shall be debarred from pursuing his profession as Barrister, Advocate or Vakil, except in consulting or chamber practice. The duties of the Professor, Assistant Professor, Lecturers and special lecturers shall from time to time be determined by the Principal.

## IV.—COURSES OF STUDY.

12. The course of tuition shall be so regulated as to ensure that the students in the school shall receive sufficient instruction in each subject of examination for—

- (a) the University Law Examinations ;
- (b) the examinations prescribed by the High Court, N.W.-P., for admission as Vakils and Pleaders.

13. Not less than one month before the opening of every session of the law school, the Principal shall submit for the approval of the University Law School Committee, a statement of the course of lectures, instruction and class examinations during such session.

14. The Committee shall consider the statement and may vary or add to it in such manner as it may deem fit.

V.—CLASSES.

15. There shall be classes for instruction—

- (a) in the subjects prescribed for the Previous Examination for the University degree of LL.B. ;
- (b) in the subjects prescribed for the examination for the degree of LL.B. ;
- (c) in such other subjects as may be required by the University Law School Committee.

VI.—ADMISSION AND FEES.

16. All application for admission to the school shall be on a form prescribed by the Principal, and shall be made not later than two weeks from the commencement of the school session for the class into which admission is sought, and shall be accompanied by an admission fee of Rs. 10. Students already on the rolls of the school shall not be required to apply for admission or to pay admission fees.

17. Candidates for admission to the LL.B. classes must have passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of Allahabad, or some other examination recognised by the University rules as qualifying for admission to the said examination.

All other candidates must have passed at least the Intermediate Examination of the University of Allahabad or some other British Indian University, or an examination recognised by the University of Allahabad as equivalent to the above: provided that the Committee of the University Law School may grant permission to candidates other than the above.

Students in the class for the Previous Examination for the degree of LL.B. shall be required to pay a monthly fee of Rs. 6 and for the class for the Final Examination



for the degree of LL.B, a fee of Rs. 8 per mensem. All other students shall pay a fee of Rs. 6 per mensem during the first year of their attendance, and Rs. 8 per mensem during the second and subsequent year of their attendance.

#### VII.—REGISTERS AND ACCOUNT.

18. The following registers should be kept :—

- (1) Register of admission and withdrawals for each class.
- (2) Register of attendance for each class.
- (3) Register of fees and fines for each class.
- (4) Acquittance roll and pay abstract.
- (5) Register of expenditure and contingencies.
- (6) Library catalogue and register.
- (7) Register of scholarships and prizes.
- (8) Such other registers as may from time to time be prescribed by the Committee of the University.

VIII.  
APPENDIX A.

(i) FORMS OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION  
TO EXAMINATIONS.

---

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Matriculation Examination of the University of Allahabad.

The fee\* of 10 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ School

or

Private Candidate.

---

\* The fee must be paid in cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover registered, or presented by hand.

The fee-receipt will be sent to the officer who signs this application form, and not direct to the candidate.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I know nothing against the character

The certificate of every candidate who is not a private student must be signed by the Principal or Head-master of the school from which he appears. The certificate of a candidate who appears as a *private candidate* (a candidate who has obtained the permission of the Syndicate, under regulation 10—Chapter XII, of the University Regulations, to appear at the examination) must be signed by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

of the above-named candidate which ought to debar him from matriculation; that he has not already passed the Entrance Examination of any University; that he has attended a regular course of instruction at school since the commencement of the school year last preceding the date of the examination; that he has signed the above application in my presence; and that, to the best of my belief, he has or will have completed sixteen years of age on the date of commencement of the examination.

*(The clause commencing "that he has attended" and terminating with "date of the examination" to be struck out in the case of other candidates than those who appear from a recognised High School.)*

*(Signature.)*

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Date of birth and age in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Where educated.

Present position (*i.e.*, at school or present occupation).

District and town or village where resident.

\*Where to be examined.

Optional subjects in which to be examined.

Language from which translation is to be made in the third English paper.

Whether he has appeared at the Matriculation Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Intermediate Examination of the University.

The fee † of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College,

or

Teacher, \_\_\_\_\_ School, \_\_\_\_\_.

\* Candidates from one and the same institution are required to present themselves for examination at one and the same Centre of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

The application, with the Examination fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination of the University of Allahabad (or of the University of \_\_\_\_\_); that I know nothing against his character which ought to exclude him from this examination; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

\*Where to be examined.

Language from which translation is to be made in the third English paper.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Intermediate Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

---

\* Candidates from one and the same institution are required to present themselves for examination at one and the same Centre of examination.

*Subjects in which candidate desires to be examined.*

A. Course with Deductive Logic or  
or with Mathematics;

B. Course

*Period or periods of study since passing the Matriculation (or  
Entrance or School-Final Examination).*

Period or periods of continuous study;* or in the case of Schoolmaster period of service as such within the territorial jurisdiction of this University.	Affiliated institution or institutions at which candidate has studied. If Schoolmaster or Inspecting Officer of the Education Department this fact must be stated.	Signature of Principal or Headmaster of affiliated institution, or of Inspector of Schools as the case may be.†
--	--	---

## B.A. EXAMINATION.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

The fee ₹ of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College,

or

Teacher, \_\_\_\_\_ School.

\* In the case of broken periods of study at different institutions, it is expected that Principals or Head-masters will satisfy themselves that the different periods of study amount in the aggregate to two years before admission to the examination.

† The Principal's signature is required where there is a College.

‡ The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N.B.*—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution, or in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers in the Education Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

passed the Intermediate Examination of the University of Allahabad (or the equivalent Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_); that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name and occupation of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

\*Where to be examined.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the B.A. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

---

\* (1) Allahabad or Nagpur.

(2) Candidates from one and the same institution are required to present themselves for examination at one and the same Centre of examination.

*Subject in which candidate desires to be examined.*

Group A.	English.
Group B.	Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit, Mathematics.
Group C.	Philosophy, Political Economy, History.

*Period or periods of study since passing the Intermediate Examination.*

Period or periods of continuous study; * or in the case of Schoolmasters period of service as teacher within the territorial limits of this University.	Affiliated institution or institutions at which candidate has studied. If Schoolmaster or Inspecting Officer of the Education Department this fact must be stated.	Signature of Principal of affiliated institution, or of Inspector of Schools as the case may be. †
---	--	--

\* In the case of broken periods of study at different institutions, it is expected that Principals will satisfy themselves that the different periods of study amount in the aggregate to two years before admission to the examination.

† The Principal's signature is required where there is a College.



# PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS.

## APPLICATION.

(Candidates taking *Mathematics* will use the form of Application for the Previous M. Sc. Examination.)

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts in———\*

The fee † of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student,———College,

or

Teacher,———School, or College.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution or in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers in the Education Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of———; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Arts; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The———190 .

\* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe., &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Previous (M.A.) Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

## FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS.

### APPLICATION.

(Candidates taking *Mathematics* will use the form of Application for the Final M.Sc. Examination.)

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Final Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts in \_\_\_\_\_.\*

The fee † of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College,

or

Teacher, \_\_\_\_\_ School or College.

\* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Arts; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution or in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers in the Educational Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Final (M.A.) Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

## B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.

The fee\* of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &amp;c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution duly recognised under regulation 1, Chapter XVII.

has passed the Intermediate Examination of the University of Allahabad (or the equivalent Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_); that I know

nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating; and that he has regularly attended lectures in English. Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry or Biology (as the case may be) and courses of practical instruction in the Physical, and Chemical or Biological (as the case may be) Laboratories of this College; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

\* The fee must paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name and occupation of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination with Physics and Chemistry.

Whether he has appeared at the B.Sc. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

## PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Science in\_\_\_\_\_.\*

The fee † of 20 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College.

\* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the affiliated institution at which the candidate has studied.

me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.Sc. Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_; that he has during the last year regularly attended a course of

instruction in \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Science; and that I believe the sub-joined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Previous (M.Sc.) Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

# FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Final Examination for the Degree of Master of Science in \_\_\_\_\_ \*

The fee† of 30 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Previous Examination for the M.Sc. Degree of the University of Allahabad; that he has during the past year regularly attended a course of instruction in \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Science; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

---

\* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination.

Date of passing the Previous (M.Sc.) Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Final (M.Sc.) Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

---

## EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science in \_\_\_\_\_\*

The fee† of 50 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College.

---

\* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.



## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.Sc. as well as the Final Examination for the M.Sc. Degree of the University of Allahabad; that he has during the past year regularly attended a course of instruction in \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Doctor of Science; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

\* Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination of the University of Allahabad.

Date of passing the Final M.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the D.Sc. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

# EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching.

The fee† of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Licentiate of Teaching; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.*)

Caste, if any.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the L. T. Examination of  
any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

## PREVIOUS EXAMINATION IN LAW.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Previous Examination in Law.

The fee\* of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &amp;c ,

Student——— College.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has fulfilled

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the affiliated institution, at which the candidate has studied.

the requirements prescribed by Regulation 2, Chapter XXI, of the University Regulations; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Bachelor

of Laws; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The——— 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

\* This fee must be paid in cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

Race (*i.e.*, nation tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

\* Where to be examined.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Degree Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Previous Examination in Law of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

---

## EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF LAWS.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

\* I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

The fee† of 40 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student——— College.

---

\* Candidates from one and the same institution must present themselves for examination at one and the same centre of examination.

† This fee must be paid in cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has fulfilled the requirements prescribed by Regulation 10, Chapter XXI, of the University Regulations; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Bachelor of Laws; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Degree Examination.

Date of passing the Previous Examination in Law.

Whether he has appeared at the LL.B. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate).

## MASTER OF LAWS.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Master of Laws.

The fee\* of 100 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &amp;c., &amp;c.)

Caste, if any

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the LL.B. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Master of Laws Examination of any previous year.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request to be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

The fee\* of 200 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.

---

\* The fee must be paid in cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

We certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has practised his  
 This certificate is to be signed by two members of the Faculty of Law or by two Doctors of Law. profession with repute for \_\_\_\_\_ years and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Signatures )

(ii) FORMS OF CERTIFICATES OF PASSING  
 PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS.

## MATRICULATION.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ School, \_\_\_\_\_  
 aged \_\_\_\_\_, passed the Matriculation Examination,  
 held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English  
 Mathematics, History and Geography \_\_\_\_\_  
 and \_\_\_\_\_.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD: }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 College, \_\_\_\_\_, passed the Intermediate Examination  
 held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed  
 in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English  
 Literature, Deductive Logic, Classical Language, History  
 or Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD: }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.



## MASTER OF LAWS.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Master of Laws.

The fee\* of 100 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &amp;c., &amp;c.)

Caste, if any

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the LL.B. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Master of Laws Examination of any previous year.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request to be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

The fee\* of 200 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.

---

\* The fee must be paid in cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

We certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has practised his  
 This certificate is to be signed by two members of the Faculty of Law or by two Doctors of Law. profession with repute for \_\_\_\_\_ years and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Signatures )

(ii) FORMS OF CERTIFICATES OF PASSING  
 PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS.

## MATRICULATION.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ School, \_\_\_\_\_  
 aged \_\_\_\_\_, passed the Matriculation Examination, held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English Mathematics, History and Geography \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 College, \_\_\_\_\_, passed the Intermediate Examination held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English Literature, Deductive Logic, Classical Language, History or Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.

PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF  
MASTER OF ARTS.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , in \_\_\_\_\_ , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Registrar.*

PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF  
MASTER OF SCIENCE.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Science held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , in \_\_\_\_\_ , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Registrar.*

PREVIOUS EXAMINATION IN LAW.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Previous Examination in Law held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Registrar.*

(iii) FORMS OF DIPLOMAS FOR THE  
DEGREES EXAMINATIONS.

BACHELOR OF ARTS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University in the Examination of 190 ; and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English Literature, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD: }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Vice-Chancellor.*

#### MASTER OF ARTS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Master of Arts in this University in the Examination of 190 , in \_\_\_\_\_; and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD: }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Vice-Chancellor.*

#### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Science in this University in the Examination of 190 . and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD: }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Vice-Chancellor.*

#### MASTER OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Master of Science in this University in the Examination of 190 , in \_\_\_\_\_; and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD: }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Vice-Chancellor.*

## DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Science in this University at the Convocation of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Chancellor  
or  
Vice-Chancellor.

## LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Vice-Chancellor.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Vice-Chancellor.

## MASTER OF LAWS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Master of Laws in this University in the Examination of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Vice-Chancellor.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws in this University at the Convocation of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD: }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Chancellor*  
*or*  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

## HONORARY DEGREE.

This is to certify that the Honorary Degree of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ in this University has been conferred upon  
\_\_\_\_\_ at the Convocation of  
190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD: }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Chancellor.*

## APPENDIX B.

---

### TEXT-BOOKS AND SYLLABUS PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATIONS OF 1909.

---

#### MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

##### ENGLISH.

Three papers will be set. One paper will be set from the prescribed course in Prose together with 'unseen' passages, with questions on Grammar and Idiom upon both. A second paper will be set from the prescribed course in Poetry together with 'unseen' passages, with questions on Grammar and Idiom upon both. In the third paper passages in an Indian vernacular (Urdu, Hindi, Mahratti, Gujrati, Bengali, Parbatia, Tamil, Telugu, Uriya) will be set for translation into English; but for such translation there will be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

*N.B.*—Forty *per cent* of the marks for each of the first two papers will be allotted to 'unseen' passages.

The following are the Prose and Poetry Courses prescribed :—

T. HUGHES: Tom Brown's Schooldays (abridged, MacMillan & Co.).

COOKSON AND HOUGHTON: English Poetry for Schools (MacMillan & Co.).

The following poems are prescribed :—

1. The Diverting History of John Gilpin—*Cowper*.
2. \*The Wreck of the Hesperus—*Longfellow*.

---

\* To be committed to memory.

3. A Dream—*Blake*.
4. The Beggar Maid—*Tennyson*.
5. My Dove—*Keats*.
6. Fidele—*Shakespeare*.
7. A Sea Dirge—*Shakespeare*.
8. Away from Home—*Coleridge*.
9. A Mother's Song—*Tennyson*.
10. The Use of Flowers—*Mary Howitt*.
11. The Child's First Grief—*Mrs. Hemans*.
12. The Last of the Flock—*Wordsworth*.
13. The Cow and the Ass—*Jane Taylor*.
14. The Parrot—*Campbell*.
15. A Night with a Wolf—*Bayard Taylor*.
16. The Windmill—*Longfellow*.
17. The Little Plant—*Kate L. Brown*.
18. Snow in Town—*Rickman Mark*.
19. The Graves of a Household—*Mrs. Hemans*.
20. \*Abou Ben Adhen and the Angel—*Leigh Hunt*.
21. Lines written in March—*Wordsworth*.
22. The Loss of the Royal George—*Cowper*.
23. What Way does the Wind come?—*Wordsworth*.
24. The Daffodils—*Wordsworth*.
25. The Night Bird—*Kingsley*.
26. The Land of Nod—*R. L. Stevenson*.
27. The Piper—*Blake*.
28. The Arrow and the Song—*Longfellow*.
29. Travel—*R. L. Stevenson*.
30. London River—*F. E. Weatherly*.
31. The Blind Boy—*C. Cibber*.
32. \*The Village Blacksmith—*Longfellow*.
33. \*After Blenheim—*Southey*.

---

\* To be committed to memory.



## MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry.

The courses shall be as follows :—

(1) *Arithmetic*.—The whole of Arithmetic (The use of Algebraical symbols and processes will be permitted.)

(2) *Algebra*.—The four simple rules. Fractions, Greatest Common Measure, Least Common Multiple, Factors, Proportion, Simple Equations of one or more unknown quantities with easy problems, Square Root, simple questions on Fractional and Negative Indices, Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity with easy problems, easy graphs.

*(Candidates will be provided with squared paper.)*

(3) *Geometry*.—The course includes both Practical and Theoretical Geometry, and every candidate will be expected to answer questions in both branches of the subject.

The questions on Practical Geometry will be set on the constructions contained in the annexed Schedule A, together with easy extensions of them. All figures should be drawn accurately, for which purpose every candidate should provide himself with a graduated scale, a pair of set squares, a protractor, a compass and a hard pencil.

The questions on Theoretical Geometry will consist of Theorems contained in the annexed Schedule B, together with easy extensions and deductions with numerical illustrations. Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the examiners to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject; the order in which the theorems are stated in Schedule B is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment. In the proof of the theorems hypothetical constructions will be permitted.

*Schedule A.*

Bisections of angles and of straight lines.

Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.

Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.

Construction of parallels to a given straight line.

Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals.

Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts or into parts in any given proportions.

Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon.

Construction of tangents to a circle and of common tangents to two circles.

Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data.

Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines

Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle.

Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon.

*Schedule B.*

## ANGLES AT A POINT.

If a straight line stands on another straight line the sum of the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles; and the converse.

If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles are equal.

## PARALLEL STRAIGHT LINES.

When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if

(i) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or

(ii) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or

(iii) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting line are together equal to two right angles,

then the two straight lines are parallel; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

#### TRIANGLES AND RECTILINEAR FIGURES.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

If the sides of a convex polygon are produced in order the sum of the angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, and also the angles contained by these sides equal, the triangles are congruent.

If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal; and the converse.

If two triangles have the three sides of the one equal to the three sides of the other, each to each, the triangles are congruent.

If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses equal, and one side of the one equal to one side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it; and the converse.

Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal; each diagonal bisects the parallelogram and the diagonals bisect one another.

If there are three or more parallel straight lines and the intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cuts them are also equal.

#### AREAS.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following Algebraical identities:—

$$k(a+b+c+\dots) = ka+kb+kc+\dots$$

$$(a+b)^2 = a^2 + 2ab + b^2.$$

$$(a-b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab + b^2.$$

$$a^2 - b^2 = (a+b)(a-b).$$

The square on a side of a triangle is greater than, equal to, or less than, the sum of the squares on the other two sides according as the angle contained by those sides is obtuse, right, or acute. The difference in the case of inequality is twice the rectangle contained by one of the two sides and the projection on it of the other.

#### LOCUS.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines.

## THE CIRCLE.

A straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to bisect a chord which is not the diameter is at right angles to the chord; conversely the perpendicular to a chord from the centre bisects the chord.

There is one circle, and one only, which passes through three given points not in a straight line.

In equal circle (or in the same circle) (i) if two arcs subtend equal angles at the centres, they are equal; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal, they subtend equal angles at the centres.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two chords are equal, they cut off equal arcs; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal the chords of the arcs are equal.

Equal chords in a circle are equidistant from the centre; and the converse.

The tangents at any point of a circle and the radius through the point are perpendicular to one another.

If two circles touch, the point of contact lies on the straight line through the centres.

The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal; and if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie on a circle.

The angle in a semi-circle is a right angle, the angle in a segment greater than a semi-circle is less than a right angle, and the angle in a segment less than a semi-circle is greater than a right angle.

The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary; and the converse.

If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle, the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

#### PROPORTION : SIMILAR TRIANGLES.

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle, the other two sides are divided proportionally; and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite sides internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle, and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on corresponding sides.

---

The following books are suggested for *Algebra*—

TUCKER : Examples in Algebra.

BAKER and BOURNE : Elementary Algebra, Part I.

In *Geometry*—

HALL and STEVENS : A School Geometry, Part I—V, is prescribed.

#### HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

One paper will be set in History and one paper in Geography.

One question in map-drawing will be included in the question-paper in Geography.

The following are the courses prescribed—

*English History.*—A Junior History of England by M. & C. OMAN.

*Indian History.*—De La Fosse's History of India for High Schools (New Edition).

*Geography.*—General Geography of the World in outline, together with India in fuller detail, according to the following syllabus :—

A. Elementary astronomical, mathematical and physical Geography.

1. Shape of the earth. Day and Night. The Seasons.
2. Latitude and Longitude. Simple map-making.
3. Surface of the earth. Rainfall and Water-partings. Winds, Tides and Currents.

B. Political Geography of the World in outline.

C. General Geography of the Indian Empire.

1. Relief of India. 2. Climate and Rainfall. 3. Distribution of Population. 4. Means of Communication.
5. Trade and Industries. 6. Products. 7. Animals.
8. Minerals.

For part C of the above syllabus MORRISON'S New Geography of the Indian Empire (Nelson & Sons) is recommended.

#### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

Three papers will be set in each of the Classical Languages. The first paper will contain questions on the prescribed course and Grammar. The second paper will contain passages for translation from the Classical Language into English—these passages to be taken not from the prescribed text-books but from certain other books recommended for rapid reading. The third paper will contain English sentences or passages to be rendered into the Classical Language. Candidates are required to gain minimum pass marks in the third paper, and in the three papers combined.

*(a) Sanskrit.*

Prescribed Course—

Adityaram Bhattacharya: Sanskrit Siksha (Selections in Prose and Poetry).

Rajkrishna Banerji: Upakramanika—or any other elementary book in English or in Hindi covering the same ground

Book recommended for rapid reading—Hitopadesha. (Expurgated edition by the Indian Press, Allahabad.)

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagari character.

*(b) Arabic.*

Prescribed Course—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syiad Amjad Ali: Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry; together with Elements of Arabic Grammar as contained in Mizan Munsha'ib Sarf Mir and Nahv Mir.

Book recommended for rapid reading—Nafhatul Yaman (First Chapter)

*(c) Persian with Arabic.*

Prescribed Course—

Shams ul-ulama M. Syiad Amjad Ali: Entrance Persian Course and First Elements of Arabic Grammar.

Book recommended for rapid reading—Saadi's Gulistan.

*(d) Latin.*

Prescribed Course—

VIRGIL: Æneid, Books IV and V.

CÆSAR: De Bello Gallico, Books IV and V.

Grammar recommended—CHILDERSELEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

Books recommended for rapid reading—Phædrus Cornelius Nepos.



*(e) Greek.*

Prescribed Course—

Selections from Lucian

Homer : Iliad, Book I.

Grammar recommended—RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Xenophon ; Homer's Odyssey.

*(f) Hebrew.*

Prescribed Course —

Arnold's First Hebrew Book.

Books recommended for rapid reading—Psalms, Books I and V.

## PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

Two papers will be set.

The following syllabus is prescribed : —

*(a) Physics.*

Measurements of length, area and volume. The Balance. Methods of weighing. Mass. Density. Density relative to water.

Effects of Heat on Solids and Liquids. Change of volume, change of temperature. Thermometer. Quantity of Heat, Specific Heat, Change of State, Melting point, Boiling point, Latent Heat, Evaporation, Distillation

Rectilineal Propagation of Light. Shadows. Pin-hole Camera. Reflection of Light by plane mirrors. Images. Kaleidoscope. Refraction through prisms and lenses.

Magnets. Lines of Magnetic Force. Earth's Magnetic Field. The Compass.

The production of Electricity by friction. Properties of a charged body. Insulators, Conductors.

The production of current Electricity. Heating effects of current. Electric Lighting. Chemical effects of current. Electroplating. Magnetic effects of current. Electric Telegraph. Electro-magnets.

*(b) Chemistry.*

*Common properties of matter—*

Hardness, porosity, brittleness, &c.  
Solid, liquid and gaseous states.  
Change of state.  
Relative densities.  
Melting and boiling points.  
Crystalline shape.  
Effect of heat on common things.  
Solution in water.

The above to be studied with—salt, nitre, chalk, blue vitriol, green vitriol, sulphur, carbonate of soda, iron, zinc, tin, lead, magnesium.

*Solution, melting, evaporation, distillation, filtration—*

Solution in water and alcohol studied with above and linseed oil, and shellac.

Slow and rapid evaporation, saturated solutions. Crystallization, studied with solutions in water, and melted substances, i.e., sulphur.

Latent heat of vaporization.  
Distillation of water.

*The study of air—*

Rusting of metals. Active and inactive gases in air. Burning of phosphorus. Meaning of combustion, slow combustion. Studied with iron, magnesium phosphorus.

*Oxygen gas—*

Prepared from oxide of mercury and potassium, chlorate. Properties. Studied with  $\text{HgO}$ ,  $\text{KClO}_3$ ,  $\text{MnO}_2$  and above.

*Study of water—*

Action of steam on red-hot iron filings. Action of sodium on water. Action of magnesium on water, Electrolysis of water.

*Hydrogen gas—*

Prepared from zinc and acid. Properties.

*Study of carbonic acid gas—*

By burning charcoal in air.

By action of acid on chalk and sodium carbonate.

*Books suggested—*

WRIGHT : Physics (Longmans, Green & Co )

L. M. JONES : Introductory Chemistry (Macmillan & Co.)

PERKIN and LEAN : Introduction to Chemistry and Physics, Vol. I, may be consulted.

## INDIAN VERNACULARS.

Two papers will be set.

*Hindi.*

Tulsidas's Ramayana—*Ajodhya Kanda* (Indian Press Edition).

*Mudrarakshasa*, by Harish Chandra (Khadgavilasa Press).

*Balabodha Vyakarana*, by P. Madhava Prasad Pathaka, Benares.

*Urdu.*

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali : Urdu Vernacular Matriculation Text.

*Bengali.*

*Meghanada-Balha-Kavya*, by M. Madhusudan Datta—first two cantos.

*Sitar-vanavasa*—(Revised edition) by Pandit Isvar Ch. Vidyasagar.

*Bengali Vyakarana*, by Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna.

**Marathi.**

*Prose*—*Gadharatnamala* by S. S. Bapat.

*Poetry*—*Morapanti Sahhaparva*.

*Grammar*—Kher's *Marat'hi Grammar*.

**Guzrati.**

*Karanghelo*, by Nand Shankar.

*Kavya Doha*, 100 pages.

Taylor's *Guzrati Grammar*.

**Uriya.**

*Prabandhamala*—by M. S. Rao, pages 1—115.

*Kavita-Sangrah*—by Ram-Narayan Rao.

**Telugu.**

*Prose*—*Nitichendica Santhi*, by K. Veersalingam.

*Poetry*—*Phaskarsata Kamu*. The whole.

**Tamil.**

*Poetry*—*Tamil Poetical Anthology*, No. II, pages 15 to the end.

*Prose*—*The Panchatantra*, Parts I, II, and III.

**MODERN EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.**

There will be three papers.

**French.**

LA FOUNTAINE: *Select Fables*, by L. M. Moriarty (Macmillan).

SOUVESTRE. *Un Philosophe sous les Toits*.

Longman's 'Elementary Unseens'

**DRAWING.**

There will be three papers.

Free-hand Drawing—Light and shade, as in MACMILLAN'S *Official Drawing Books*, Nos. 10, 14, 19.

*Geometrical Drawing*—Geometrical Drawing for Art students, by J. H. MORRIS, specially edited for Indian students, by William Jesse, M.A., pp. 1 to 107 (omitting pp. 68 to 71).

*Free hand Model Drawing*—Rectilinear and curved forms in outline, and in addition simple every-day objects, such as tables, trestles, *surahis*, etc.

#### AGRICULTURE WITH SURVEYING.

Two papers will be set.

##### (a) Chain Surveying.

I. *Measurement*—Structure and use of chains (Gunter's and 100-foot chains); point to be kept in view in chaining; the duties of the leader and the follower; rectangular and oblique offsets; use of offset rod (latha or gatha); erecting perpendiculars with the chain only; description and use of cross-staff and optical square; methods of overcoming obstacles in the chain line, such as building, tank, swamp, etc.; use of chain angles; chaining on a slope; finding distances of inaccessible points with the chain; keeping field-books, checking by tie-lines; liability to error in chain; provision for error of chain; maximum error allowed in lineal measurement; testing chain's length by standard measuring rods.

II. *Plotting*—Plotting to scale; conventional representations of ground and of objects on the ground; construction and use of simple and diagonal scale; use of compasses and parallel rulers; representative fractions; copying and reduction of plans by squares.

III. *Finding areas*—Rules of mensuration; use of area-comb (tale square).

##### (b) Agriculture.

First Book on Agriculture by O. BENSON (Macmillan & Co.).

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

## ENGLISH.

There will be one paper on the prescribed Prose course; and a second paper will be set half from the prescribed Poetry course and half from 'unseen' passages. A third paper will include (a) translation from a vernacular into English, and (b) narrative or descriptive composition. The translation is to be as literal as is compatible with correctness of idiom and expression.

English composition to be substituted for translation in the case of candidates whose mother tongue is English.

## Books prescribed—

JENNINGS : English Poems, Part II omitting Nos. 72, 73, 74 and 98. (The Notes are not prescribed.)

SIR ALFRED LYALL : Warren Hastings.

FROUDE : English Seamen in the 16th Century ; or  
BLACKIE : Self-Culture.

Note.—Grammatical questions will be asked, including Parsing, Analysis, the Sequence of Tenses, and conversion of the Direct and Indirect Form of Speech.

## CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers. The first paper, to be taken up by 'First Course' and 'Second Course' candidates alike, will be upon the prescribed Text-Books and Grammar. The second paper containing passages for translation into English from the books recommended for rapid reading, will be divided into two sections, A and B, of which the former only will be obligatory on candidates offering the 'First Course'. The third paper on Composition, will be for 'Second Course' candidates only.

*(a) Sanskrit.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books :

Kumara Sambhava—Cantos I and II.

Avadanakalpalata—Avadana III.

Apte : Guide to Sanskrit Composition (omitting the illustrative Sanskrit Exercises).

Macdonell : Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Samkshipta Mahabharata, 1,000 Shlokas.

Section (B)—Samkshipta Mahabharata an additional 1,000 Shlokas.

Paper III.—Sanskrit Composition.

*(b) Arabic.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-book—

M. Syed Amjad Ali : Selections in Arabic Prose and Verse (new selections).

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Hadiqatul Afrah, first quarter.

Section (B)—The remaining part of Hadiqatul Afrah.

Paper III.—Arabic Composition.

*(c) Persian with Arabic.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text book —

M. Syed Amjad Ali : Intermediate Course of Persian with Arabic.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Anwari-i-Suhaili, first half.

Section (B)—Anwari-i-Suhaili, second half.

Paper III.—Persian Composition.

*(d) Latin.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

HORACE: Odes, Books I and II.

LIVY: Book XXI.

CICERO: De Amicitia.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Ovid's Fasti, Caesar.

Section (B)—Virgil, Sallust.

Grammar recommended—

GILDERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

*(e.—Greek.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

EURIPIDES: Hecuba.

PLATO: Apology; Crito.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Homer.

Section (B)—Herodotus.

Paper III.—Greek Composition—

Rutherford's Greek Grammar.

*(f)—Hebrew.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

Genesis; Samuel, Book I; Psalms, Books I—XVIII.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Deuteronomy.

Section (B)—Kings, I and II.

## MODERN LANGUAGE.

*French.*

There will be three papers.

Prose—

MÉRIMEE: Colomba.

COPPEE: Contes Choisis.



## Poetry—

CORNEILLE: Cinna.

Macmillan's Course of French Composition, Book I.

## HISTORY.

*Either English History—*

Student's History of England by GARDINER ;

*Or Ancient History—*MERIVALE AND PULLER: School History of Rome  
(Longmans, Green & Co.)

C. A. FYFFE: Greece (History Primer).

## DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.

The following syllabus is prescribed:—

First Principles and Laws of Thought; Logical use of Language, Terms, Categories and Predicables;  
 • Formal Division and Definition; Propositions and their Import; Forms of Immediate Inference; Syllogism and other varieties of Formal Reasoning; Fallacies; Functions of Syllogism; Trains of Reasoning; Demonstration and Necessary Truth.

## MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers.

*First Course:—**Mensuration—*

Mensuration of the Simpler Solids—cylinders, parallelepipeds, prisms, pyramids, prismoids and spheres.

*Algebra—*

Quadratic equations; theory of quadratic equations and expressions; imaginary expressions; arithmetical, geometrical and harmonical progressions; permutations and combinations; binomial and exponential theorems.

*Geometry—*

The questions on Theoretical Geometry will consist of theorems contained in the following schedule, together with questions upon these theorems, easy deductions from them, and arithmetical illustrations.

*Schedule.*PROPORTION: *Similar triangles.*

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle the other two sides are divided proportionally; and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other, and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite side internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on the corresponding sides.

## MATHEMATICS AS IN THE EXAMINATION FOR 1908.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Algebra and Trigonometry, and a second in the Geometry of Conics and Solids and the elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

The course shall be as follows:—

(1) *Algebra*—Quadratic equations involving two or more unknown quantities, the theory of quadratic equations, and of expressions of any degree, Imaginary Expressions, Arithmetical, Geometrical and Harmonical Progressions, Permutation and Combination, Binomial and Exponential Theorems, Properties of Logarithms and easy Determinants.

(2) *Trigonometry*.—Including Solution of Triangles, DeMoivre's Theorem, Expansion of Sine and Cosine with their exponential values.

(3) *Geometry of Conic Sections*.—The properties of the Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola treated geometrically.

(4) *Geometry of Solids*.—As in Hall and Stevens, Part VI.

The use of Trigonometry and Logarithms shall be permitted in solving numerical examples.

(5) *Co-ordinate Geometry*.—The properties of the straight line and circle treated by rectangular and polar co-ordinates and the simplest equations of the parabola, ellipse and hyperbola.

---

Candidates for the Intermediate Examination of 1909 on the A side may, in accordance with a resolution of the Senate, take one of the following groups of subjects—

(1) English.  
History.

Classical Language—*Full Course* (First and Second Courses combined).

Mathematics—First Course.

or

(2) English.

History.

Classical Language—First Course.

Mathematics—as in the Examination for 1908.

or

(3) English.

History.

Classical Language—*Full Course* (First and Second Courses combined).

Logic.

Candidates on the B side for the Intermediate Examination of 1909 will be required to take English, Mathematics as in the Examination for 1908, and Physics and Chemistry.

## PHYSICS.

The following syllabus is recommended—

*The elements of Dynamics—*

The fundamental notions of velocity and acceleration; composition of velocities and accelerations; Newton's laws of motion; definitions of force, work, and energy; composition of forces; conditions of equilibrium of a system of forces in one plane; centres of gravity; the mechanical powers; friction; easy problems on work and energy. Projectiles; impact of smooth bodies (or balls); very elementary notions of simple harmonic motion.

*The elements of Heat—*

Temperature and thermometers. Co-efficients of expansion, and expansion of solids, liquids and gases. Vapour pressures, hygrometry; calorimetry, calorimeters and their water equivalent, capacity for heat and specific heat, latent heats. Conduction, convection, radiation, reflexion and absorption of radiant heat. Relation of heat and work.

Boyle's law  $p v = R T$ . Isothermal and adiabatic curves, their equation in  $p v$  co-ordinates. Definitions of specific heat at constant volume, constant pressure, definition of elasticity when a gas expands isothermally or adiabatically.

*The elements of light—*

Laws of the propagation, reflexion and refraction of light. Fizeau's and Foucault's methods of determining the velocity of light. Photometry. The formation of images by mirrors and lenses (direct incidence only). Dispersion of light by prisms. Spectroscope and Spectrometer. Spectra, Fraunhofer's Lines. Simple optical instruments, *e.g.*, telescopes, microscopes, sextants, cameras, etc. Plane polarised light, and simple experiments on double refraction.

*The elements of sound—*

The propagation and velocity of propagation of sound in air. Nature of sound waves, wave length,

frequency, amplitude. Reflection, refraction. Interference of sound waves. Applications of the formula  $V = \sqrt{\frac{B}{d}}$ . Vibration of strings and determination of frequency by means of the formula  $N = \frac{1}{2l} \sqrt{\frac{T}{m}}$ . Nodal points in open and closed pipes. The diatonic scale and musical intervals. Chladni's sound figures: Sensitive flames: manometric flames as seen in a revolving mirror. The use of resonators. Explanation of beats. Harmonics.

*The elements of Electricity and Magnetism—*

Simple magnet. Definition of unit magnetic pole. Terrestrial magnetism, dip, declination. Magnetic moment. Lines of force.

Voltaic cell. Electric current and its magnetic effects. Galvanometers. Electrolysis. Voltmeter. Definition of unit quantity of electricity. Definition of unit difference of potential, electromotive force. Definition of resistance. Ohm's law. Wheatstone's Bridge and Post Office Box. Heating effect of currents. Joule's law. Electromagnets. Induction coil. Simple dynamo. Electric lamps and arcs. Definition of practical units, and their relations to absolute units. Thermopile.

Frictional electricity. Methods of production. Conductors and non-conductors. Induction. Electrophones. Condensers and their capacities. Electroscopes. Quadrant electrometer.

---

The following text-books are suggested:—

WENTWORTH and HILL: Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston).

JONES: Heat, Light and Sound.

GLAZEBROOK: Heat and Light.

SANDERSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

BALFOUR STEWART: Elementary Physics.

ROBINSON: Mechanics.

GLAZEBROOK: Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

## CHEMISTRY.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

Measurements of length, volume and contents; the use of the balance, burette, thermometer, barometer; BOYLE'S Law. CHARLES' Law, vapour tension, liquefaction and solidification, determination of melting points and boiling points, distillation and condensation.

Elementary and compound substances, mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportion, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour, density, atomic theory and AVOGADRO'S hypothesis, combination of gases by volume, valency, diffusion.

Relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT'S Law.

Chemical symbols, formulae and equations; calculations of an easy nature. Chemical change and physical change, combination, decomposition, double decomposition.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds:—hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon-dioxide, carbon-monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydracids and oxyacids.

Sulphur, sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphoretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica and silicates, Glass.

Sodium and its hydrate, chloride, nitrate, carbonate, Borax.

Potassium and its nitrate, carbonate and hydrate.

Calcium and its oxide, carbonate, sulphate and chloride.

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride, sulphate and acetate.

The common uses of Zinc and Tin.

---

The following text-books are suggested :—

ROSCOE and LUNT : Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

JAGO : Inorganic Chemistry (Longman's Elementary Science Manual).

REMSEN : Inorganic Chemistry (Macmillan's Manual for Students).

PARRISH and FORSYTH : Chemistry for Organised Schools of Science.

REYNOLDS : Chemistry, Vol. I.

---

## B.A. EXAMINATION.

### ENGLISH.

#### A. 1ST OR GENERAL SECTION :—

There will be two papers and a Vivâ Você Examination.

*1st paper* : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

2nd paper : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

*Viva Voce* : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

B. 2ND OR SPECIAL SECTION :—

There will be two papers.

1st paper : Questions on set books of Prose Literature, and on prescribed portions of the Literary History of English Prose.

2nd paper : Questions on set books of Poetry and on prescribed portions of the History of English Poetry.

The following books are prescribed :—

SHAKESPEARE : *Macbeth* ; *Tempest*.

BYRON : *Childe Harold*, Canto III.

MILTON : *Paradise Lost*, Book II.

TENNYSON : Selections by Rowe and Webb (Macmillan), containing the following poems :—(1) *Recollections of the Arabian Nights* ; (2) *The Lady of Shalott* ; (3) *The Lotus Eaters* ; (4) *Dora* ; (5) *Ulysses* ; (6) *Tithonus* ; (7) *The Lord of Burleigh* ; (8) *Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington* ; (9) *The Revenge* ; (10) *Cenone* ; (11) *A Dream of Fair Women* ; (12) *Morte d'Arthur* ; (13) *Sir Galahad* ; (14) *The Brook* ; (15) *The Palace of Art* ; (16) *The Voyage* ; (17) *Demeter and Persephone*. (The Notes are not prescribed.)

NICHOL : *Byron* (English Men of Letters Series).

GEORGE ELIOT : *Silas Marner*.

R. L. STEVENSON : *Virginibus Puerisque and Other Papers* (omitting I, II, III and "Some Portraits by Raeburn").

DOWDEN : *Shakespeare Primer*.

Those portions of STEPHEN GWYNN's *Masters of English Literature*, which deal with the authors prescribed.



## CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers.

*Sanskrit.*

Books prescribed—

Kiratarjuniya, Cantos I, II and III.

Uttararamacharita.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Samkshipta Mahabharata, 4,000 Shlokas.

Book recommended on History of Sanskrit, Kavya literature—

Krishnamacharya's History of Classical Sanskrit Literature.

Grammar—

Syntax as in Speijer (Brill, Leyden) ; the rest as in Kielhorn.

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devangri character.

*Arabic.*

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali : Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry (new selections).

Book recommended for rapid reading—

The prose portion of Jamharatul Arab by Ibn Zaid from Mufazzal Zabbi.

*Arabic-Persian.*

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Ajmad Ali : Arabic-Persian Course.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Niamat Khan Ali : Jangnameh.

*Latin.*

Books prescribed—

VIRGIL : Georgics.

CICERO : Pro Milone.

TACITUS : Annals, Book I.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Livy.  
Cicero.  
Horace.  
Juvenal.

Grammar recommended—

GILDERSLLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

### *Greek.*

Books prescribed—

SOPHOCLES : Philoctetus ; Ajax.  
PLATO : Phædo.  
THUCYDIDES : Book I.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Thucydides.  
Æschylus.  
Aristophanes.

Grammar recommended—

RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.

### *Hebrew.*

Books prescribed—

PSALMS.  
PROVERBS.  
ISAIAH.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

The Historical Books.

### MATHEMATICS.

There will be three question-papers.

Algebra : Convergence and Divergence of series, Continued fractions, Partial fractions, Inequalities, Determinants.

Trigonometry : Inverse trigonometrical functions, DeMoivre's theorem, Summation of trigonometrical series, Hyperbolic functions, Expansion of trigonometrical functions.

**Analytical Geometry :** The straight line, circle, parabola, ellipse, hyperbola, and the general equation of the second degree, treated by means of rectangular, oblique and polar co-ordinates.

**Differential Calculus :** Differentiation, successive differentiation, development of functions, indeterminate forms, partial differential co-efficients, maxima and minima for a single variable, tangents and normals to curves, asymptotes, multiple points on curves, envelope, convexity, concavity, points of inflexion, radius of curvature, evolutes curve tracing.

**Integral Calculus :** General methods of integration, standard forms, integration by parts, formulæ of reduction, rectification of curves, quadrature, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution.

**Dynamics :** Motion in a straight line, mass momentum, collision, force, work, energy, power, composition of velocities and accelerations, coplanar forces, point forces on a rigid body, parallel forces, centre of gravity, machines, friction, oblique impact, projectiles, motion in a circle under central force, simple harmonic motion, pendulum

**Hydrostatics :** Fluid pressure, pressure on immersed surfaces, specific gravity, properties of gases, machines depending upon fluid pressure.

### *Philosophy.*

There will be two papers.

**MILL :** Utilitarianism.

**MUIRHEAD :** Ethics (University Extension Series—3rd Edition, revised and enlarged).

**W. JAMES :** Text-book of Psychology (Macmillan & Co.).

**FRASER :** Selections from **BERKELEY**, 5th Edition, pages 1 to 166, together with Fraser's Introduction.

**FLINT :** Theism, Chapters I to IX ; or

**SIDGWICK :** Outlines of the History of Ethics.

***Political Economy.***

There will be two papers.

WALKER: Political Economy, Parts I—V and Part VI, Chapters 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15 and 16.

A. MARSHALL: Principles of Economics.

H. de B. GIBBINS: Industrial History of England.

J. N. KEYNES: Scope and Method of Political Economy.

MORISON: Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province.

***History.***

There will be two papers.

***A.—Modern European History—***

The following books are recommended:—

FREEMAN: General Sketch of European History (from 1453 A.D.).

THATCHER AND SCHWILL: Modern European History.

C. W. OMAN: England in the 19th Century.

MRS. GARDINER: The French Revolution.

*And*

***B.—Indian History—***

The following books are recommended:—

VINCENT SMITH: The Early History of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.

LANE POOLE: Medieval India (Story of the Nations Series).

LYALL: Rise of the British Dominion in India.

STRACHEY: India (New and revised Edition).

*Or*

***Medieval European History—***

The following books are recommended:—

FREEMAN: General Sketch of European History.

THATCHER AND SCHWILL: Europe in the Middle Ages.

ROBINSON: History of Western Europe.

FREEMAN: Essays on Frederick Barbarossa and Frederick II.

## M.A. EXAMINATION.

## ENGLISH LITERATURE.

There will be eight papers set, viz., six papers on the prescribed course, one containing unseen passages, and one an essay on a subject connected with the course.

*N.B.*—Candidates must take up Groups I, II, III, VI, and either IVa and Va or IVb and Vb.

For the *Previous Examination* candidates are required to select any *four* of the papers of the course; and in the *Final Examination* they will be examined in the *four* remaining papers.

I.—GENERAL SECTION : *Prose and Poetry.*

CHAUCER : Prologue.

SPENSER : Faerie Queen, Book I.

POPE : Essay on Man.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE : Religio Medici.

ADDISON : Spectator Papers (Selection, Clarendon Press).

II.—GENERAL SECTION : *Shakespeare and Milton.*

SHAKESPEARE : Hamlet; Anthony and Cleopatra; As You Like It.

MILTON : Samson Agonistes; Comus; Sonnets.

III.—SPECIAL SECTION : *Tennyson.*

The Princess; In Memoriam; Idylls of the King. Selection in Vol. IV of WARD'S English Poets.

Memoir of Alfred, Lord TENNYSON, by his son.

STOPFORD BROOKE : Tennyson.

BRADLEY : In Memoriam.

IVa.—SPECIAL SECTION : *Nineteenth Century Prose.*

LAMB : Essays of Elia (not including the Last Essays of Elia).

GEORGE ELIOT : Middlemarch.

CARLYLE : Heroes and Hero Worship.

MORLEY : On Compromise.

Or IVb.—*Historical Grammar of the English Language.*

MORRIS: *Historical Outlines of English Accidence.*

N.B.—Candidates offering IVb must also offer Vb.

Va.—SPECIAL SECTION: *Nineteenth Century Poetry.*

WARD: *English Poets, Vol. IV.* (Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey, Scott, Campbell, Byron, T. Moore, Shelley, Keats, Landor, Hood, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Robert Browning, Matthew Arnold).

Or Vb.—*Anglo-Saxon.*

COOK: *First book in Old English.*

N.B.—Candidates offering Vb must also offer IVb.

VI.—*History.*

GREEN: *History of the English People (from 1461 A.D. onwards).*

OMAN: *England in the 19th Century.*

VII.—*Unseen Passages.*

In the case of European graduates a paper in 'Latin English'\* will be set in place of the paper on Unseen Passages.

VIII.—*Essay on a subject connected with the course.*

N.B.—Candidates must show a competent knowledge of the History of English Literature in all periods covered above, both in the General and in the Special Sections.

The following works are recommended:—

TAINÉ: *History of English Literature (Introduction only).*

SAINTSBURY: *History of English Literature.*

---

\* Candidates whose mother-tongue is English are required to show a fair knowledge of the Latin Grammar and Vocabulary, enabling them to analyse grammatically and etymologically English words of Latin origin, to explain Latin quotations of not too difficult a nature, and to trace "Latinisms" that may occur in the idiom and syntax of English writers.

## SANSKRIT.

*Previous Examination.*

Three papers will be set on the following books :—  
 Chhandogya Upanishad.  
 Pārashara Grihyasutra.  
 Manusmriti.  
 Mricchhakatika.  
 Kiratarjuniya—Cantos I to IX.  
 Karpūramanjari (Harvard Oriental Series).  
 Siddhāntakaumudi—Kāraka and Samasa.  
 Tarkabhāṣā—Keshava Mishra.  
 Smith : Early History of India.  
 Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.

*Final Examination.*

Candidates will be required to offer only one of the following groups :—

Two papers will be set on the books of each group. A paper on Composition will be obligatory on all candidates.

*Group A.—Language and Literature.*

Kāvya prakāśha—Mammata.  
 Nāṭyaśāstra—Bharata.  
 Shishupalabaddha—Cantos I—IX.  
 Naishadhacharita—Cantos I—IX.  
 Kadambari.  
 Dines Andersen's Pali Reader.

*Group B.—Mimamsā ; Dharmashāstra.*

Tantravartika—Smṛiti-pada.  
 Adhikaranakāumudi—Devanatha Thakkura.  
 Viramītrodaya—Paribhāṣhāprakāśha.  
 Mitakshara—Vyavaharakanda.  
 History of Dharmashāstra—Jolly.  
 Maine's Ancient Law

*Group C.—Philosophy.*

Nayamanjari : Jayanta Bhatta.  
 Sankhyatattvakaumudi.

Vivaranaprimeyasangraha.

Shankara Shariraka Bhashya, Adhyaya II, Padas I and II.

Rhys David's Lectures on Buddhism (delivered in America).

*Group D.—Paleography and Epigraphy.*

### *Arabic.*

*Previous (Three papers).*

Sabae Muallaqat.

Qasida-e-Banat Suad.

Divan-e-Hamasa.

*Final (Three papers).*

Divan-i-Mutanabbi.

Maqamat-i-Hariri.

“Unseen” Passages for translation into English.

Essay.

Questions on *Kafia* and *Shafia*, *Mukhtasar-ul-Maani* and *Mukhtuddair* will be set in both Examinations.

A general knowledge of the literary history of Arabia down to the time of Hariri will be expected from candidates.

### *Persian with Arabic.*

*Previous (Three papers).*

Ain-i-Akbari. (Description of India and the Emperor Akbar's Precepts.)

Vaqaya Namat Khan Ali.

Akhlaq-e-Nasiri.

Seh Nasre Zuhuri.

Abul Fazl.

Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Prose portion).

*Final (Three papers).*

Shahnama-e-Firdausi.

Qasaed Zahir Faryabi.

Divan-e-Hafiz.

Qasaed Khaqani.

“Unseen” Passages for translation into English.

Translation into Persian from English.

Essay.

Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Poetry portion).



Questions on *Hadequl Balaghat* and *Meyareh Ashaar* will be set in both Examinations.

A knowledge of Persian history and general literature, from 996 down to 1860 A.D., and of Arabic as far as is necessary for understanding Arabic quotations and allusions, will be expected from candidates.

***Mental and Moral Science.***

PLATO: Republic (in an English translation, either JOWETT'S or DAVIES and VAUGHAN'S).

ARISTOTLE: Nicomachean Ethics. (Translated by PETERS or WILLIAMS.)

KANT: Critique of Pure Reason. (Translated by MAX MÜLLER.)

BOSANQUET: Psychology of the Moral Self.

HUME: Inquiry concerning Human Understanding and Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals.

GREEN: Prolegomena to Ethics.

SETH: Scottish Philosophy.

WARD: Psychology. (Reprint of article "Psychology" from *Encyc. Brit.*)

SIGWART: Logic. (Translated by DENDY, 2 Vols.)  
Parts prescribed—

VOL. I.—Introduction and pages 1—175,  
245—374.

VOL. II.—Introduction and pages 181—418.

WEBER: History of Philosophy. (Translated by THILLY.)

---

The following is the distribution of papers between the Previous and Final Examinations:—

***Previous.***

PAPER I.—Plato's Republic; Aristotle's Ethics, with questions on the history of Ancient Philosophy; Hume's Inquiry concerning Morals and Green's Prolegomena.

PAPER II.—Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; Hume's Inquiry concerning Human Understanding; Seth's Scottish Philosophy; with questions on the history of Modern Philosophy.

*Final.*

PAPER I.—Ward's Psychology and Bosanquet's Psychology of the Moral Self.

PAPER II.—Sigwart's Logic.

PAPER III.—Essay.

*History.*

There will be six papers.

Candidates must offer themselves for examination in the subject matter of any three of these papers at the Previous Examination and in that of the remaining papers at the Final Examination.

The subjects are as follows:—

- I. Political Philosophy.
- II. Political Economy.
- III. English Constitutional History and Jurisprudence.
- IV. *Either* A. Greek History.  
Or B. Medieval European History.  
Or C. Ancient Indian History.
- V. *Either* A. Roman History.  
Or B. Modern European History (1st paper).  
Or C. The Mahomedan period of Indian History.
- VI. *Either* A. The Roman Provinces.  
Or B. Modern European History (2nd paper).  
Or C. The British period of Indian History.

*List of Books.*

I. *Political Philosophy*—

Prescribed books—

ARISTOTE: Politics.

HOBBS: Leviathan.

LOCKE: *Essays on Civil Government*.  
J. S. MILL: *Liberty*.

*The following also are recommended :—*

WOODROW WILSON: *The State*.  
JENKS: *History of Politics*.  
SEELEY: *Introduction to Political Science*.

## II. *Political Economy—*

Books recommended—  
MILL: *Political Economy*.  
WALKER: *Political Economy*.  
MARSHALL: *Principles of Economics*.  
H. DE B. GIBBINS: *Industrial History of England*.  
L. PRICE: *History of Political Economy in England*.

## III. *English Constitutional History—*

Books recommended—  
MEDLEY: *English Constitutional History*.  
DICEY: *Law of the Constitution*.  
WAKEMAN AND HASSAL: *Constitutional Essays*.

## IV A.—*Greek History to 146 B.C.—*

Books recommended—  
OMAN: *History of Greece*.  
BURY: *History of Greece to the Death of Alexander*.  
GREENIDGE: *Greek Constitutional History*.

*The following also may be consulted—*

GROTE: *History of Greece*.  
HERODOTUS: Books V—IX (Bohn's Edition).  
THUCYDIDES. (Translated by Jowett.)  
MAHAFFY: *Survey of Greek Civilisation*.  
WARD FOWLER: *City State of the Greek and Romans*.  
BECKER: *Charicles*.  
GOW: *Companion to School Classics*.

IV B.—*Medieval European History, 476—1453 A.D.*

## Books recommended—

- GIBBON : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.  
 BRYCE : Holy Roman Empire  
 THATCHER and SCHWILL : Europe in the Middle Ages.  
 MAITLAND : Dark Ages.  
 J. COTTER MORISON : Life of St. Bernard.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

- MILMAN : Latin Christianity.  
 HALLAM : Middle Ages.  
 CHURCH : Beginning of the Middle Ages.

IV C.—*Ancient Indian History—*

## Books recommended—

- VINCENT SMITH : The Early History of India from  
 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.  
 VINCENT SMITH : Asoka.  
 MCCRINDLE : Ancient India ; Alexander's Invasion.  
 WATERS : Hiuen Tsang.  
 RHYS DAVID : Buddhist India.

V A.—*Roman History to 476 A.D. —*

## Books recommended—

- MERIVALE : General History of Rome.  
 LILJE : Early Rome.  
 BARING-GOULD : Tragedy of the Cæsars.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

- GIBBON : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire  
 (ed. Bury).  
 BURY : Later Roman Empire.  
 TACITUS : Annals and History (trans. Church and  
 Brodribb).  
 WARD FOWLER : City State.  
 BECKER : Gallus.  
 GOW : Companion to School Classics.



VI B.—*Modern European History*—

Books recommended—

(As for VB.)

VI C.—*Indian History ; British Period*—

Books recommended—

GRANT-DUFF : History of the Mahrattas.

LYALL : Rise of British Dominion in India.

STRACHEY : India.

FORREST : Administration of Warren Hastings.

MALLESON : Clive.

KEENE : Madhava Rao Sindhia.

BOWRING : Hyder Ali.

INNES : Sepoy Revolt.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

HUNTER : History of British India.

KAYE : War in Afghanistan.

MALLESON : French in India.

ORME : Military Transactions in Indostan.

CUNNINGHAM : History of the Sikhs.

HOLMES : History of the Indian Mutiny.

The following volumes in the Rulers of the India  
Series : Dupleix, Wellesley, Marquess of Hastings.

## MATHEMATICS.

(See under Master of Science.)

## DOCTOR OF LETTERS.

(See Regulations, Ch. XVI.)

## B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

## ENGLISH LITERATURE.

As in the General Section prescribed for the B.A.  
There will be two papers and a *Viva Voce* Examination.

1st Paper : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

2nd Paper : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

*Viva Voce* : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

## MATHEMATICS.

(Same as for the B.A. Examination.)

## PHYSICS.

The Examination in Physics will comprise two papers and a practical examination.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

*General Properties of Matter—*

Law of Gravitation, Elementary problems on attractions, *e.g.*, attractions of a sphere and spherical shell on internal and external points, attraction of a disc and attraction of any closed surface on a point just outside. Definition of potential and its determination in simple cases. Definition of Equipotential surface and lines of force, and elementary propositions connected therewith. Definition of Elasticity. Hooke's law and determination of YOUNG's Modulus. Definitions of Moments of Inertia and Radius of Gyration. Calculation of Moments of Inertia of a sphere about any axis and of a

cylinder about axis perpendicular to or parallel to axis of cylinder. BOYLE'S Law. Air-pump. Vibration of simple pendulum and simple harmonic motion.

#### *Sound—*

Nature of sound waves. Determination of Velocity of sound and its connection with the elasticity and density of the medium. DOPPLER'S principle. Reflection and refraction of sound. Methods of determining the frequency and wave-lengths of notes. Interference of sound waves. Vibrations of strings and columns of air. Experimental methods of analysing complex sounds. LISSAJOU'S figures. Application of the equation  $y = a \cos. \frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(v t - x)$  to problems in interference.

#### *Heat—*

Construction and theory of thermometers. Coefficients of expansion and their variation with temperature. Unit of heat and calorimetry. Specific heat. Latent heat. Vapour pressures and their determination. Radiant heat. Its reflection, refraction, absorption and emission. Conductivity. Determination of coefficients of conductivity. Indicator diagrams. CARNOT'S heat engine. First and second laws of Thermo-dynamics. CARNOT'S function and THOMSON'S scale of temperature. Determination of mechanical equivalent of heat.

#### *Light—*

Determination of the velocity of light. Elementary mathematical formulae relating to the reflection and refraction of light. Mirrors. Lenses. Dispersion and spectrum analysis. The construction of achromatic lenses. Undulatory theory of light. Rectilineal propagation of light. Deduction of the laws of reflection and refraction. Interference of light. NEWTON'S rings and colours of thin plates. Diffraction. Double refraction in uniaxal crystals. Plane, circularly and elliptically polarised light. Interference of polarised light. Rotation of plane of polarisation.



*Magnetism—*

Method of drawing lines of magnetic force. Magnetic potential. Action of one magnet on another placed broadside or endways. Determination of magnetic moments, horizontal component of Earth's magnetic force and the dip. Magnetic induction. Coefficient of magnetisation and induction. Permeability. Diamagnetism.

*Electricity—*

Proof of the law of Electrical repulsion. Specific inductive capacity. THOMPSON'S quadrant and absolute electrometers. Calculation of potential, capacity and energy in simple cases. Frictional and inductive machines. The electric current. Galvanometer. Determination of resistances. OHM'S Law. JOULE'S Law. Determination of electromotive force and internal resistance of batteries. Properties of a conjugate system of conductors. Electrolysis and electro-chemical equivalents. Thermo-electrical currents. PELTIER and THOMSON'S effects. Electro-magnetism. Electromotive force produced in conductors by altering the magnetic field surrounding them. Coefficients of mutual and self-induction. RUHKOFF'S coil: Elementary theory of dynamo. Units, Electrostatic and electromagnetic. Definitions of COULOMB, AMPERE, VOLT, FARAD, OHM, WATT and JOULE.

The *Practical Examination* will be in the following experiments from GLAZEBROOK and SHAW'S *Practical Physics*—Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7—10, 12, 13, 15—17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32—34, 36—40, 48, 49, 51—54, 56, 57, 62, 69—78, 80.

---

The following books may be consulted:—

- MAXWELL: *Matter and Motion.*
- DANIELL: *Principles of Physics.*
- DESCHANEL: *Natural Philosophy.*
- GANOT: *Physics* edited by Reinold.
- MAXWELL: *Theory of Heat.*
- PRESTON: *Theory of Heat.*
- DRAPER: *Heat.*

- GLAZEBROOK : Heat and Light.  
 EVERETT : Vibratory Motion and Sound.  
 BARNES'S Practical Acoustics.  
 EMTAGE : Light.  
 GLAZEBROOK : Physical Optics.  
 PRESTON : Theory of Light.  
 S. P. THOMPSON : Electricity and Magnetism.  
 FOSTER and ATKINSON : Electricity and Magnetism.  
 HADLEY : Electricity and Magnetism for Advanced Students.  
 J. J. THOMPSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.  
 EDSE : Heat (Macmillan).  
 EDSE : Light (Macmillan)  
 WATSON : Text-book of Physics.  
 GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.  
 MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

## INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

### 1ST YEAR.

Elements, Compounds, Mixtures, Phases.

Chemical action. Combustion. Oxidation and Reduction. Influence of Physical Conditions on Chemical Action. Reversible Actions. Catalysis.

Equivalent, atomic, and molecular weights. Law of Dulong and Petit. Vapour—Density and freezing point methods.

Solution, Dialysis, Diffusion and Osmosis.

Acids, Bases, and Salts. Electrolyses. Faraday's Law.

Dissociation in gases and liquids. Ionic theory.

A fairly complete knowledge of the general properties and more important compounds of—

Oxygen.	Carbon, Boron, Silicon.
Hydrogen.	* Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth.
Nitrogen.	Selenium.
Phosphorus.	Bromine, Iodine.
Sulphur.	Argon.
Chlorine.	Lithium, Potassium, "Ammonium."
* Sodium.	Strontium, Barium.
* Calcium.	* Silver, * Iron, Manganese,
* Copper.	* Platinum.
* Zinc.	Magnesium, Mercury.
* Lead.	Tin.

(The elements in the right hand column to be treated only very briefly, mainly from the utilitarian standpoint.)

### Introduction to the Periodic Law.

#### 2ND YEAR.

General knowledge of the properties and more important compounds of the following (studied on the basis of the Periodic Law)—

All those elements prescribed for the 1st Year, and in addition to these—

Chromium.  
Nickel.  
Cobalt.  
\* Gold.  
Cadmium.  
\* Aluminium.  
Fluorine.  
Helium.

(Including the Metallurgy of those marked \*.)

The Laws of Boyle and Charles and Van der Waal's Equation.

Osmotic pressure. Analogy between gases and dissolved substances.

Elements of Thermo-chemistry.

Elements of Spectrum Analysis.

Elements of Crystallography.

*Practical Work.*—Easy preparations and Qualitative Analysis, and such practical Physics as may be necessary for the proper understanding of the work in Chemistry.

## ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

### 1ST YEAR.

General principles of organic analysis.

Deduction of formulæ.

Molecular Weight Determination.

Variation of properties in members of Homologous Series.

The preparation, properties and general relations of the following substances :—

Methane, Ethane, Ethylene, Acetylene.

Methyl Chloride, and Iodide, Chloroform, Iodoform.

Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, Glycerin.

Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, Chloral, Acetone.

Ethyl Ether.

Acids Formic, Acetic Palmitic, Stearic (composition of oils, fats and soaps), Oxalic, Lactic, Tartaric, Hydrocyanic.

Acetamide.

Ethylamine, Urea.

### 2ND YEAR

Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Alcohols.

Cane-sugar, Grape-sugar, Starch, Cellulose, Inulin, Glycogen.

Ethereal salts, Ethyl Nitrate, Ethyl Nitrite, Ethyl Hydrogen, Sulphate.

Ethyl Mercaptan, Ethyl Sulphide.

Zinc Ethyl.

Benzene, Phenol, Anilin.

Nitro-compounds, Nitro-benzene.

Nitro-glycerin, Nitro-cellulose. Picric Acid, Salicylic Acid.

Benzyl Alcohol, Benzaldehyde, Benzoic Acid and its Derivatives.

*Practical Work.*—Recognition of above substances by means of simple tests.

## BIOLOGY.

### 1ST YEAR.

Structure, physiology and life-history of a flowering plant, treated in some detail.

Elements of structure and life-history of—

Fern.

Mucor.

Spirogyra.

Yeast.

Bacteria.

Main principles of Plant-classification.

Structure, Life-history, &c., of—

Amœba.

Paramœcium or Vorticella.

Hydra.

Earthworm.

Fawn, Cockroach, or Hornet.

Mussel or Snail.

Balanoglossus

Tunicates

Amphioxus

Skate or Dog-fish.

Frog (general morphology and outline of development).

} Not in detail.

General Revision and Classification.

## 2ND YEAR.

Geological history of the earth. Main stratigraphical divisions in India and Europe (not in detail).

Formation of Fossils. Outlines of Palæontology of Plants, Invertebrates, Fishes, and Amphibia.

Frog (El. Histology and Embryology).

Lizard. General anatomy. Outlines of Palæontology of Reptiles.

Fowl. General anatomy. El. Embryology. Outlines of Palæontology of Birds.

Mammal (Hare, Rat, or Squirrel) treated in somewhat greater detail.

General comparative study of the Mammalia, based, as far as possible, on such specimens as may be procurable in the neighbourhood.

N.B.—The division of the courses into two years is meant merely for the guidance of the teachers, not prescribed.

---

 MASTER OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION.
 

---

## (a) PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

## MATHEMATICS.

The examination will consist of two papers as follows :—

1. Solid Geometry and Elementary Differential Equations.
2. Dynamics of a Practical and Rigid Dynamics in two Dimensions.

## PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

*Properties of Matter.*

*Heat.*

*Sound.*

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

POYNTING and THOMSON : Properties of Matter.

PRESTON : Theory of Heat.

POYNTING and THOMSON : Sound.

BARNES : Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

FOURIER . Theory of Heat.

RAYLEIGH : Theory of Sound.

Papers bearing on the subjects of the examination given in *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society*.

There will be two papers, as follows :—

I.—Heat.

II.—Properties of Matter and Sound.

#### *Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination as in—

STEWART and GEE : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. I.

SHAW : Practical Work at the Cavendish Laboratory ;  
Heat

BARNES : Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

PICKERING : Physical Manipulation.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.

LOUDON and McLENNAN : Experimental Physics.

NICHOLS : Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

OSTWALD : Physico-Chemical Measurements.

KOHLRAUSCH : Physical Measurements.

MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics  
and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

*Chemistry.*

The subjects of examination are—

*Inorganic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

NEWTN : Inorganic Chemistry.

RAMSAY : A System of Inorganic Chemistry.

ROSCOE and SCHORLEMMER : Treatise on Chemistry, Vol. I and Vol. II (Parts I and II).

*Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

REMSEN : Organic Chemistry.

BERNTSEN : Organic Chemistry.

*Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

As in—

REMSEN : Principles of Chemical Theory.

MEYER : Modern Theories of Chemistry.

WURTZ :—Atomic Theory ; History of Chemical Theory.

There will be two papers, as follows :—

I.—Inorganic Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

*Practical Chemistry.*

Inorganic, Qualitative and Quantitative.

The following may be consulted :—

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN : Quantitative Analysis.

MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.



## MASTER OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION.

## (b) FINAL EXAMINATION.

## MATHEMATICS.

The examination will consist of five papers, as follows:—

1. Algebra and Trigonometry, with Elements of Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.
2. Analytical Statics and Dynamics of a Particle.
3. Rigid Dynamics.
4. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations with Elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Co-ordinate Geometry of two and three Dimensions.

## PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

*Light.*

*Magnetism.*

*Electricity.*

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books:—

PRESTON: Theory of Light.

DRUDE: Optics.

J. J. THOMSON: Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ;

or

The corresponding parts of GRAY'S Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism.

The following may also be consulted:—

J. J. THOMSON: Discharge of Electricity through gases and Electrical properties of gases.

J. J. THOMSON: Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism.

HERTZ: Electric Waves.

Papers in Scientific Publications as for the Previous Examination.

---

There will be four papers, as follows:—

I.—Light.

II.—Electricity and Magnetism.

III.—Electricity and Magnetism.

IV.—General paper on the more advanced parts of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

*Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination, as in—

GLAZEBROOK: Physical Optics.

STEWART and GEE: Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. II.

The following may also be consulted:—

HENDERSON: Practical Electricity and Magnetism.

MASCART and JOUBERT: Electricity and Magnetism, Vol. II.

NICHOLS: Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

CHEMISTRY.

The subjects of examination are—

*Inorganic Chemistry.*

Special attention should be paid to recent work.

*Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

BERNTSEN : Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER : Organic Chemistry.

*Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

OSTWALD : Outlines of General Chemistry.

NEERNST : Theoretical Chemistry.

E. VON MEYER : History of Chemistry.

TILDEN : A Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry.

LADENBURG : History of Chemistry. (Translated by Dobbin.)

LEHFELDT : Theoretical and Physical Chemistry.

WALKER : Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

SCHORLEMMER : Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.

WATT'S Dictionary of Chemistry (new edition).

MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

There will be three papers, as follows :—

I.—Advanced Inorganic and General Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

III.—Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

*Practical Chemistry.*

Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, with Organic Analysis and Preparations involving no special difficulty.

The following may be consulted :—

LASSAR COHN : Organic Chemistry.

BERNTSEN : Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER : Organic Chemistry.

GEORGE : Practical Organic Chemistry.

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN : Quantitative Analysis.

COHEN : Practical Organic Chemistry.

Some knowledge of the more important papers to be found in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society* will also be required.

## DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

### MATHEMATICS.

The examination will be in one of the following groups of subjects or in any other combination of subjects with the previous permission of the Syndicate :—

- I.—*Elliptic Functions and Differential Equations.*
- II.—*Geometrical Optics, Descriptive Astronomy, Lunar and Planetary Theory.*
- III.—*Higher Rigid Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics.*
- IV.—*Theory of Potential with application to Electricity and Magnetism, FOURIER'S Series and Spherical Harmonies.*
- V.—*Theory of Elasticity and Physical Optics.*

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected group.

The group selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

### PHYSICS.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

#### CHEMISTRY.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and the Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

---

### EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

The subjects of examination are the Theory and Practice of Teaching.

#### THEORY.

There will be four papers set, as follows :—

1. Principles of Teaching.
2. History of Education.
3. Methods of Teaching and School Management.
4. Physiology and School Hygiene.

#### PRACTICE OF TEACHING.

(*Vide* Chapter XIX, Regulation 3.)

## BACHELOR OF LAWS EXAMINATION.

The following text-books and Acts are prescribed :—

## (a) FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

- (i) Jurisprudence . Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence.
- (ii) The Law of Contracts. Anson's Principles of the Law of Contracts, and The Indian Contract Act, No. IX of 1872, and The Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881.
- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts. The Indian Easements Act, No. V of 1882. The Law of Easements in British India, by F. Peacock (Tagore Law Lectures, 1899). Underhill's Summary of the Law of Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence. The Indian Evidence Act, No. I of 1872, and Phipson's Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure. The Indian Penal Code, Act No. XLV of 1860.\* The Code of Criminal Procedure, Act No. V of 189- (except schedules I and II). 8

## (b) FOR THE FINAL EXAMINATION.

The examination will be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

- (i) Civil Procedure, Limitation. The Code of Civil Procedure, Act No. XIV of 1882. The Indian Limitation Act (No. XV of 1877).

\* Candidates will not be required to have a knowledge of the amount of punishment which can be inflicted for any offence.

- (ii) The Law relating to Land Tenures, Rent and Revenue.

*As to Central Provinces—*

The Central Provinces Tenancy Act, No. XI of 1898.

The Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, No. XVIII of 1881.

(For rules made under these Acts, the Revenue Manual, C. P., Vol. I, may be consulted.)

*As to United Provinces—*

Act No. II of 1901 (United Provinces).

Act No. III of 1901 (United Provinces).

Act No. XXII of 1886 (Oudh Rent Act).

Field's Introduction to the Bengal Regulations.

- (iii) Hindu Law ..

Mayne's Hindu Law.

- (iv) Muhammadan Law.

Amir Ali's Mahomedan Law, Vols. I and II, or Shama Charan Sircar's Mahomedan Law (Tagore Lectures for 1873, omitting Lectures IV and XVII), Tagore Lectures for 1874.

- (v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property, &c.

The Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882).

Chapters relating to Mortgages, in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).

- (vi) Equity with special reference to Trusts and Specific Relief.

The Indian Trusts Act, No. II of 1882.

The Specific Relief Act (No. I of 1877).

Underhill's Trusts and Trustees.

Chapters relating to Trusts and Specific Performance in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).

(vii) Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law.

Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence (Student's Edition, edited by R. Campbell).

Maine's Ancient Law.

Cowell's Lectures on the Constitution of Courts and Legislative authorities in British India (Tagore Lectures for 1872).

Ilbert's Government of India—Historical Introduction only.

NOTE.—Every Act mentioned in the above list should be understood to mean the Act with all subsequent amendments thereof.

### MASTER OF LAWS EXAMINATION.

The following subjects of examination are prescribed :—

- 1 Jurisprudence and Principles of Legislation.
- 2 Roman Law.
- 3 Law of Contracts in all its branches.
- 4 Law of Torts, Easements and Prescription.
- 5 The Law relating to Transfer of Immovable Property.
- 6 Principles of Equity including the Law of Trusts and Specific Relief; and



*Either*

7. Hindu Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof;

*or*

8. Muhammadan Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof.

One paper will be set in each of these subjects and to qualify for the Degree candidates will be required to obtain in each paper at least 60 per cent of the marks allotted to the paper. The examination will be conducted partly *vivâ voce* and partly by papers.

TEXT-BOOKS AND SYLLABUS PRESCRIBED  
FOR THE EXAMINATIONS OF 1910.

---

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

Three papers will be set. One paper will be set from the prescribed course in Prose together with 'unseen' passages with questions on Grammar and Idiom upon both. A second paper will be set from the prescribed course in Poetry together with 'unseen' passages with questions on Grammar and Idiom upon both. In the third paper passages in an Indian vernacular (Urdu, Hindi, Mahratti, Gujrati, Bengali, Parbatia, Tamil, Telugu, Uriya) will be set for translation into English; but for such translation there will be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

N.B.—Forty per cent of the marks for each of the first two papers will be allotted to 'unseen' passages

The following are the Prose and Poetry Courses prescribed :—

T. HUGHES: Tom Brown's Schooldays (abridged MacMillan & Co., 1907).

COOKSON AND HOUGHTON: English Poetry for Schools (MacMillan & Co.).

The following poems are prescribed :—

1. The Diverting History of John Gilpin—*Cowper*.
2. \*The Wreck of the Hesperus—*Longfellow*.
3. A Dream—*Blake*.

---

\* To be committed to memory.

4. The Beggar Maid—*Tennyson*.
5. My Dove—*Keats*.
6. Fidele—*Shakespeare*.
7. A Sea Dirge—*Shakespeare*.
8. Away from Home—*Coleridge*.
9. A Mother's Song—*Tennyson*.
10. The Use of Flowers—*Mary Howitt*.
11. The Child's First Grief—*Mrs. Hemans*.
12. The Last of the Flock—*Wordsworth*.
13. The Cow and the Ass—*Jane Taylor*.
14. The Parrot—*Campbell*.
15. A Night with a Wolf—*Bayard Taylor*.
16. The Windmill—*Longfellow*.
17. The Little Plant—*Kate L. Brown*.
18. Snow in Town—*Rickman Mark*.
19. The Graves of a Household—*Mrs. Hemans*.
20. \*Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel—*Leigh Hunt*.
21. Lines written in March—*Wordsworth*.
22. The Loss of the Royal George—*Cowper*.
23. What Way does the Wind come?—*Wordsworth*.
24. The Daffodils—*Wordsworth*.
25. The Night Bird—*Kingsley*.
26. The Land of Nod—*R. L. Stevenson*.
27. The Piper—*Blake*.
28. The Arrow and the Song—*Longfellow*.
29. Travel—*R. L. Stevenson*.
30. London River—*F. E. Weatherly*.
31. The Blind Boy—*C. Cibber*.
32. \*The Village Blacksmith—*Longfellow*.
33. \*After Blenheim—*Southey*.

---

\* To be committed to memory.

## MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry.

The courses shall be as follows :—

(1) *Arithmetic*.—The whole of Arithmetic. (The use of Algebraical symbols and processes will be permitted.)

(2) *Algebra*.—The four simple rules, Fractions, Greatest Common Measure, Least Common Multiple, Factors, Proportion, Simple Equations of one or more unknown quantities with easy problems, Square Root, simple questions on Fractional and Negative Indices, Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity with easy problems, easy graphs.

*(Candidates will be provided with squared paper.)*

(3) *Geometry*.—The course includes both Practical and Theoretical Geometry, and every candidate will be expected to answer questions in both branches of the subject.

The questions on Practical Geometry will be set on the constructions contained in the annexed Schedule A, together with easy extensions of them. All figures should be drawn accurately, for which purpose every candidate should provide himself with a graduated scale, a pair of set squares, a protractor, a compass and a hard pencil.

The questions on Theoretical Geometry will consist of Theorems contained in the annexed Schedule B, together with easy extensions and deductions with numerical illustrations. Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiners to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject; the order in which the theorems are stated in Schedule B is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment. In the proof of the theorems hypothetical constructions will be permitted.

*Schedule A.*

Bisections of angles and of straight lines.

Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.

Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.

Construction of parallels to a given straight line.

Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals.

Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts or into parts in any given proportions.

Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon.

Construction of tangents to a circle and of common tangents to two circles.

Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data.

Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines.

Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle.

Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon.

*Schedule B.*

## ANGLES AT A POINT.

If a straight line stands on another straight line, the sum of the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles; and the converse.

If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles are equal.

## PARALLEL STRAIGHT LINES.

When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if

- (i) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or
- (ii) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or
- (iii) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting line are together equal to two right angles,

then the two straight lines are parallel ; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

## TRIANGLES AND RECTILINEAR FIGURES.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

If the sides of a convex polygon are produced in order the sum of the angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, and also the angles contained by these sides equal, the triangles are congruent.

If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal ; and the converse.

If two triangles have the three sides of the one equal to the three sides of the other, each to each, the triangles are congruent.

If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses equal, and one side of the one equal to one side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it; and the converse.

Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal; each diagonal bisects the parallelogram and the diagonals bisect one another.

If there are three or more parallel straight lines and the intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cuts them are also equal.

#### AREAS.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following Algebraical identities:—

$$k(a + b + c + \dots) = ka + kb + kc + \dots$$

$$(a + b)^2 = a^2 + 2ab + b^2.$$

$$(a - b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab + b^2.$$

$$a^2 - b^2 = (a + b)(a - b).$$

The square on a side of a triangle is greater than, equal to, or less than, the sum of the squares on the other two sides, according as the angle contained by those sides is obtuse, right, or acute. The difference in the case of inequality is twice the rectangle contained by one of the two sides and the projection on it of the other.

## LOCUS.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines.

## THE CIRCLE.

A straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to bisect a chord which is not the diameter is at right angles to the chord; conversely the perpendicular to a chord from the centre bisects the chord.

There is one circle, and one only, which passes through three given points not in a straight line.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two arcs subtend equal angles at the centres, they are equal; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal, they subtend equal angles at the centres.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two chords are equal, they cut off equal arcs; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal the chords of the arcs are equal.

Equal chords in a circle are equidistant from the centre; and the converse.

The tangents at any point of a circle and the radius through the point are perpendicular to one another.

If two circles touch, the point of contact lies on the straight line through the centres.

The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal; and, if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie on a circle.



The angle in a semi-circle is a right angle, the angle in a segment greater than a semi-circle is less than a right angle, and the angle in a segment less than a semi-circle is greater than a right angle.

The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary; and the converse.

If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle, the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

#### PROPORTION : SIMILAR TRIANGLES.

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle, the other two sides are divided proportionally; and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite sides internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle, and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on corresponding sides.

---

The following books are suggested for *Algebra*—  
TUCKEY : Examples in Algebra.

BAKER and BOURNE : Elementary Algebra, Part I.

In *Geometry*—

HALL and STEVENS : A School Geometry, Part I—V, is prescribed.

## HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

One paper will be set in History and one paper in Geography.

One question in map-drawing will be included in the question-paper in Geography.

The following are the courses prescribed—

*English History.*—A Junior History of England by M. & C. OMAN.

*Indian History.*—De La FOSSE's History of India for High Schools (New Edition).

*Geography.*—General Geography of the World in outline, together with India in fuller detail, according to the following syllabus :—

A. Elementary astronomical, mathematical and physical Geography.

1. Shape of the earth. Day and Night. The Seasons.

2. Latitude and Longitude. Simple map-making.

3. Surface of the earth. Rainfall and Water-partings. Winds, Tides and Currents.

B. Political Geography of the World in outline.

C. General Geography of the Indian Empire.

1. Relief of India. 2. Climate and Rainfall. 3. Distribution of Population. 4. Means of Communication. 5. Trade and Industries. 6. Products. 7. Animals. 8. Minerals.

For part C of the above syllabus MORRISON'S New Geography of the Indian Empire (Nelson & Sons) is recommended.

## CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

Three papers will be set in each of the Classical Languages. The first paper will contain questions on the prescribed course and Grammar. The second

paper will contain passages for translation from the Classical Language into English—these passages to be taken not from the prescribed text-books but from books recommended for rapid reading. The third paper will contain English sentences or passages to be rendered into the Classical Language. Candidates are required to gain minimum pass-marks in the third paper, and in the three papers combined.

(a) *Sanskrit.*

Prescribed Course—

Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya: Sanskrit Siksha (Selections in Prose and Poetry).

Rajkrishna Banerji: Upakramanika—or any other elementary book in English or in Hindi covering the same ground.

Book recommended for rapid reading—Hitopadesha (Expurgated edition by the Indian Press, Allahabad).

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagiri character.

(b) *Arabic.*

Prescribed Course—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed { Prose first 42 pages.  
Amjad Ali's Selections { Poetry first 28 pages.

*Majanil Adab* by Louis

Cheikho, Vol. I ... pages 7—23 and 55—112.

(published by Fonprisulvic

Catholique, Beymatter

Syria).

For Rapid reading *Maja-*

*nil Adab*, Vol. I ... pages 234—276.

NOTE.—Arabic words must be written in the Arabic character.

(c) *Persian with Arabic.*

Prescribed Course—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali: Matriculation Persian Course and First Elements of Arabic Grammar.

Book recommended for rapid reading—Saadi's Gulistan, as appended to the above course.

NOTE.—Arabic and Persian words must be written in their own characters.

(d) *Latin.*

Prescribed Course—

VIRGIL: *Æneid*, Books IV and V.

CÆSAR: *De Bello Gallico*, Books IV and V.

Grammar recommended—GILDERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

Books recommended for rapid reading—Phædrus  
Cornelius Nepos.

(e) *Greek.*

Prescribed Course—

Selections from Lucian.

Homer: *Iliad*, Book I.

Grammar recommended—RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Xenophon: *Homer's Odyssey*.

(f) *Hebrew.*

Prescribed Course—

Arnold's *First Hebrew Book*.

Books recommended for rapid reading—Psalms, Books I and V.

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

Two papers will be set.

The following syllabus is prescribed:—

(a) *Physics.*

Measurements of length, area and volume. The Balance. Methods of weighing. Mass. Density. Density relative to water.

Effects of Heat on Solids and Liquids. Change of volume, change of temperature. Thermometer. Quantity of Heat, Specific Heat, Change of State, Melting point, Boiling point, Latent Heat, Evaporation, Distillation.

Rectilineal Propagation of Light. Shadows. Pin-hole Camera. Reflection of Light by plane mirrors. Images. Kaleidoscope. Refraction through prisms and lenses.

Magnets. Lines of Magnetic Force. Earth's Magnetic Field. The Compass.

The production of Electricity by friction. Properties of a charged body. Insulators. Conductors.

The production of current Electricity. Heating effects of current Electric Lighting. Chemical effects of current. Electroplating. Magnetic effects of current. Electric Telegraph. Electro magnets.

### (b) Chemistry.

*Common properties of matter—*

Hardness, porosity, brittleness, etc.

Solid, liquid and gaseous states.

Change of state.

Relative densities.

Melting and boiling points.

Crystalline shape.

Effect of heat on common things.

Solution in water.

The above to be studied with—salt, nitre, chalk blue vitriol, green vitriol, sulphur, carbonate of soda iron, zinc, tin, lead, magnesium.

*Solution, melting, evaporation, distillation, filtration—*

Solution in water and alcohol studied with above and linseed oil, and shellac.

Slow and rapid evaporation, saturated solutions. Crystallization, studied with solutions in water, and melted substances, *i.e.*, sulphur.

Latent heat of vaporization.

Distillation of water.

*The study of air—*

Rusting of metals. Active and inactive gases in air. Burning of phosphorus. Meaning of combustion, slow combustion, studied with iron, magnesium, phosphorus.

*Oxygen gas—*

Prepared from oxide of mercury and potassium chlorate. Properties. Studied with  $\text{HgO}$ ,  $\text{KClO}_3$ ,  $\text{MnO}_2$  and above.

*Study of water—*

Action of steam on red-hot iron filings. Action of sodium on water. Action of magnesium on water. Electrolysis of water.

*Hydrogen gas—*

Prepared from zinc and acid. Properties.

*Study of carbonic acid gas—*

By burning charcoal in air.

By action of acid on chalk and sodium carbonate.

*Books suggested—*

WRIGHT: Physics (Longmans, Green & Co.).

L. M. JONES: Introductory Chemistry (Macmillan & Co.).

PERKIN and LEAN: Introduction to Chemistry and Physics, Vol. I, may be consulted.

E. G. HILL: Matriculation Chemistry. (Indian Press, Allahabad).

## INDIAN VERNACULAR.

Two papers will be set in each of the Vernaculars. One paper will be set in Poetry and another in Prose. In Hindi the dramatic work will be treated as prose text-book. Critical and grammatical questions will be set in both the papers.

*Hindi.*

Tulsidasa's *Ramayana—Ajothhya Kanda* (Indian Press Edition).

*Mudrarakshasa*, by Harish Chandra (Khadgavilasa Press).

*Balabodha Vyakarana*, by P. Mādhava Prasād Pāthaka, Benares.

*Urdu.*

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali: *Urdu Vernacular Matriculation Text*. (Revised and Improved Edition).

*Bengali.*

*Meghanada-Badha-Kavya*, by M. Madhusudan Datta—first two cantos.

*Sitar-vanavasa*—(Revised Edition) by Pandit Isvar Ch. Vidyasagar.

*Bengali Vyakarana*, by Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna.

*Marathi.*

*Prose—Gadharatnamala*, by S. S. Bapat.

*Poetry—Morapanti Sabhaparva*.

*Grammar—Kher's Marathi Grammar*.

*Gujrati.*

*Karanghelo*, by Nand Shankar.

*Kavya Doha*, 100 pages.

*Taylor's Gujrati Grammar*.

*Oriya.*

*Prabandhamālā*—by M. S. Rao, pages 1—115.

*Kavitā-Sangraha*—by Ram Narayan Rao.

*Telugu.*

*Prose*—*Nitichendica Sandhi*, by K. Veersalingam.

*Poetry*—*Phaskarsata Kamu*, The whole.

*Tamil.*

*Poetry*—*Tamil Poetical Anthology*, No. II, pages 15 to the end.

*Prose*—The *Panchatantra*, Parts I, II and III.

## MODERN EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.

There will be three papers, as defined under the heading “Classical Languages.”

*French.*

LA FONTAINE: Select Fables, by L. M. Moriarty (Macmillan).

SOUEVRE: Un Philosophe sous les Toits.

Longman's: ‘Elementary Unseens.’

## DRAWING.

There will be three papers.

*Free-hand Drawing*—Light and shade, as in MACMILLAN'S *Official Drawing Books*, Nos. 10, 14, 19.

*Geometrical Drawing*—Geometrical Drawing for Arts students, by J. H. Morris, specially edited for Indian students, by William Jesse, M.A., pp. 1 to 107 (omitting pp. 68 to 71).

*Free-hand Model Drawing*—Rectilineal and curved forms in outline, and in addition simple every-day objects, such as tables, trestles, *surahis*, etc.



## AGRICULTURE WITH SURVEYING.

Two papers will be set.

(a) *Chain Surveying.*

*I. Measurement*—Structure and use of chains (Gunter's and 100-foot chains); point to be kept in view in chaining; the duties of the leader and the follower; rectangular and oblique offsets; use of offset rod (latha or gatha); erecting perpendiculars with the chain only; description and use of cross-staff and optical square; methods of overcoming obstacles in the chain line, such as building, tank, swamp, etc.; use of chain angles; chaining on a slope; finding distances of inaccessible points with the chain; keeping field-book; checking by tie-lines; liability to error in chain; provision for error of chain; maximum error allowed in lineal measurement; testing chain's length by standard measuring-rods.

*II. Plotting*—Plotting to scale; conventional representations of ground and of objects on the ground; construction and use of simple and diagonal scale; use of compasses and parallel rulers; representative fractions; copying and reduction of plans by squares.

*III. Finding areas*—Rules of mensuration; use of area-comb (tale square).

(b) *Agriculture.*

First Book on Agriculture by C. BENSON (MACMILLAN & Co.).

---

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

There will be one paper on the prescribed Prose course; and a second paper will be set half from the prescribed Poetry course and half from 'unseen' passages. A third paper will include (a) translation from a vernacular into English, and (b) narrative or descriptive

composition. The translation is to be as literal as is compatible with correctness of idiom and expression.

English composition to be substituted for translation in the case of candidates whose mother-tongue is English.

Books prescribed—

JENNINGS: English Poems, Part II, omitting Nos. 59, 67, 72, 73, 74 and 98. (The Notes are not prescribed.)

SIR ALFRED LYALL: Warren Hastings.

BLACKIE: Self-Culture.

NOTE.—Grammatical questions will be asked, including Parsing, Analysis, the Sequence of Tenses, and conversion of the Direct and Indirect Forms of Speech.

#### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers. The first paper, to be taken up by 'First Course' and 'Second Course' candidates alike, will be upon the prescribed Text-books and Grammar. The second paper, containing passages for translation into English from the books recommended for rapid reading, will be divided into two sections, A and B, of which the former only will be obligatory on candidates offering the First Course. The third paper, on Composition, will be for 'Second Course' candidates only.

#### (a) *Sanskrit.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books :

Kumara Sambhava—Cantos I and II.

Avadanakalpalata—Avadana III.

APTE: Guide to Sanskrit Composition (omitting the illustrative Sanskrit Exercises).

MACDONELL: Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners (LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.).

or some other Grammar covering approximately the same ground.

Paper II.—Book recommended for rapid reading—  
Samkshipta Mahabharata.

Section (A)—1,000 Slokas from the beginning.

Section (B)—1,000 to 2,000 Slokas.

Paper III.—Sanskrit Composition.

(b) *Arabic.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-book—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali: Selections in  
Arabic Prose and Verse (new selections).

Paper II.—Book recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Hadiqatul Afrah, first quarter.

Section (B)—The remaining part of Hadiqatul  
Afrah, as appended to the text (Anwar Ahmadi Press,  
Allahabad).

Paper III.—Arabic Composition.

NOTE.—Arabic words must be written in the Arabic character.

(c) *Persian with Arabic.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-book—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali: Intermediate  
Course of Persian with Arabic.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Anwar-i-Suhaili, first half.

Section (B)—Anwar-i-Suhaili, second half, as  
appended to the text (Anwar Ahmadi Press, Allahabad).

Paper III.—Persian Composition.

NOTE.—Arabic and Persian words must be written in their  
own characters.

(d) *Latin.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

HORACE: Odes, Books I and II.

LIVY: Book XXI.

CICERO: De Amicitia.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—OVID'S *Fasti*, CÆSAR.

Section (B)—VIRGIL, SALLUST.

Grammar recommended—

GILDERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

Paper III.—Latin Composition—

(e) *Greek.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

EURIPIDES: *Hecuba*.

PLATO: *Apology*; *Crito*.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—HOMER.

Section (B)—HERODOTUS.

Paper III.—Greek Composition—

RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.

(f) *Hebrew.*

Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—

Genesis; Samuel, Book I; Psalms, Books I—XVIII.

Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—

Section (A)—Deuteronomy.

Section (B)—Kings, I and II.

Paper III.—Hebrew Composition—

MODERN LANGUAGE.

*French.*

There will be three papers.

*Prose—*

MÉRIMÉE: *Colomba*.

COPPÉE: *Contes Choisis*.

*Poetry—*CORNEILLE : *Cinna*,

MACMILLAN'S Course of French Composition, Book I.

## HISTORY.

*Either English History—*

The following books are recommended :—

GARDINER : *Student's History of England*, orTOUT : *History of Great Britain* (Longman's Historical Series, Book II).*Or**Ancient History—*

The following books are recommended :—

PELHAN : *History of Rome*, orKOCH : *Roman History* (Temple Encyclopædic Primer).C. A. FYFFE : *Greece* (History Primer).

## DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

First Principles and Laws of Thought; Logical use of Language, Terms, Categories and Predicables; Formal Division and Definition; Propositions and their Import; Forms of Immediate Inference; Syllogism and other varieties of Formal Reasoning; Fallacies; Functions of Syllogism; Trains of Reasoning; Demonstration and Necessary Truth.

## MATHEMATICS (FULL COURSE).

## MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Algebra and Trigonometry, and a second in the Geometry of Conics and Solids and the elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

The course shall be as follows :—

(1) *Algebra* — Quadratic equations involving two or more unknown quantities, the theory of quadratic equations and of expressions of any degree, Imaginary Expressions, Arithmetical, Geometrical and Harmonical Progressions, Permutation and Combination, Binomial and Exponential Theorems, Properties of Logarithms and easy Determinants.

(2) *Trigonometry*.—Including Solution of Triangles, DeMoivre's Theorem, Expansion of Sine and Cosine with their exponential values.

(3) *Geometry of Conic Sections*.—The properties of the Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola treated geometrically.

(4) *Geometry of Solids*.—As in Hall and Stevens, Part VI.

The use of Trigonometry and Logarithms shall be permitted in solving numerical examples.

(5) *Co-ordinate Geometry*.—The properties of the straight line and circle treated by rectangular and polar co-ordinates and the simplest equations of the parabola, ellipse and hyperbola.

### *Mathematics (First Course) :—*

#### *Mensuration—*

Mensuration of the Simpler Solids—cylinders, parallelipeds, prisms, pyramids, prismoids and spheres.

#### *Algebra—*

Quadratic equations; theory of quadratic equations and expressions; imaginary expressions; arithmetical, geometrical and harmonical progressions; permutations and combinations; binomial and exponential theorems.

#### *Geometry—*

The questions on Theoretical Geometry will consist of theorems contained in the following schedule, together with questions upon these theorems, easy deductions from them, and arithmetical illustrations.

*Schedule.*PROPORTION: *Similar Triangles.*

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle the other two sides are divided proportionally; and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other, and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite side internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on the corresponding sides.

## PHYSICS.

The following syllabus is recommended—

*The elements of Dynamics—*

The fundamental notions of velocity and acceleration; composition of velocities and accelerations; Newton's laws of motion; definitions of force, work, and energy; composition of forces; conditions of equilibrium of a system of forces in one plane; centres of gravity; the mechanical powers; friction; easy problems on work and energy. Projectiles; impact of smooth bodies (or balls); very elementary notions of simple harmonic motion.

*The elements of Heat—*

Temperature and thermometers. Co-efficients of expansion, and expansion of solids, liquids and gases. Vapour pressures, hygrometry; calorimetry, calorimeters and their water equivalent, capacity for heat and specific heat, latent heat. Conduction, convection, radiation, reflexion and absorption of radiant heat. Relation of heat and work.

Boyle's law  $p v = R T$ . Isothermal and adiabatic curves, their equation in  $p v$  co-ordinates. Definitions of specific heat at constant volume, constant pressure, definition of elasticity when a gas expands isothermally or adiabatically.

*The elements of Light —*

Laws of the propagation, reflexion and refraction of light. Fizeau's and Foucault's methods of determining the velocity of light. Photometry. The formation of images by mirrors and lenses (direct incidence only). Dispersion of light by prisms. Spectroscope and Spectrometer. Spectra, Fraunhofer's Lines. Simple optical instruments, *e.g.*, telescopes, microscopes, sextants, cameras, etc. Plane polarised light, and simple experiments on double refraction.

*The elements of Sound —*

The propagation and velocity of propagation of sound in air. Nature of sound waves, wave length, frequency, amplitude. Reflection: refraction. Interference of sound waves. Applications of the formula  $V = \sqrt{\frac{E}{d}}$ . Vibration of strings and determination of frequency by means of the formula  $N = \frac{1}{2l} \sqrt{\frac{T}{m}}$ . Nodal points in open and closed pipes. The diatonic scale and musical intervals. Chladni's sound figures. Sensitive flames: manometric flames as seen in a revolving mirror. The use of resonators. Explanation of beats. Harmonics.

*The elements of Electricity and Magnetism—*

Simple magnet. Definition of unit magnetic pole. Terrestrial magnetism, dip, declination. Magnetic moment. Lines of force.

Voltaic cell. Electric current and its magnetic effects. Galvanometers. Electrolysis. Voltmeter. Definition of unit quantity of electricity. Definition of unit difference of potential electromotive force.



Definition of resistance. Ohm's law. Wheatstone's Bridge and Post Office Box. Heating effect of currents. Joule's law. Electromagnets. Induction coil. Simple dynamo. Electric lamps and arcs. Definition of practical units, and their relations to absolute units. Thermopile.

Frictional electricity. Methods of production. Conductors and non-conductors. Induction. Electrophones. condensers and their capacities. Electroscopes. Quadrant electrometer.

---

The following text-books are suggested :—

WENTWORTH and HILL: Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston).

JONES: Heat, Light and Sound.

GLAZEBROOK: Heat and Light.

SANDERSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

BALFOUR STEWART: Elementary Physics.

ROBINSON: Mechanics.

GLAZEBROOK: Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

### Chemistry.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

The course as for the Matriculation Examination with, in addition :—

Elementary and compound substances, mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportions, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour density, the atomic theory and AVOGADRO's hypothesis, combination of gases by volume.

Valency, relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT'S Law.

BOYLE'S Law, CHARLES' Law, vapour pressure, diffusion. Chemical symbols, formulæ and equations; calculations of an easy nature.

Oxidation and reduction.

Elementary ideas as to the nature of dissociation in gases and liquids and of the ionic theory.

The outlines of the periodic law, studied from elements prescribed in the course.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds:—hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydracids and oxyacids.

Sulphur, sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphuretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica, silicates, glass.

Sodium and potassium, their hydrates, chlorides, nitrates, carbonates.

Calcium, strontium and barium, their oxides, carbonates, sulphates, and chlorides.

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride, sulphate and acetate.

Zinc, its oxide, chloride, sulphate and carbonate.

Magnesium, its oxide, chloride, sulphate and carbonate.

Aluminium, its oxide, chloride and sulphate.

### Practical Work.

Students are expected to perform the following experiments in the laboratory. An account of each experiment must be written by the student in a special note book which will be liable to examination by the University Inspectors and Examiners. This note book should be kept in the charge of the laboratory instructor and each account of an experiment should be signed by him. The Principal of a College will be responsible for the production of this note book when demanded by the proper University authorities.

1. Fitting up a wash bottle, including cork-boring, bending and fitting glass tubes.
2. Preparation of apparatus required for the preparation of the gases enumerated below.
3. Preparation of the following gases, with experiments on their common properties :—  
oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ammonia, nitric and nitrous oxides, chlorine, hydrochloric acid, sulphur dioxide, sulphuretted hydrogen, carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide.
4. Preparation of simple salts by such methods as—  
Zinc sulphate from zinc and sulphuric acid.  
Copper sulphate from copper and sulphuric acid.  
Potassium chloride from potassium chlorate.  
A nitrate from an oxide and nitric acid.

A carbonate by precipitation with sodium carbonate.

Decomposition of a carbonate by heat and by acids.

5. Measurements of weight and volume by the balance, burettes and pipettes.

Book suggested—

SHENSTONE: Inorganic Chemistry (Arnold).

---

## B.A. EXAMINATION.

### ENGLISH.

#### A. 1ST OR GENERAL SECTION:—

There will be two papers and a *Viva Voce* Examination.

*1st paper*: Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

*2nd paper*: An Essay on a subject of general interest.

*Viva Voce*: Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

#### B. 2ND OR SPECIAL SECTION:—

There will be two papers.

*1st paper*: Questions on set books of Prose Literature, and on prescribed portions of the Literary History of English Prose.

*2nd paper*: Questions on set books of Poetry and on prescribed portions of the History of English Poetry.

The following books are prescribed:—

SHAKESPEARE : Othello ; Tempest.

BYRON : Childe Harold, Canto III.

MILTON : Paradise Lost, Book II.

TENNYSON : Selections by Rowe and Webb (Macmillan) containing the following poems:—(1) Recollections of the Arabian Nights ; (2) The Lady of Shalott ; (3) The Lotus Eaters ; (4) Dora ; (5) Ulysses ; (6) Tithonus ; (7) The Lord of Burleigh ; (8) Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington ; (9) The Revenge ; (10) Ænone ; (11) A Dream of Fair Women ; (12) Morte d'Arthur ; (13) Sir Galahad ; (14) The Brook ; (15) The Palace of Art ; (16) The Voyage ; (17) Demeter and Persephone. (The Notes are not prescribed.)

NICHOL : Byron (English Men of Letters Series).

JANE AUSTEN : Pride and Prejudice.

R. L. STEVENSON : Virginibus Puerisque and Other Papers (omitting I, II, III and "Some Portraits by Raeburn").

DOWDEN : Shakespeare Primer.

Those portions of STEPHEN GWYNN'S Masters of English Literature, which deal with the authors prescribed.

#### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers:—

*N.B.*—Candidates are required to gain *minimum* pass-marks in the third paper and in the three papers combined.

#### *Sanskrit.*

Paper I.—Text-books and grammar.

Paper II.—Unseen and history of Kavya Literature.

Paper III.—Composition.

Books prescribed—

Kirtarjuniya, Cantos I, II and III.

Uttararamacharita.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Samkshipta Mahabharata, 4,000 Slokas.

Book recommended on History of Sanskrit Kavya Literature—

Krishnamacharya's History of Classical Sanskrit Literature.

Grammar—

Kielhorn's or Kole's higher grammar.

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagrit character.

### *Arabic.*

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali: Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry (new selections).

Book recommended for rapid reading—

The prose portion of *Jamharatul Arab* by Ibn Zaid from Mufazzal Zabbi.

### *Arabic-Persian.*

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali : Arabic-Persian Course.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Niamat Khan Ali : Jangnameh, as appended to the Course.

NOTE.—Arabic and Persian words must be written in their own characters.

### *Latin.*

Books prescribed—

VIRGIL : Georgics.

CICERO : Pro Milone.

TACITUS : Annals, Book I.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Livy.  
Cicero.  
Horace.  
Juvenal.

Grammar recommended—

GILBERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

### *Greek.*

Books prescribed—

SOPHOCLES : Philoctetus ; Ajax.  
PLATO : Phædo.  
THUCYDIDES : Book I.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Thucydides.  
Æschylus.  
Aristophanes.

Grammar recommended—

RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.

### *Hebrew.*

Books prescribed—

PSALMS.  
PROVERBS.  
ISAIAH.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

The Historical Books.

### MATHEMATICS.

There will be three question-papers.

*Algebra* : Convergence and Divergence of series, Continued fractions, Partial fractions, Inequalities, Determinants.

*Trigonometry* : Inverse trigonometrical functions, DeMoivre's theorem, Summation of trigonometrical series, Hyperbolic functions, Expansion of trigonometrical functions.

*Analytical Geometry*: The straight line, circle, parabola, ellipse, hyperbola, and the general equation of the second degree, treated by means of rectangular, oblique and polar co-ordinates.

*Differential Calculus*: Differentiation, successive differentiation, development of functions, indeterminate forms, partial differential co-efficients, maxima and minima for a single variable, tangents and normals to curves, asymptotes, multiple points on curves, envelopes, convexity, concavity, points of inflexion, radius of curvature, evolutes, curve tracing.

*Integral Calculus*: General methods of integration, standard forms, integration by parts, formulæ of reduction, rectification of curves, quadrature, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution.

*Dynamics*: Motion in a straight line, mass momentum, collision, force, work, energy, power, composition of velocities and accelerations, coplanar forces, point forces on a rigid body, parallel forces, centre of gravity, machines, friction, oblique impact, projectiles, motion in a circle under central force, simple harmonic motion, pendulum.

*Hydrostatics*: Fluid pressure, pressure on immersed surfaces, specific gravity, properties of gases, machines depending upon fluid pressure.

#### PHILOSOPHY.

There will be two papers.

MILL: Utilitarianism.

MUIRHEAD: Ethics (University Extension Series—3rd Edition, revised and enlarged).

W. JAMES: Text-book of Psychology. (Macmillan & Co.).

FRASER: Selections from BERKELEY, 5th Edition, pages 1 to 166, together with Fraser's Introduction.

FLINT: Theism, Chapters I to IX; or

SIDGWICK: Outlines of the History of Ethics.



## POLITICAL ECONOMY.

There will be two papers.

A. MARSHALL : Principles of Economics.

J. N. KEYNES : Scope and Method of Political Economy.

MORISON : Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province.

JEVONS : On Money (International Science Series).

The following should also be consulted :—  
Indian Gazetteer, Vol. III.

## HISTORY.

There will be two papers.

A.—*Modern European History*—

The following books are recommended :—

FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History  
(from 1453 A.D.)

THATCHER and SCHWILL : Modern European History.

C. W. OMAN : England in the 19th Century.

MRS. GARDINER : The French Revolution.

And

B.—*Indian History*—

The following books are recommended :—

VINCENT SMITH : The Early History of India from  
600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.

LANE POOLE : Medieval India (Story of the Nations  
Series).

LYALL : Rise of the British Dominion in India.

STRACHEY : India (New and revised Edition).

Or

*Medieval European History*—

The following books are recommended :—

FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History.

THATCHER and SCHWILL : Europe in the Middle Ages.

ROBINSON : History of Western Europe.

FREEMAN : Essays on Frederick Barbarossa and  
Frederick II.

## M.A. EXAMINATION.

## ENGLISH LITERATURE.

There will be eight papers set, *viz.*, six papers on the prescribed course, one containing unseen passages, and one an essay on a subject connected with the course.

*N.B.*—Candidates must take up Groups I, II, III, VI, and either IVa and Va or IVb and Vb.

For the *Previous Examination* candidates are required to select any four of the papers of the course; and in the *Final Examination* they will be examined in the four remaining papers.

I.—GENERAL SECTION: *Prose and Poetry.*

CHAUCER: Prologue.

SPENSER: Faerie Queen, Book I.

POPE: Essay on Criticism.

DRYDEN: Essay on Dramatic Poetry.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE: Religio Medici.

ADDISON: Spectator Papers (Selection, Clarendon Press).

II.—GENERAL SECTION: *Shakespeare and Milton.*

SHAKESPEARE: Hamlet; Henry V; As You Like It.

MILTON: Samson Agonistes; Comus; Sonnets.

III.—SPECIAL SECTION: *Tennyson.*

The Princess; In Memoriam; Idylls of the King.

Selection in Vol. IV of WARD's English Poets.

Memoir of Alfred, Lord TENNYSON, by his son.

STOPFORD BROOKE: Tennyson.

BRADLEY: In Memoriam.

IVa.—SPECIAL SECTION: *Nineteenth Century Prose.*RUSKIN: *Sesame and Lilies*; *Queen of the Air*.GEORGE ELIOT: *Middlemarch*.CARLYLE: *Heroes and Hero Worship*.MORLEY: *On Compromise*.Or IVb.—*Historical Grammar of the English Language.*MORRIS: *Historical Outlines of English Accidence*.

N.B.—Candidates offering IVb must also offer Vb.

Va.—SPECIAL SECTION: *Nineteenth Century Poetry.*WARD: *English Poets*, Vol. IV. (Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey, Scott, Campbell, Byron, T. Moore, Shelley, Keats, Landor, Hood, Elizabeth Barrett, Browning, Robert Browning, Matthew Arnold).Or Vb.—*Anglo-Saxon.*COOK: *First Book in Old English*.

N.B.—Candidates offering Vb must also offer IVb.

VI.—*History.*GREEN: *History of the English People* (from 1461 A.D. onwards).OMAN: *England in the 19th Century*.VII.—*Unseen Passages.*

In the case of European graduates a paper in 'Latin English'\* will be set in place of the paper on *Unseen Passages*.

VIII.—*Essay on a subject connected with the course.*

N.B.—Candidates must show a competent knowledge of the History of English Literature in all periods covered above, both in the General and in the Special Sections.

---

\* Candidates whose mother-tongue is English are required to show a fair knowledge of the Latin Grammar and Vocabulary, enabling them to analyse grammatically and etymologically English words of Latin origin, to explain Latin quotations of not too difficult a nature, and to trace "Latinisms" that may occur in the idiom and syntax of English writers.

The following works are recommended:—

TAINE : History of English Literature (Introduction only).

SAINTSBURY : History of English Literature.

#### SANSKRIT.

##### *Previous Examination.*

Three papers will be set on the following books:—

Chhandogya Upanishad.

Pārashara Grihyasutra.

Manusmriti.

Mrichchhakatika.

Kiratarjuniya—Cantos I to IX.

Karpūramanjari (Harvard Oriental Series).

Siddhāntakaumudi—Kāraka and Samāsa.

Tarkabhūṣā—Keshava Mishra.

Smith : Early History of India.

Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.

##### *Final Examination.*

Candidates will be required to offer only one of the following groups:—

Two papers will be set on the books of each group. A paper on Composition will be obligatory on all candidates.

##### *Group A.—Language and Literature.*

Kāvya prakāśhā—Mammata.

Natyashāstra—Bharata.

Shishupalavadha—Cantos I—IX.

Naishadhacharita—Cantos I—IX.

Kadambari.

Dines Andersen's Pali Reader.

*Group B.—Mimansā ; Dharmashāstra.*

Tantravartika—Smṛiti-pada.

Adhikaranakaumudī—Devanatha Thakkura.

Viramitrodaya—Paribhāṣhāprakāṣhā.

Mitakshara—Vyavaharakanda.

History of Dharmashāstra—Jolly.

Maine's Ancient Law.

*Group C.—Philosophy.*

Nyayamanjari: Jayanta Bhatta.

Sankhyatattvakaumudī.

Vivaranaprameyasangraha.

Sankara Sariraka Bhashya, Adhyaya II, Padas I  
and II.Rhys Davids: Lectures on Buddhism (delivered in  
America).Sabda Sakti Prakasika (edited by Pt. Jay Chandra  
Siddhantabhusan, Benares).*Group D.—Paleography and Epigraphy.*

## ARABIC.

NOTE.—Arabic words must be written in the Arabic  
character.*Previous (Three papers).*

Paper 1	..	Sabae Muallaqat and Banat Su'ūd.
„ 2	..	Divan-e-Hamasa by Abu Tammām.
„ 3	..	Translation from unseen Arabic pas- sages into English and <i>vice versa</i> .

*Final (Three papers).*

Paper 1	..	Divan-e-Mutanabbi.
" 2	..	Muqamat i-Hariri.
" 3	..	Essay in Arabic on subject or subjects connected with Literary Arabic.

Questions on Arabic Etymology, Syntax, Rhetoric and Prosody will be set in both examinations.

## Recommendations—

Kafia, Shafia, Badio, Mukhtasaril-Maani and Miftahul Arúz by Sakkaki

A general knowledge of the literary history of Arabia down to the time of Hariri will be expected from candidates.

## PERSIAN WITH ARABIC.

*Previous (Three papers).*

NOTE.—Arabic and Persian words must be written in their own characters.

Paper 1	..	{ (1) Ain-e-Akbari. (Description of India and the Emperor Akbar's Precepts).
		{ (2) Vaqaya Nemat Khan Ali.
		{ (3) Abul Fazl (Ruqaat only).
" 2	..	{ (1) Akhláqe Náseri.
		{ (2) Seh Nasre Zuhoori.
" 3	..	Translation from unseen Persian into English and <i>vice versa</i> .

Portions from Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Prose) will be set in each of the 1st two papers.



SIGWART: *Logic*. (Translated by DENDY, 2 Vols.)  
Parts prescribed—

Vol. I.—Introduction and pages 1—175,  
245—374.

Vol. II.—Introduction and pages 181—418.

WEBER: *History of Philosophy*. (Translated by  
THILLY.)

The following is the distribution of papers between  
the Previous and Final Examinations:—

#### *Previous.*

PAPER I.—Plato's *Republic*; Aristotle's *Ethics*, with  
questions on the history of Ancient Philosophy; Hume's  
*Inquiry concerning Morals* and Green's *Prolegomena*.

PAPER II.—Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason*; Hume's  
*Inquiry concerning Human Understanding*; Seth's  
*Scottish Philosophy*; with questions on the history of  
Modern Philosophy.

#### *Final.*

PAPER I.—Ward's *Psychology* and Bosanquet's *Psycho-  
logy of the Moral Self*.

PAPER II.—Sigwart's *Logic*.

PAPER III.—*Essay*.

#### HISTORY.

There will be six papers.

Candidates must offer themselves for examination  
in the subject matter of any three of these papers at the  
Previous Examination and in that of the remaining papers  
at the Final Examination.

The subjects are as follows:—

- I. Political Philosophy.
- II. Political Economy.
- III. English Constitutional History and Jurispru-  
dence.



- IV. *Either* A. Greek History.  
       *Or* B. Medieval European History.  
       *Or* C. Ancient Indian History.
- V. *Either* A. Roman History.  
       *Or* B. Modern European History (1st paper).  
       *Or* C. The Mahomedan period of Indian History.
- VI. *Either* A. The Roman Provinces.  
       *Or* B. Modern European History (2nd paper).  
       *Or* C. The British period of Indian History.

*List of Books.*

I. *Political Philosophy—*

Prescribed books—

ARISTOTLE: Politics.

HOBBS: Leviathan.

LOCKE: Essays on Civil Government.

J. S. MILL: Liberty.

*The following also are recommended:—*

WOODROW WILSON: The State.

JENKS: History of Politics.

SEEBLEY: Introduction to Political Science.

II. *Political Economy—*

Books recommended—

MILL: Political Economy.

WALKER: Political Economy.

MARSHALL: Principles of Economics.

H. DE B. GIBBINS: Industrial History of England.

L. PRICE: History of Political Economy in England.

III. *English Constitutional History—*

Books recommended—

MEDLEY: English Constitutional History.

DICEY: Law of the Constitution.

WAKEMAN and HASSAL: Constitutional Essays.

IV A.—*Greek History to 146 B. C.*—

Books recommended—

OMAN : History of Greece.

BURY : History of Greece to the Death of Alexander.

GREENIDGE : Greek Constitutional History.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

GROTE : History of Greece.

HERODOTUS : Books V—IX (Bohn's Edition).

THUCYDIDES. (Translated by Jowett.)

MAHAFFY : Survey of Greek Civilisation.

WARD FOWLER : City State of the Greeks and Romans.

BECKER : Charicles.

GOW : Companion to School Classics.

IV B.—*Medieval European History, 476—1453 A.D.*

Books recommended—

GIBBON : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.

BRYCE : Holy Roman Empire.

THATCHER and SCHWILL : Europe in the Middle Ages.

MAITLAND : Dark Ages.

J. COTTER MORISON : Life of St. Bernard.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

MILMAN : Latin Christianity.

HALLAM : Middle Ages

CHURCH : Beginning of the Middle Ages.

IV C.—*Ancient Indian History—*

Books recommended—

VINCENT SMITH : The Early History of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.

VINCENT SMITH : Asoka.

McCRINDLE : Ancient India ; Alexander's Invasion.

WATERS : Hiuen Tsang. (Oriental Translation Fund, new series, Vols. 14 and 15, Royal Asiatic Society.)

RHYS DAVID : Buddhist India.

*VA.—Roman History to 476 A.D.—*

Books recommended—

MERIVALE : General History of Rome.

IHNE : Early Rome.

BARING-GOULD : Tragedy of the Cæsars.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

GIBBON : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire  
(ed. Bury).

BURY : Later Roman Empire.

TACITUS : Annals and Histories (trans. Church and  
Brodribb).

WARD FOWLER : City State.

BECKER : Gallus.

GOW : Companion to School Classics.

*VB.—Modern European History from 1453—*

Books recommended—

LODGE : Modern Europe.

SEEBOHM : Protestant Revolution.

BRYCE : Holy Roman Empire.

SEELEY : Growth of British Policy.

MORSE-STEPHENS : Revolutionary Europe.

LORD ACTON : Lectures on Modern European His-  
tory.

*The following may also be consulted :—*

FYFFE : Modern Europe.

SISMONDI : Italian Republics.

SYMONDS : Age of the Despots.

GARDINER : Thirty Years' War.

ROSE : Life of Napoleon.

*VC.—Indian History ; Mahomedan Period—*

Books recommended—

ELPHINSTONE : History of India (Books V—XI).

LANE-POOLE : Medieval India.

LANE-POOLE : Aurangzebe.

BERNIER : Travels (Constable).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

ELLIOT : *Historians*, Vol. III, pp. 73—268.

Vol. IV, pp. 218—287.

Vol. V, pp. 177 to end.

Vol. VII.

BADAUNI. (Trans. of Asiatic Society of Bengal.)

*Ain-i-Akbari*.

ESKINE : *History of India under Baber and Humayun*, Vol. II.

GRAF VON NOER : *Kaisar Akbar*. (Trans. Beveridge.)

#### VIA.—*Roman Provinces—*

Books recommended—

MOMMSEN : *The Roman Provinces*.

ARNOLD : *Government of the Roman Provinces*.

CICERO : *Verrine Orations* (Bohn's Translation.)

BRYCE : *Studies in History and Jurisprudence*,  
Vol. I, Essays i and ii.

#### VIB.—*Modern European History—*

Books recommended—

(As for VB.)

#### VIC.—*Indian History ; British Period—*

Books recommended—

GRANT-DUFF : *History of the Mahrattas*.

LYALL : *Rise of British Dominion in India*.

STRACHEY : *India*.

FORREST : *Administration of Warren Hastings*.

MALLESON : *Clive*.

KEENE : *Madhava Rao Sindhia*.

BOWRING : *Hyder Ali*.

INNES : *Sepoy Revolt*.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

HUNTER: History of British India.  
 KATE: War in Afghanistan.  
 MALLESON: French in India.  
 ORME: Military Transactions in Indostan.  
 CUNNINGHAM: History of the Sikhs.  
 HOLMES: History of the Indian Mutiny.

The following volumes in the Rulers of the India Series: Ranjit Singh, Wellesley, Marquis of Hastings.

#### POLITICAL ECONOMY.

There will be six papers:—

- No. 1—Principles of Economics.
- „ 2—Socialism, Trades Unions, the Factory System, Trusts.
- „ 3—Money, Foreign Exchanges, Scope and Method of Political Economy. International Trade.
- Nos. 4 and 5—On Indian Economics.
- No. 6—Essay on an Economic subject.

The following books are recommended—

for paper 1.

MARSHALL: Principles of Economics.  
 SIDGWICK: Political Economy.  
 PRICE: History of Political Economy in England.

for paper 2.

GRAHAM: Socialism New and Old.  
 HOWELL: Trade Unionism New and Old.  
 LAWSON: American Industrial Problems.  
 CLARK: Problem of Monopoly.  
 COOKE-TAYLOR: The Factory System.  
 JEANS: Trusts, Pools and Corners.

for paper 3.

JEVONS: Money.

CLARE: Money Market Primer.

GOSCHEN: Foreign Exchanges.

KEYNES: The Scope and Method of Political Economy.

BASTABLE: Theory of International Trade.

PRICE: Money and its Relation to Prices.

for papers 4 and 5.

STRACHEY: India.

Indian Gazetteer, Vol. III.

BADEN POWELL: Land Revenue and its Administration (ed. Holderness).

NICHOLSON: Report on Land and Banks.

MORISON: Indian Industrial Organisation.

YUSUF ALI: Life and Labour in India.

RANADE: Essays on Economics (published in Madras).

Paper 6—An essay on an economic subject.

MATHEMATICS, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

(See under Master of Science.)

DOCTOR OF LETTERS.

(See Regulations, Ch. XVI.)

B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

As in the General Section prescribed for the B.A.

There will be two papers and a *Viva Voce* Examination.

1st Paper: Unseen passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

*2nd Paper* : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

*Third Paper* : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

#### MATHEMATICS.

(Same as for the B.A. Examination.)

#### PHYSICS.

The examination in Physics will comprise two papers and a practical examination.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

##### *General Properties of Matter—*

Law of Gravitation, Elementary problems on attractions, *e.g.*, attractions of a sphere and spherical shell on internal and external points, attraction of a disc and attraction of any closed surface on a point just outside. Definition of potential and its determination in simple cases. Definitions of Equipotential surface and lines of force, and elementary propositions connected therewith. Definition of Elasticity. Hooke's law and determination of Young's Modulus. Definitions of Moments of Inertia and Radius of Gyration. Calculation of Moments of Inertia of a sphere about any axis, and of a cylinder about axis perpendicular to or parallel to axis of cylinder. BOYLE'S Law. Air-pump. Vibration of simple pendulum and simple harmonic motion.

##### *Sound—*

Nature of sound waves. Determination of Velocity of sound and its connection with the elasticity and density of the medium. DOPPLER'S principle. Reflection and refraction of sound. Methods of determining the frequency and wave-lengths of notes. Interference of sound waves. Vibrations of strings and columns of air. Experimental methods of analysing complex sounds.

LISSAJOU'S figures. Application of the equation  $y = a \cos. \frac{2\pi}{\lambda} (vt - x)$  to problems in interference.

*Heat—*

Construction and theory of thermometers. Coefficients of expansion and their variation with temperature. Unit of heat and calorimetry. Specific heat. Latent heat. Vapour pressures and their determination. Radiant heat. Its reflection, refraction, absorption and emission. Conductivity. Determination of coefficients of conductivity. Indicator diagrams. CARNOT'S heat engine. First and second laws of Thermo-dynamics. CARNOT'S function and THOMSON'S scale of temperature. Determination of mechanical equivalent of heat.

*Light—*

Determination of the velocity of light. Elementary mathematical formulæ relating to the reflection and refraction of light. Mirrors. Lenses. Dispersion and spectrum analysis. The construction of achromatic lenses. Undulatory theory of light. Rectilinear propagation of light. Deduction of the laws of reflection and refraction. Interference of light. NEWTON'S rings and colours of thin plates. Diffraction. Double refraction in uniaxal crystals. Plane, circularly and elliptically polarised light. Interference of polarised light. Rotation of plane of polarisation.

*Magnetism—*

Method of drawing lines of magnetic force. Magnetic potential. Action of one magnet on another placed broadside or endways. Determination of magnetic moments, horizontal component of Earth's magnetic force and the dip. Magnetic induction. Coefficient of magnetisation and induction. Permeability. Diamagnetism.

*Electricity—*

Proof of the law of Electrical repulsion. Specific inductive capacity. THOMPSON'S quadrant and absolute



electrometers. Calculation of potential, capacity and energy in simple cases. Frictional and inductive machines. The electric current. Galvanometer. Determination of resistances. OHM's Law. JOULE's Law. Determination of electromotive force and internal resistance of batteries. Properties of a conjugate system of conductors. Electrolysis and electro-chemical equivalents. Thermo-electrical currents. PELTSER and THOMSON's effects. Electro-magnetism. Electromotive force produced in conductors by altering the magnetic field surrounding them. Coefficients of mutual and self-induction. RUHKORFF's coil: Elementary theory of dynamo. Units, Electrostatic and electromagnetic. Definitions of COULOMB, AMPERE, VOLT, FARAD, OHM, WATT and JOULE.

The *Practical Examination* will be in the following experiments from GLAZEBROOK and SHAW's *Practical Physics*—Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7—10, 12, 13, 15—17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32—34, 36—40, 48, 49, 51—54, 56, 57, 62, 69—78, 80.

---

The following books may be consulted:—

MAXWELL: Matter and Motion.

DANIELL: Principles of Physics.

DESCHANEL: Natural Philosophy.

GANOT: Physics, edited by Reinold.

MAXWELL: Theory of Heat.

PRESTON: Theory of Heat.

DRAPER: Heat.

GLAZEBROOK: Heat and Light.

EVERETT: Vibratory Motion and Sound.

BARNES's Practical Acoustics.

EMTAGE: Light.

GLAZEBROOK: Physical Optics.

PRESTON: Theory of Light.

S. P. THOMPSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

- FOSTER and ATKINSON : Electricity and Magnetism.  
HADLEY : Electricity and Magnetism for Advanced Students.  
J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.  
EDSER : Heat (Macmillan).  
EDSER : Light (Macmillan).  
WATSON : Text-book of Physics.  
GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.  
MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for Students of Physics and Chemistry.

## CHEMISTRY.

*Inorganic and General—*

- Historical outline of atomic theory.  
Kinetic theory of gases. Van der Waal's equations.  
Determination of atomic and molecular weights.  
Phases, laws of mass action, reversible equations.  
Electrolysis, electro-chemical equivalents.  
Ionic theory of solutions, osmotic pressure, influence of solutes on freezing and boiling points.  
Analogy between gases and dissolved substance.  
Avidity of acids and bases. Catalysis.  
Variation of physical constants with constitution.  
Elements of spectrum analysis, thermo-chemistry and crystallography.  
Periodic Law and the properties of the following elements and their important compounds :—

Helium, Lithium, Sodium, Potassium, Rubidium, Caesium, Copper, Silver, Gold, Magnesium, Calcium, Strontium, Barium, Zinc, Cadmium, Mercury, Boron, Aluminium, Thallium, Carbon, Silicon, Titanium, Tin, Lead, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth,

Oxygen, Sulphur, Selenium, Tellurium Chromium, Molybdenum, Fluorine, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, Manganese, Iron, Cobalt, Nickel and Platinum.

*Organic—*

The study of the below mentioned compounds of carbon including their practical preparation (as far as possible) and a general acquaintance with the practical methods of organic chemistry. This does not include quantitative organic analysis.

Methane and Ethane with their simple derivatives namely, haloid derivatives, aldehydes, alcohols, monobasic acids, ethers, esters, ketones, acetyl chloride, acetic anhydride and acetamide; ethylene, acetylene, oxalic, tartaric and citric acids; cane sugar, invert sugar and starch; ethylamine, cyanogen, hydrocyanic acid, potassium ferro and ferricyanides, urea; (benzene, mono-chlorobenzene, mononitrobenzene, aniline, phenol, toluene, benzyl alcohol, benzaldehyde and benzoic acid).

*N.B.*—The compounds mentioned within brackets are not necessary for those candidates who take the A group of subjects.

PRACTICAL.

*Inorganic—*

- (1) The analysis of mixtures of substances containing not more than 4 radicals (positive or negative) by dry or wet methods.
- (2) The gravimetric estimation of copper, sulphuric acid, iron, silver, aluminium, hydrochloric acid, in their simple salts.
- (3) The volumetric estimation of alkalis, acids, alkaline, and carbonates.

Books suggested—

General Inorganic Chemistry—

ALEX. SMITH : *Bell & Co.*

**Systematic Inorganic Chemistry—**CAVEN AND LANDER: *Blackie.***Introduction to Physical Chemistry—**WALKER: *Macmillan.***Inorganic Chemical Preparations—**M. PERKIN: *Constable.***Organic Chemistry—**COHEN: *Macmillan.***BIOLOGY.****A.—Zoology—**

The general principles of Biology treated in an elementary fashion including the theory of evolution with the general notions of variation, heredity and adaptation.

The geographical distribution of animals; the main zoo-geographical regions.

The elementary principles of geological distribution and palæontology.

The structure and phenomena of the animal cell treated in some detail.

Reproduction, sexual and asexual; parthenogenesis; alternation of generations; metamorphosis.

The general characteristics of animal tissues including blood, lymph, epithelia, together with the nervous and connective tissues.

The principal characteristics, structure, biology, and development of the Invertebrata as illustrated by:—

Protozoa	..	Amœba, Paramecium or Vorticella.
Cœlentera	..	Hydra, Obelia.
Annulata	..	Earthworm, Nereis.
Arthropoda	..	Prawn or Crayfish, Periplaneta.
Mollusca	..	Anodonta or Unio.

The principal characteristic, structure, biology, and development of the Chordata as illustrated by:—

**ACHANTIA—**

Hemichordata	..	Balanoglossus.
Urochordata	..	Ciona or other Ascidian.
Cephalochordata	..	Amphioxus.

## CRANIATA—

Pisces	..	Scyllium or other Elasmobranch.
Amphibia	..	The Frog.
Reptilia	..	Calotes or other lizard.
Aves	..	Columba.
Mammalia	..	Echidna, a Marsupial, Lepus.

The outlines of the development of the frog, chick, and rabbit; placontation.

The elementary physiology of the various organs of the animal body as illustrated by the frog and rabbit.

## PRACTICAL COURSE.

The dissection of the following animals:—Earth-worm, Lobster or Prawn, Anodonta or Unio, Scyllium or other Elasmobranch, the Frog, Lepus.

The identification of the following common animals and the demonstration of their principal anatomical features by simple dissection where necessary:—

Amœba, Paramœcium or Vorticella, Hydra, Obelia, Nereis, Periplaneta, Amphioxus.

The demonstration of the principal features of vertebrate osteology from skeletons, or parts of skeletons, of Scyllium or other Elasmobranch, the Frog, Gallus, Ovis (skull only), Canis (skull only), Lepus.

## B.—Botany—

1. The anatomy (including histology) of the vegetative and reproductive organs of the Phanerogamia and Cryptogamia, treated from the comparative and functional standpoints. A general knowledge of the plant cell and plant tissues. The cell-contents and their micro-chemical reactions. An elementary knowledge of plant distribution.

2. The morphological and physiological characteristics, life histories and affinities of:—

## • THALLOPHYTA—

a. Fungi	..	Bacteria, Yeast, Mucor or other mould.
b. Algae	..	Pleurococcus, Spirogyra, Fucus.

BRYOPHYTA—	
Musci	.. Funaria or other moss.
PTERIDOPHYTA—	
Filicinae	.. Aspidium or other fern.
SPERMOPHYTA —	
Angiospermia	.. A detailed knowledge of a typical flowering plant, and a knowledge of typical representatives of the following natural orders :—Liliaceæ, Orchidaceæ, Palmae, Ranunculaceæ, Compositæ, Urticaceæ (including Ficaeæ), Rosaceæ, Leguminosæ Gramineæ.

### 3. VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY—

- (a) The stability of the plant-body :—Turgidity, tension of tissues, stereome.
- (b) Nutrition :—Chemical constituents of the plant ; the essential constituents of plant food ; the absorption of water and dissolved substances ; water conduction ; transpiration ; assimilation ; the utilisation and transference of the products of a assimilation ; reserve materials ; special processes of nutrition—parasitism, saprophytism, etc.
- (c) Respiration :—General facts ; the production of heat ; the movement of gases in respiration.
- (d) Growth :—General facts ; the effect of external influences on growth.
- (e) Movement :—Protoplasmic movements ; imbibition movements ; heliotropism ; geotropism ; contact stimuli and their effects ; movements of irritability.
- (f) Reproduction :—Vegetative reproduction ; sexual reproduction including double fertilization ; cross and self-pollination ; dissemination and germination of seeds.

## PRACTICAL COURSE.

The dissection of plants and parts of plants. The preparation, staining, and study of microscopical sections of plants and the principal varieties of plant tissues. The uses of stains and other reagents, and the micro-chemical reactions of protoplasm, starch, and cellulose with its derivatives.

A practical study of the typical plants enumerated under section 2; the referring of plants and parts of plants to their appropriate positions in the given schedule of classification.

The description of plants and parts of plants in technical language.

## Text-books recommended :—

PARKER : Lessons in Elementary Biology (Macmillan).

MARSHALL and HURST : Practical Zoology (Smith Elder).

THOMPSON : Outlines of Zoology (Young J. Pentland).

SCOTT : Structural Botany (A. and C. Black).

## The following books may also be consulted :—

PARKER and PARKER : Elementary Course of Practical Zoology.	} (Macmillan).
BOWER and GWYNNE-VAUGHAN : Practical Botany for Beginners.	

GREEN : Text-book of Botany (Churchill).

HOWES : An Atlas of Practical Elementary Biology (Macmillan).

MARSHALL : The Frog (D. Nutt).

PARKER and HASWELL : Text-book of Zoology.	} (Macmillan).
STRASBURGHER : Text-book of Botany.	

STRASBURGHER and HILLHOUSE : Practical Botany.	} (Swan Sonnenschein).
SEDGWICK : Student's Text-book of Zoology.	

## MASTER OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION.

---

(a) PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

## MATHEMATICS.

The examination will consist of two papers as follows:—

1. Solid Geometry and Elementary Differential Equations.
2. Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Dynamics in two Dimensions.

## PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

*Properties of Matter.*

*Heat.*

*Sound.*

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books:—

POYNTING and THOMSON: *Properties of Matter.*

PRESTON: *Theory of Heat.*

POYNTING and THOMSON: *Sound.*

BARNES'S *Practical Acoustics.*

The following may also be consulted:—

FOURIER: *Theory of Heat.*

RAYLEIGH: *Theory of Sound.*

Papers bearing on the subjects of the examination given in *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society.*

---

There will be two papers, as follows:—

- I.—Heat.
- II.—Properties of Matter and Sound.



*Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination as in—

STEWART and GEE: Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. I.

SHAW: Practical Work at the Cavendish Laboratory; Heat.

BAERNE'S Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

PICKERING: Physical Manipulation.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW: Practical Physics.

LOUDON and MCLENNAN: Experimental Physics.

NICHOLS: Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

OSTWALD: Physico-Chemical Measurements.

KOHLRAUSCH: Physical Measurements.

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

CHEMISTRY.

The subjects of examination are—

*Inorganic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

NEWTH: Inorganic Chemistry.

RAMSAY: A System of Inorganic Chemistry.

ROSCOE and SCHORLEMMER: Treatise on Chemistry, Vol. I and Vol. II (Parts I and II).

*Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

REMSEN: Organic Chemistry.

BERNTHSEN: Organic Chemistry.

*Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

As in :—

REMSEN : Principles of Chemical Theory.

MEYER : Modern Theories of Chemistry.

WURTZ : Atomic Theory ; History of Chemical Theory.

---

There will be two papers, as follows :—

I.—Inorganic Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

*Practical Chemistry.*

Inorganic, Qualitative and Quantitative.

The following may be consulted :—

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN : Quantitative Analysis.

MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

---

M.Sc. EXAMINATION.

---

(b) FINAL EXAMINATION.

MATHEMATICS.

The examination will consist of five papers as follows :—

1. Algebra and Trigonometry, with Elements of Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.
2. Analytical Statics and Dynamics of a Particle.
3. Rigid Dynamics.
4. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations with Elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Co-ordinate Geometry of two and three Dimensions.

## PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

*Light.*

*Magnetism.*

*Electricity.*

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books:—

PRESTON: Theory of Light.

DRUDE: Optics.

J. J. THOMSON: Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ;

or

The corresponding parts of GRAY'S Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism.

The following may also be consulted:—

J. J. THOMSON: Discharge of Electricity through gases, and Electrical properties of gases.

J. J. THOMSON: Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism.

HEERTZ: Electric Waves.

Papers in Scientific Publications as for the Previous Examination.

---

There will be four papers as follows:—

I.—Light.

II.—Electricity and Magnetism.

III.—Electricity and Magnetism.

IV.—General paper on the more advanced parts of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

*Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination, as in—

GLAZEBROOK: Physical Optics.

STEWART and GEE: Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. II.

The following may also be consulted:—

HENDERSON: Practical Electricity and Magnetism.

MASCART and JOUBERT: Electricity and Magnetism,  
Vol. II.

NICHOLS: Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics  
and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

*CHEMISTRY.*

The subjects of examination are—

*Inorganic Chemistry.*

Special attention should be paid to recent work.

*Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted:—

BERNTSEN: Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER: Organic Chemistry.

*Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted:—

OSTWALD: Outlines of General Chemistry.

NERNST: Theoretical Chemistry.

E. VON MEYER: History of Chemistry.

TILDEN: A Short History of the Progress of Scientific  
Chemistry.

LADENBURG: History of Chemistry. (Translated by Dobbin.)

LEHFELDT: Theoretical and Physical Chemistry.

WALKER: Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

SCHORLEMMER: Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.

WATT'S Dictionary of Chemistry (new edition).

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

---

There will be four papers as follows:—

I.—Advanced Inorganic and General Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

III.—Organic Chemistry.

IV.—Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

#### *Practical Chemistry.*

Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, with Organic Analysis and Preparations involving no special difficulty.

The following may be consulted:—

LASSAR COHN: Organic Chemistry.

BERNTHSEN: Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER: Organic Chemistry.

GEORGE: Practical Organic Chemistry.

VALENTIN: Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN: Quantitative Analysis.

COHEN: Practical Organic Chemistry.

Some knowledge of the more important papers to be found in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society* will also be required.

## DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

## MATHEMATICS.

The examination will be in one of the following groups of subjects or in any other combination of subjects with the previous permission of the Syndicate:—

I.—*Elliptic Functions and Differential Equations.*

II.—*Geometrical Optics, Descriptive Astronomy, Lunar and Planetary Theory.*

III.—*Higher Rigid Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics.*

IV.—*Theory of Potential with application to Electricity and Magnetism, FOURIER'S Series and Spherical Harmonics.*

V.—*Theory of Elasticity and Physical Optics.*

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected group.

The group selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

## PHYSICS.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

## CHEMISTRY.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and the Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

---

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF  
LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

*The Subjects of Examination are the Theory and Practice  
of Teaching.*

## THEORY.

There will be four papers set, as follows:—

1. Principles of Teaching.
2. History of Education.
3. Methods of Teaching and School Management.
4. Physiology and School Hygiene.

---

COURSES FOR THE L. T. EXAMINATION.

1. *Principles of Teaching*—

ADAMS: Herbartain Psychology (Heath's Pedagogical Library).

HERBART: The Science of Education (Translated by Felkin).

The following portions only are prescribed, viz.,  
Introduction and General Principles.

JAMES: Talks to Teachers.

2. *History of Education*—

The Lives of Comenius, Pestalozzi and Froebel from Monroe's Text-book in the history of Education.

The Administration of Education in India with special reference to the United Provinces or Central Provinces.

3. *Methods of Teaching*—

The subjects of secondary School instruction including object lessons.

Nature Study.

Correlation of Subjects.

Discipline and Class Management.

*School Management*—

The specific work of the Head Master.

The classification of Scholars.

The distribution of the Staff.

School Records.

Time Tables necessary to meet the needs of Scholars of various ages.

4. *Physiology and School Hygiene*—

The Physical Health of Scholars and the means of maintaining it.

Signs of Mental and Physical Fatigue.

Air, Light, Warmth, Area and Cubic Space.

School Furniture.

The Attitudes of Children at work.

Arrangements for Games and Physical Exercises.

---

PRACTICE IN TEACHING.

(*Vide* Chapter XIX, Regulation 3.)



## BACHELOR OF LAWS EXAMINATION.

The following text-books and Acts are recommended—

## (a) FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

- (i) Jurisprudence .. Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence or Salmond's Jurisprudence.
- (ii) The Law of Contracts. Anson's Principles of the Law of Contracts, and The Indian Contract Act, No. IX of 1872, and The Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881.
- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts. The Indian Easements Act, No. V of 1882. The Law of Easements in British India, by F. Peacock (Tagore Law Lectures, 1899). Underhill's Summary of the Law of Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence. The Indian Evidence Act, No. I of 1872, and Phipson's Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure. The Indian Penal Code, Act No. XLV of 1860.\* The Code of Criminal Procedure, Act No. V of 1898 (except schedules I and II).

## (b) FOR THE FINAL EXAMINATION.

The examination will be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

- (i) Civil Procedure, The Code of Civil Procedure. Limitation. The Indian Limitation Act (No. XV of 1877).

---

\* Candidates will not be required to have a knowledge of the amount of punishment which can be inflicted for any offence.

- (ii) The Law relating to Land Tenures, Rent and Revenue. *As to Central Provinces—*  
The Central Provinces Tenancy Act, No. XI of 1898.  
The Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, No. XVIII of 1881.

(For rules made under these Acts, the Revenue Manual, C.P., Vol. I, may be consulted.)

*As to United Provinces—*

Act No. II of 1901 (United Provinces).

Act No. III of 1901 (United Provinces).

Act No. XXII of 1886 (Oudh Rent Act).

Baden Powell's Short Accounts of the Land Revenue and its Administration in British India, with a sketch of the Land Tenures.

- (iii) Hindu Law .. Mayne's Hindu Law or Ghose's Hindu Law.

- (iv) Mahomedan Law. Amir Ali's Mahomedan Law, Vols. I and II, or Wilson's Anglo Mahomedan Law (Second edition, 1903) omitting:—

from sec. 97 at page 197 to sec. 107 at page 204, from sec. 113 at page 209 to page 225, from sec. 164 at page 255 to page 284, from sec. 340 at page 384 to page 388, the whole of Chapters 13 and 15 and all the appendices excepting B (i).

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property, etc.                | The Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882).<br>Chapters relating to Mortgages, in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).   |
| (vi) Equity with special reference to Trusts and Specific Relief. | The Indian Trusts Act (No. II of 1882).<br>The Specific Relief Act (No. I of 1877).<br>Chapters on Fraud and Constructive Fraud; on Maxims on the history of Equity; on Trusts and Specific Performance in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition). |
| (vii) Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law.                       | The Austinian Theory of Law by Professor Brown.<br><br>Maine's Ancient Law.<br>Ilbert's Government of India—Historical Introduction only.  |

NOTE.—Every Act mentioned in the above list should be understood to mean the Act with all subsequent amendments thereof.

### MASTER OF LAWS EXAMINATION.

The following subjects of examination are prescribed :—

1. Jurisprudence and Principles of Legislation.
2. Roman Law.
3. Law of Contracts in all its branches.
4. Law of Torts, Easements and Prescription.

5. The Law relating to Transfer of Immovable Property.

6. Principles of Equity including the Law of Trusts and Specific Relief ; and

*Either*

7. Hindu Law (as administered by the Courts, in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof ;

*or*

8. Muhammadan Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof.

One paper will be set in each of these subjects and to qualify for the Degree candidates will be required to obtain in each paper at least 60 per cent. of the marks allotted to the paper. The examination will be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

## X

### ENDOWMENTS.

#### QUEEN-EMPRESS VICTORIA JUBILEE MEDAL.

In a letter from the Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No.  $\frac{75E}{111-155-3}$  of 1888, dated 12th—16th January, 1888, a Government promissory note for Rs. 1,000 was transferred to the University, being the gift of Mohan Lal Vishnu Lal Pandya, Member and Secretary of the State Council of Mewar, Odeypur: which sum of one thousand rupees was set aside by him to commemorate the Jubilee of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen-Empress of India, under the following conditions:—

- (1) That the sum of the endowment be invested in Government promissory notes and placed under the protection of Government.
- (2) That from the interest of the endowment two silver medals, bearing the inscription "Queen-Empress Victoria Jubilee Medal," be given at the Convocation of Calcutta University for commemorating the Jubilee every year to the two most successful candidates of the Province of Agra who will appear from time to time for the M.A. and B.A. Examinations of Calcutta University.
- (3) That in case of a separate University having been granted, opened, and established for the Province of Agra by the Government of India, this endowment be transferred and allotted to that Local Government for the purpose specified above.
- (4) That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar.

RULES.

*For the B.A. and B.Sc. Medal.*

1. The medal is to go in one year to the most successful student on the A side, and in the next year to the most successful candidate on the B-side, and so on in future every year.

The B-side shall include all students who go up either for the Degree of Bachelor of Science or for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, having taken up two of the subjects prescribed for the B.Sc. Degree.

The A-side shall include all the rest of the candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

*For the M.A. Medal.*

2. The medal is to go in one year to the most successful student in one of the following subjects:—

1. English,
2. Philosophy,
3. History and Political Economy,
4. Sanskrit, and
5. Arabic,

and in the next year to the candidate most successful in the M.A. or D.Sc. Examination in one of the following subjects:—

1. Mathematics,
2. Physics,
3. Chemistry,
4. or such other subject or subjects as may be hereafter prescribed for the Degree of D.Sc.

3. Provided no medal shall be awarded to a student who does not take a first class, and that beginning from the second year in which these rules will be in force, the medals shall be awarded to the student who is the most successful among the students of that year and the preceding year.

4. In the event of the University prescribing new rules or subjects for the Degree of M.A., D.Sc., B.A. or B.Sc., the Syndicate shall have full power to direct how the medals shall be awarded.

5. In the event of there being in any year no candidate entitled to the medal under the above rules, the Syndicate may award the Medal in such manner as they may think fit.

#### MEDALLISTS.

- 1889.—Muhammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1890.—Brijnandan Prasad, M.A., LL.B., Muir Central College; and Ganga Nath Jha, B.A., Queen's College.
- 1891.—Satish Chandra Bandopadhyaya, M.A., Agra College; and Surendra Nath Sen, B.A., Canning College.
- 1892.—Alfred S. Jeremy, M.A., Teacher; and Raghubir Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1893.—Surendra Nath Sen, M.A., Canning College; and Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1894.—Hari Prasad Vidyant, M.A., Muir Central College; and Ghasi Ram, B.A., Agra College.
- 1895.—Syad Muhammad Khalil, M.A., Queen's College; and Muhammad Walayat Ullah, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1896.—Jhumak Lal Saksena, M.A., Agra College; and Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1897.—Maheshwar Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1898.—Ram Prasad Balmakund Dube, M.A., Muir Central College; and Rup Narayan, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1899.—Muhammad Usman, M.A., Muir Central College; and Abhaya Charan Mukerji, B.A., Canning College.
- 1900.—Atul Chandra Chatterj, M.A., Muir Central College; and Jagat Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1901.—Abhaya Charan Mukerji, M.A., Canning College; and Abu Muhammad Zia ul-Hasan, B.A., Canning College.
- 1902.—Bhoora Lal Hiran, M.A., and Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1903.—Jagmandar Lal Jaini, M.A., Muir Central College; and Charles Alfred Dobson, B.A., Teacher.
- 1904.—Annoda Prasad Sircar, D.Sc., and Purnanand Pande, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1905.—Zarif Muhammad, M.A., M.A.-O. College; and Ruth Florence O'Donel, B.A., Isabella Thoburn College.
- 1906.—Satis Chandra Ghoshal, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1907.—Sohan Lal Srivastava, M.A., Canning College; Siva Adhar Pande, M.A., Muir Central College; and Sayed Fazl Ali, B.A., Queen's College.
- 1908.—Mani Bhushan Chakarvarti, B. Sc., Muir Central College.

## IKBAL MEDAL.

Syyad Ikbāl Ali Khan, Judge, H. H. Nizam's High Court, placed Rs. 1,500 to be invested in 4 *per cent.* (now reduced to 3½ *per cent.*) Government paper at the disposal of the University of Allahabad, the interest of which should be spent in a gold medal to be annually awarded on the following conditions :—

- (1) The medal to be called the Ikbāl Medal.
- (2) To be awarded to the Muhammadan who stands first in order of merit among his co-religionists at the B.A. Examination. But in case no Muhammadan student has been successful in passing the said examination, the medal to be awarded to the student who heads the list of successful candidates without regard to religion or creed.

## MEDALLISTS.

- 1889.—Muhammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1890.—Mirza Muhammad Askari, B.A., Canning College.  
 1891.—Syyad Muhammad Anwar-ul-Hasan, B.A., Canning College.  
 1892.—Nisar Ali, B.A., Bareilly College.  
 1893.—Khushi Muhammad, B.A., M.A.-O. College.  
 1894.—Qamar Ali, B.A., M.A.-O. College.  
 1895.—Muhammad Walayat Ullah, B.A., M.A.-O. College.  
 1896.—Abul Hasan, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1897.—Syyad Muhammad Raza Muswi, B.A., Muir Central College; and Syyad Mufawas Husain, B.A., Canning College.  
 1898.—Muhammad Ali, B.A., M.A.-O. College.  
 1899.—Naqsud Ali Khan, B.A., M.A.-O. College.  
 1900.—Siraj-ud-din, B.A., M.A.-O. College.  
 1901.—Abu Muhammad Zia-ul-Hasan, B.A., Canning College.  
 1902.—Aulad Husain, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1903.—Abu Muhammad, B.A., M.A.-O. College.  
 1904.—Abdul Karim, B.A., M.A.-O. College.  
 1905.—Gholam Rasul, B.A., M.A.-O. College.  
 1906.—Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1907.—Sayed Fazl Ali, B.A., Queen's College.  
 1908.—Karim Haider Lodhi, B.A., M.A.-O. College.



## SIR CHARLES ELLIOTT SCHOLARSHIP.

Sir Charles Elliott, K.C.S.I., Member of the Council of the Government of India, placed Rs. 6,000 in the \* Debenture Debt of the North-Western Provinces Club, Allahabad, twelve certificates of Rs. 500, each bearing interest at 7 per cent. (may be reduced to 5 per cent.) with a view to create a scholarship in the gift of the University of Allahabad, to be tenable for one year in the Muir Central College, by a student of the Muir Central College, who has taken his B.A. degree in Physical Science or B.Sc. degree and intends to proceed to the M.A. degree in the same subject. Such graduate to be selected by proper office-holders in the University.

## SCHOLARSHIP HOLDERS.

- 1889.—Phul Chand Rao, B.A., Canning College.  
 1890.—Avadh Behari Lal, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1891.—Abinash Chandra Bandhopadhyaya, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1892.—Raghubir Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1893.—Abdul Karim Khan, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1894.—Lal Gopal Mukerji, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1895.—Ganesh Prasad Varma, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1896.—Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1897.—Rup Narain, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1898.—Birj Lal, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1899.—Bhokra Lal Hiran, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1900.—Jagat Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1901.—Kanhaiya Lal Nigam, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1902.—Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1905.—Shrirang Moreshwar Sane, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1906.—Durga Datt Joshi, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.

## GRIFFITH MEMORIAL FUND SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Griffith Memorial Fund was formed from contributions made by friends and pupils of Mr. R. T. H. Griffith, and it was determined that the income arising from the fund was to be expended entirely on the encouragement of Sanskrit learning, such encouragement

\* The Debenture Debt having been paid off by the N.-W.P. Club, the amount of Rs. 6,000 has temporarily been placed in 3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes.

being restricted to the students of the Sanskrit College at Benares.

The trust of the fund was accepted by the Syndicate of the University of Allahabad on the 6th November, 1888, and the following rules were finally laid down :—

The "Griffith Memorial Fund" shall consist of the sum of Rs. 6,329-4-11 already realized for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a memorial of Mr. R. T. H. Griffith, M.A., C.I.E., together with such further sum as may hereafter from time to time be collected for the said purpose.

The property in the fund shall be vested in the University of Allahabad in trust for the following purposes :—

The fund shall be invested in Government promissory notes, and the income accruing therefrom shall be applied annually to the bestowal of scholarship prizes for the encouragement of and reward for proficiency in the study of Sanskrit learning at Benares.

The said scholarships and prizes shall be denominated the Griffith Memorial Scholarships and prizes respectively, and shall be awarded to such students only as are actually pursuing their studies at the Sanskrit College, Benares.

The income of the fund shall be annually applied in the following manner :—

(a) Two scholarships, not exceeding Rs. 5 *per mensem* each.

(b) The surplus, if any, to prizes in money.

The scholarships and prizes shall be awarded by a Committee constituted as follows :—

(a) The Registrar, for the time being, of the Allahabad University.

(b) The Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(c) The Principal of the Sanskrit College, Benares.

(d) A Pandit of the Sanskrit College, Benares, to be appointed annually by the Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(e) A competent person\* to be nominated by the Syndicate of the Allahabad University, who may hold office for three years and be eligible for re-nomination.

The Committee shall award the scholarships and prizes in accordance with the results of the annual examinations held in the Sanskrit College, Benares :

Provided that the Committee shall award to any student of Sanskrit, whom Mr. R. T. H. Griffith may recommend, any Scholarship, for which he may be so recommended, subject to the conditions contained in the preceding rules.

#### LUMSDEN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND GOLD MEDAL

At a public meeting held at Benares on the 2nd August, 1891, it was resolved, in view of the approaching retirement of the Hon'ble J. J. F. Lumsden, C.S., Senior Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, who, during his long connection with these Provinces, and more particularly with the Benares Division, had endeared himself to all classes, that in order to perpetuate his memory, a fund be raised for the purpose of founding a medal and two Scholarships. This fund, amounting to Rs. 7,000, has been vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowment for the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. The interest is paid to the Registrar of the University of Allahabad, and is expended by the Syndicate in the following manner :—

(a) The Syndicate awards every second year a scholarship called the "Lumsden Sanskrit Scholarship" of the value of Rs. 10 (now reduced to Rs. 8) *per mensem* as Government Promissory Notes are reduced to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  *per cent.*

\* By Syndicate Resolution No. 64, dated the 9th November, 1907, Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. A. Bhattacharya was re-nominated a Member of the Committee.

and tenable for two years to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and obtains the highest number of marks in Sanskrit among those who take up Sanskrit as their second language. The Scholarship is awarded subject to the condition that the student continues his studies for the B.A. Examination in a College affiliated to the University of Allahabad.

(b) The Syndicate also awards every second year a scholarship called the "Lumsden Arabic or Persian Scholarship" of the value of Rs. 10 (now Rs. 5 only) *per mensem* and tenable for two years to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and obtains the highest number of marks in Arabic among those who take up Arabic as their second language. The scholarship is awarded, subject to the condition that the student continues his studies for the B.A. Examination. If no student passes the Intermediate Examination with Arabic as his second language in the year in which the scholarship is awarded, the scholarship will be awarded on the same conditions to the student who passes the said examination and obtains the highest number of marks in Persian as his second language.

(c) The Syndicate also every year awards a gold medal of the value of not less than Rs. 50 and not more than Rs. 60, called the "Lumsden Medal," to the student who stands highest in the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the Allahabad University.

(d) If a student holding either of the scholarships discontinue his studies, die, or through misconduct or any other cause be considered by the Syndicate disqualified to hold the scholarship, it will be given for the rest of the term of two years to the next best student of the same year who fulfils the requirements laid down in clauses (a) and (b) above.

2. The Syndicate awards one of the aforesaid scholarships alternately every year commencing with the "Lumsden Sanskrit Scholarship" in 1893 and the "Lumsden Arabic or Persian Scholarship" in 1894.

3. The Syndicate will, from time to time, invest in Government securities any surplus that may remain over annually, after meeting the cost of the scholarships, of the medal, and incidental charges and will apply at their discretion the interest received from this source towards increasing the value or number of the scholarships.

- Sanskrit Scholar*, 1893.—Govind Sadhashiva Apte, Madhava College.  
*Medallist*, 1893.—Haribans Sahai, B.A., Muir Central College.  
*Arabic Scholar*, 1894.—Syad Jalal-ud-din Haidar, Muir Central College.  
*Medallist*, 1894.—Hari Har Lal, B.A., Agra College.  
*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1895.—Hari Krishna Tailang, Lashkar College.  
*Medallist*, 1895.—Ganga Sahai, Meerut College.  
*Arabic Scholar*, 1896.—Fida Ali Khan, M.A.-O. College.  
*Medallist*, 1896.—Jotindra Mohan Chatterji, Canning College.  
*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1897.—Mulchand Tiwari, Jabalpur College.  
*Medallist*, 1897.—Pyare Lal Chaturvedi, Agra College.  
*Persian Scholar*, 1898.—Syad Hakim Ahmed, Lashkar College.  
*Medallist*, 1898.—Noraton Mal, Muir Central College.  
*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1899.—Jagannath Misra, Muir Central College.  
*Medallist*, 1899.—Brij Narain Saksena, Christ Church College.  
*Arabic Scholar*, 1900.—Muzhur-ul-Hasan, M.A.-O. College.  
*Medallist*, 1900.—Har Prasad Bhargava, B.A., Jabalpur College.  
*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1901.—Nilambar Pant, Muir Central College.  
*Medallist*, 1901.—Girdhar Lal, Meerut College.  
*Arabic Scholar*, 1902.—Syed Muhammad Isa, Muir Central College.  
*Medallist*, 1902.—Jitendra Nath Roy, Canning College.  
*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1903.—Sooraj Narain Dikshit, Bareilly College.  
*Medallist*, 1903.—Panna Lal, M.A., B.Sc., Agra College.  
*Arabic Scholar*, 1904.—Said-ud-din, Muir Central College.  
*Medallist*, 1904.—Seray Mal Bapna, Muir Central College.  
*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1905.—Keshao Prasad Upadhyay, Central Hindu College.  
*Medallist*, 1905.—Lakshmi Kant Pandey, Muir Central College.  
*Arabic Scholar*, 1906.—Syed Mohi-ud-din, M.A.-O. College.  
*Medallist*, 1906.—Gauri Shankar Prasad, Muir Central College.  
*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1907.—Pramatha Nath Bhattacharya, Kayastha Pathshala.  
*Medallist*, 1907.—Joti Prasad, Agra College.  
*Arabic Scholar*, 1908.—Ghulam Murtaza, Muir Central College.

## SWARNAMAYI UMA CHARAN PRIZE.

Dr. Avinas Chandra Banerji, in April 1900, placed rupees one thousand by Government Promissory Note, bearing interest at three-and-a-half per cent., as an endowment for a prize of Rs. 35 (minus Bank and other attendant charges) to be awarded annually to the most successful candidate at the examination held for the Degree of Bachelor of Science of this University, and for a parchment certificate to be also granted to the winner of the prize.

## PRIZE HOLDERS.

- 1901.—Annoda Prasad Sircar, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1902.—Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1903.—Hari Gopal Narain Roy, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1904.—Purnanand Pande, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1905.—Satis Chandra Ghosal, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1906.—Pashupati Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1907.—Bisheshwari Prasad, B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1908.—Mani Bhushan Chakravarti, B.Sc., Muir Central College.

## LALA SANWAL DASS STIPENDS.

Musammat Bhagwan Dai, widow of the late Lala Sanwal Dass, Banker of Lucknow, made over a Government Promissory Note of the value of Rs. 20,000 to found four stipends of the aggregate value of Rs. 50 per mensem, in commemoration of the memory of her deceased husband for the support of poor students of the Khattri, and in their absence, of the Saraswat Brahman castes. These stipends, which are styled "Lala Sanwal Das Stipends," are awarded in accordance with the following terms:—

1. Four stipends shall be awarded every year, *viz* :—
  - (a) Two, tenable for two years, of the value of rupees five (5) per mensem in the first year, and of rupees six (6) per mensem in the second year.
  - (b) Two, tenable for two years, of the value of rupees seven (7) per mensem in both years.
2. The two stipends first mentioned shall be awarded every year to the most successful candidates of the Khattri and, in their absence, of the Saraswat Brahman castes, at the Entrance or the Matriculation Examination

of the University, and the remaining two (of Rs. 7 per mensem) to the two most successful candidates of the same castes, in the same order, at the Intermediate Examination of the University, from among the successful candidates of the said castes who may require the stipends to enable them to prosecute their studies further

3. The applicants\* for these stipends shall, along with their application for the same, forward certificates signed by at least two respectable members of the Khattri or Saraswat communities, showing the pecuniary position in life of the applicant or his guardian. Such certificates must be signed only by persons who can certify from their personal knowledge, and must also be countersigned by the Head Master of the School or the Principal of the College from which the candidate appeared.

4. The holders of these stipends shall prosecute their studies for the next higher University Examination at a College affiliated to the University, and shall hold their stipends only so long as they prosecute their studies diligently. The Syndicate may, at its discretion, stop the stipend of a student who has not shown due diligence in the prosecution of his studies, and may award it to another qualified student.

5. In the event of any change hereafter in the University Regulations as to the period of previous study necessary to qualify for admission to the Intermediate or the Degree Examinations of the University, the Syndicate shall make such changes in the number, value or tenure of the stipends as may be required: provided always that the stipends shall be held only by poor students of the aforesaid two castes on terms as near as may be to those set forth above

6. In the event of any stipend remaining unawarded in any year or falling vacant for any reason, the Syndicate may at its discretion award it to any candidate qualified under Rule 3, and it may in its discretion increase

---

\* Application must be made to the Registrar within six weeks of the date of the publication in the Government Gazette of the results of the Entrance and Intermediate Examinations.

the number of stipends allotted to candidates of each class under Rule 2 for such period and on such terms as it may consider necessary.

## STIPEND HOLDERS.

- 1901.—Kanhaiya Lal Kapur, Second Year Class, Canning College, Lucknow.  
 1902.—Har Dayal Khattri and Ram Sarup, Third Year Class, Canning College, Lucknow.  
 Nit Kishore Mehra, Third Year Class, St. John's College, Agra.  
 1903.—Shyam Lal, M.C. College; Chhail Behari Kapoor, Bareilly College; Shyam Be.ari Lal and Baij Nath, St. John's College, Agra.  
 1904.—Man Mall and Zorawar Singh, St. John's College; Rameshwar Prasad and Bisheswar Prasad, Canning College.  
 1905.—Murlidhar Kakkar, Kayesth Pathshala; Bisheswar Nath, Queen's College.  
 1906.—Shyam Lal Dhawan, M. C. College; Rameshwar Prasad, Canning College; Lakshman Prasad Kapoor, St. John's College; Shyam Manohar Seth, Christ Church College.  
 1907.—Jagdish Narayan Seth, Canning College; Govind Prasad, St. John's College; Har Narain Khanna, St. John's College; Bisheswar Nath, Queen's College.  
 1908.—Sukhdeo Prasad Tandan, M. C. College; Shyam Manohar Seth, Christ Church College; Ram Lal, Reid Christian College; Ganga Prasad Mehrotra, Canning College.

### STATE SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE AT OXFORD OR CAMBRIDGE BY NATIVES OF INDIA.\*

## RESOLUTION.

In Home Department Resolution No. 360, dated 30th June, 1868, a scheme was promulgated for the creation of a certain number of Government scholarships tenable in England by natives of India. It was explained that the

\* 1. These scholarships were instituted by Home Department Resolution No.  $\frac{1}{40-51}$ , dated the 12th February, 1886, No.  $\frac{9}{243-81}$ , dated the 23rd August, 1886, and No.  $\frac{3}{38-49}$ , dated 30th January, 1885.

2. By Government of India Home Department Resolution No. 221/238, dated the 19th March, 1907, a scholarship, tenable in England, for domiciled Europeans and Eurasians has been established. Europeans and Eurasians are therefore not eligible for the University State Scholarship.



object of creating the scholarships was to encourage Natives of India to resort more freely to England for the purpose of perfecting their education and of studying for the various learned professions or for the Civil and other services in India. In a subsequent Resolution, dated 18th January, 1870, the circumstances were set forth under which it had been determined to hold this scheme in abeyance. For some time past the Government of India has been in communication with Her Majesty's Secretary of State regarding the re-establishment of a limited number of Government scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India, and the Governor-General in Council is glad to be able now to announce that it has been decided to bring into immediate operation a scheme which, it is hoped, will have the effect of offering a certain measure of encouragement to the youths of this country to proceed to England for the purpose of completing their education either at the University of Oxford or at the University of Cambridge.

2. Six scholarships, the cost of which will be defrayed by the Government of India, will be at once established, tenable in England by persons who are Natives of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute 33 Vic., Cap. 3. The scholarships will be placed at the disposal of the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras and the Punjab in rotation,\* one scholarship being given to each of the first two Universities during the present year (1886), and one scholarship to each of the

\* Under Resolution, dated 17th October, 1888, consequent upon the establishment of the Allahabad University, the Government of India has decided that, with effect from the year 1889, each of the Universities concerned shall participate in the scholarships in the following sequence :—

Madras	}	1907	Bombay	}	1911	Punjab	}	1915
Punjab	}		Allahabad	}		Calcutta	}	
Calcutta	}	1908	Madras	}	1912	Bombay	}	1916
Bombay	}		Punjab	}		Allahabad	}	
Allahabad	}	1909	Calcutta	}	1913	Madras	}	1917
Madras	}		Bombay	}		Punjab	}	
Punjab	}	1910	Allahabad	}	1914	Calcutta	}	1918
Calcutta	}		Madras	}		Bombay	}	

last two during next year 1887. In allotting the scholarships in future years, the same order will be observed.

3. Each scholarship will entitle the holder to an allowance, not exceeding £200 *per annum*, payable from the date of his arrival in England, and will be tenable for *three years*. No candidate should be more than 21 years of age. Each candidate to whom a scholarship may be awarded will be required to proceed to England within a reasonable period from the date of his selection, and to reside there for a period of *three years*, unless compelled to return sooner by ill-health.

4. Each scholar will be entitled to receive a sum of £100\* for passage-money, and a similar sum will be payable within one month before his actual return to India if he should complete the full period of *three years* residence, or be compelled by sickness to return before the completion of that period.

5. It is intended to reserve to the scholars the power of selecting once for all the course of study to be followed by them in England. Each scholar will be required to bind himself by written engagement to submit to such regulations as may, from time to time, be framed by Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the guidance of scholars.

6. If any scholar, not being disabled by sickness, fails to complete a residence of three years in England or is guilty of gross misconduct or disregard of the orders of Her Majesty's Secretary of State, he will, at the discretion of the Secretary of State, forfeit his scholarship and further be liable to refund the sum drawn by him as passage-money.

7. Scholars will be expected to reach England before the opening of the October term at the University of Oxford or Cambridge, to one of which University they will be required to proceed.

---

\* By Resolution of Government of India, dated 2nd February, 1895, it is notified that, in future, Second Class accommodation only by Railway in India, and on the sea-voyage to London, will be allowed to persons selected to hold State Scholarships tenable in England.

## RULES FOR THE SELECTION OF CANDIDATES FOR THE STATE SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE IN ENGLAND BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

1. The Syndicate shall in the year in which a State Scholarship tenable in England is placed at the disposal of the University and as soon as may be reasonably practicable after the results of the examination in such year for the Degree of B.A. have been ascertained by the Syndicate, and at any other time or times as occasion may arise, select for the scholarship a person who is qualified in the manner specified by Rule 2.

2. A person shall be deemed to be qualified for selection by the Syndicate who is (a) a Native of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute 33 Vic., Cap. 3; (b) under the age of 22 years on the 31st day of March in the year in which the selection is made; (c) has qualified for the Degree of B.A. B.Sc., of the University of Allahabad; (d) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or in case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he is of good moral character, by the production of a certificate to that effect signed by the Principal of the College affiliated to the University at which he has studied, or by a Director of Public Instruction, or by an officer employed in the civil administration not inferior in position to a Magistrate of a district or by any other person whose certificate may be considered sufficient by the Vice-Chancellor, or, in his absence, by the Syndicate; (e) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or, in the case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he has a competent knowledge of the English language; (f) has produced to the Vice-Chancellor, or, in case of his absence, to the Syndicate, a certificate signed by a medical officer not below the rank of a Civil Surgeon, that he is physically capable of undergoing the course of life and study which he will have to follow in England; and (g) is willing, with the consent of his family, to proceed to England in order to complete a University education.

3. Any person desirous of being selected by the Syndicate should, at as early a date as possible in the year in which the selection may be made, forward to the Registrar of the University a signed notice to that effect, stating that if selected, he will comply with such regulations relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof as the Secretary of State for India may at any time make, and shall forward to the Registrar such certificates as to his qualifications as he may have been able to obtain.

4. After the selection, the Registrar shall give to the person selected a copy of the Regulations of the Secretary of State for India relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof.

---

### RULES FOR INDIAN GOVERNMENT SCHOLARS IN ENGLAND.

1. Every scholar shall, on reaching England, at once present himself at the India Office and report his arrival in writing.

2. Every scholar shall, without any unnecessary delay, inform the Secretary of State to which University he intends to proceed, and shall at once take steps to enter himself at the College he has selected.

3. Every scholar shall, within four weeks of reaching England, submit, for the approval of the Secretary of State, a statement showing the general course of study he proposes to follow ; and the course approved shall not be changed without the sanction of the Secretary of State.

4. Every scholar shall, at the end of each term of residence at the University, submit to the Secretary of State a certificate from the proper College or University authority, showing that his residence, conduct, and progress in study have been satisfactory during the term.

5. Every scholar shall at all times obey such instruction as he may receive from the Secretary of State.

RULES FOR THE SELECTION OF CANDIDATES  
FOR THE STATE SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE  
IN ENGLAND BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

1. The Syndicate shall in the year in which a State Scholarship tenable in England is placed at the disposal of the University and as soon as may be reasonably practicable after the results of the examination in such year for the Degree of B.A. have been ascertained by the Syndicate, and at any other time or times as occasion may arise, select for the scholarship a person who is qualified in the manner specified by Rule 2.

2. A person shall be deemed to be qualified for selection by the Syndicate who is (a) a Native of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute 33 Vic., Cap. 3; (b) under the age of 22 years on the 31st day of March in the year in which the selection is made; (c) has qualified for the Degree of B.A. B.Sc., of the University of Allahabad; (d) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or in case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he is of good moral character, by the production of a certificate to that effect signed by the Principal of the College affiliated to the University at which he has studied, or by a Director of Public Instruction, or by an officer employed in the civil administration not inferior in position to a Magistrate of a district or by any other person whose certificate may be considered sufficient by the Vice-Chancellor, or, in his absence, by the Syndicate; (e) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or, in the case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he has a competent knowledge of the English language; (f) has produced to the Vice-Chancellor, or, in case of his absence, to the Syndicate, a certificate signed by a medical officer not below the rank of a Civil Surgeon, that he is physically capable of undergoing the course of life and study which he will have to follow in England; and (g) is willing, with the consent of his family, to proceed to England in order to complete a University education.

3. Any person desirous of being selected by the Syndicate should, at as early a date as possible in the year in which the selection may be made, forward to the Registrar of the University a signed notice to that effect, stating that if selected, he will comply with such regulations relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof as the Secretary of State for India may at any time make, and shall forward to the Registrar such certificates as to his qualifications as he may have been able to obtain.

4. After the selection, the Registrar shall give to the person selected a copy of the Regulations of the Secretary of State for India relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof.

---

### RULES FOR INDIAN GOVERNMENT SCHOLARS IN ENGLAND.

1. Every scholar shall, on reaching England, at once present himself at the India Office and report his arrival in writing.

2. Every scholar shall, without any unnecessary delay, inform the Secretary of State to which University he intends to proceed, and shall at once take steps to enter himself at the College he has selected.

3. Every scholar shall, within four weeks of reaching England, submit, for the approval of the Secretary of State, a statement showing the general course of study he proposes to follow ; and the course approved shall not be changed without the sanction of the Secretary of State.

4. Every scholar shall, at the end of each term of residence at the University, submit to the Secretary of State a certificate from the proper College or University authority, showing that his residence, conduct, and progress in study have been satisfactory during the term.

5. Every scholar shall at all times obey such instruction as he may receive from the Secretary of State.

6. Subject to a due compliance with the above conditions, the allowance, at the rate of £200 a year for *three* years, will be paid quarterly in advance by the India Office, commencing from the date of the scholar's reporting his arrival in England; but this allowance shall be reduced by the amount of any other sum which may become payable to him out of the revenues of India in respect of residence at a University during the same period or any part of it.

7. Every scholar will forfeit his scholarship who, not being disabled by illness or prevented by any other cause which the Secretary of State may consider sufficient, fails to complete a residence of *three* years in England according to the terms and conditions approved by the Secretary of State under Rule 3, or who is guilty of misconduct or disregard of the orders of the Secretary of State. If a scholarship be forfeited, the scholar will lose his claim to a free return passage to India, and will further become liable, at the discretion of the Secretary of State, to refund the cost of his free passage to England.

8. The scholars will be under the special supervision and charge of the Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State, through whom the necessary orders will be given, and to whom all reports and other communications respecting them should be sent.

#### SCHOLARS.

- 1889.—Mohammad Ahmad-ud din, B A , Muir Central College.
- 1891.—G. E. Foy, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1894.—Abdul Karim Khan, M.A., Muir Central College.
- 1896.—Bimal Chandra Ghosh, M.A., Teacher, Bareilly College.
- 1899.—Ganesh Prasad, D.Sc , Muir Central College
- 1901.—Zia Uddin Ahmad, D.Sc., Professor, M. A.-O. College.
- 1904.—Panna Lal, M A., B.Sc., LL.B, Agra College.
- 1906.—Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, B.A., Muir Central College.

Affiliation of the University of Allahabad with the Oxford  
and Cambridge Universities.

---

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

REGISTRAR OF THE UNIVERSITY'S OFFICE :

*Broad Street, Oxford, December 1st, 1894.*

SIR,

I HAVE to notify to you that in a Convocation of the University of Oxford on November the 20th, 1894, the following form of Decree was approved unanimously :—

“That the University of Allahabad be admitted to the privileges of a Colonial University, under the provisions of *Statt. Tit. II., Section VII., on Colonial and Indian Universities.*”

I send herewith a copy of the Statute referred to.

I am, faithfully yours,

EDWARD T. TURNER,

*Registrar of the University of Oxford.*

C. DODD, Esq.,

*Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*



## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

## COLONIAL AND INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

## REGULATIONS.

**Prescribed by the Delegates of Local Examinations.**

The following Regulations have been framed by the Delegates of Local Examinations under the powers conferred upon them by Stat. Tit. II., Sect. VII. (See pp. 2, 3, 4, 5):—

1. The Delegates do not enter for examination the names of any candidates under this Statute (see clause II). Any application to the Delegates for a Certificate that a candidate has satisfied the provisions of clause 4 (a) must be made to the Secretary to the Delegates by the Head or Tutor of a College or Hall or by the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students; the documents from the Colonial or Indian University presented in support of such application must be left three clear days for examination, and a fee of two shillings must be paid to the Delegacy.

The Head or Tutor or the Censor, as the case may be, will forward a written statement from the candidate that he is not a matriculated member of the University, and that he *bond fide* intends to be matriculated as a member of the College or Hall, or as a Non-Collegiate Student.

2. Application for Certificates of status (under the provision of clause 12) must be made upon a Form (No. 254), which may be obtained at the Office of the Delegacy, Merton Street.

HENRY T. GERRANS,

*Secretary to the Delegacy.*

November, 1900.

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY STATUTES.

---

EXTRACT FROM STAT. TIT. II., SECT. VIII.*October, 1908.*

## ON COLONIAL AND INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

1. ANY University situated in any part of the British Dominions other than the United Kingdom may apply to this University to be admitted to the privileges of this section of the Statutes.

2. The application shall be addressed to the Vice-Chancellor, who shall report the same to the Hebdomadal Council.

3. The Hebdomadal Council, after considering such application and after making such inquiry as it shall deem necessary, shall, if it think fit, propose to Convocation that the University so applying shall be admitted to the privileges of this section of the Statutes. A University admitted to the privileges conferred by this Section of the Statutes may at any time renounce such privileges: and this University may at any time by a vote of Convocation withdraw the same from any University. Admission to such privileges shall not be extended to any University, College, or other Institution affiliated or attached to the University so applying, except with the express sanction of Convocation.

4. Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued at that University a course of study prescribed by it and extending over two years and who shall have passed all the examinations incident to the course, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Colonial or Indian Junior Student.

5. Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued at that University a course of study pres-

cribed by it and extending over three full years, and who shall have taken Honours in the final examination incident to the course, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Colonial or Indian Senior Student.

6 It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up and submit to Convocation a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University so admitted shall be deemed to have taken Honours as aforesaid. Every such statement, if approved by Convocation, shall have the force of regulations made by Statute.

7. The status and privileges of a Junior Student shall be as follows:—

- (a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fifth Term from his matriculation.
- (b) A Junior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions, or to pass in an Additional Subject at Responsions.
- (c) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination, and has obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.
- (d) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination, but has not obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence

for twelve Terms. Provided that; if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

8. The status and privileges of a Senior Student shall be as follows:—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fifth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Senior Student shall not be required to pass any part of Responsions or of the First Public Examination or any preliminary Examination of the Second Public Examination.

(c) A Senior Student who being a Colonial Student has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language, or who is an Indian Student, shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, if either (i) he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms and shall have obtained a place or his name shall have been placed as *agrotat* in the Class List of an Honour School of the Second Public Examination; or (ii) he shall have kept statutable residence for twelve Terms and shall have satisfied the provisions of *Statt. Tit. VI., Sect 1, D. § 3, cl. 17.*

No Senior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, unless he shall have satisfied the provisions of this sub-clause.

9. Every person who, having been matriculated, desire to claim the status of a Junior or Senior Student, shall make his application through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body to the Assistant Registrar, and shall at the same time pay to the University Chest, through the Assistant Registrar, the sum of one pound or of two pounds, according as he is admitted as a Junior or a Senior Student. If he makes his application later than a week from matriculation, he shall pay an additional fee of on

10. Any person qualified to become a Junior Student on matriculation, may be admitted to any part of Res-pensions, any part of the First Public Examination, and any Preliminary Examination in the Second Public Examination.

11. Every person who, being qualified to become a Junior or Senior Student on matriculation, desires to have his name entered for an examination before he has been matriculated shall make his application to the Assistant Registrar through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body, who shall send the name to the Assistant Registrar seven clear days before the day fixed for entering names for the Examination in question, together with

(a) The statutable fee and in addition thereto the sum of one pound or of two pounds according as the candidate claims to be qualified to become a Junior or a Senior Student ;

(b) A declaration that the Candidate in his opinion *bond fide* desires admission to his College or Hall or as Non-Collegiate Student as the case may be ; and

(c) Evidence showing that the Candidate is qualified as aforesaid.

Any Candidate whose name has been entered for an examination as aforesaid shall, so soon as he has been matriculated, become a Junior or a Senior Student, as the case may be.

12. A Colonial Student shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language if he has passed—

*either* (a) one of the examinations enumerated below in Schedule A ;

or (b) such examination or examinations of his University as shall satisfy the conditions laid down under the provisions of the next following clause. Provided that evidence of his having satisfied these conditions shall have been produced to the Assistant Registrar, and that a registration fee of one pound shall have

been paid through the Assistant Registrar to the University Chest. If the evidence shall not have been produced before the end of the Term in which he has been matriculated, the Colonial Student shall pay an additional fee of one pound.

13. It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University which has been admitted to the privileges of this Statute shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language in the examinations of his University. Every such statement shall be submitted to Convocation, and, if approved, shall have the force of regulations made by Statute.

14. The Assistant Registrar shall have power to make and vary from time to time regulations for the admission of qualified persons to the status of a Junior or Senior Student, and for enabling Junior or Senior Students, or persons qualified to become Junior or Senior Students, to offer themselves for examination under the provisions of this section, provided that all such regulations and any variation in them shall be submitted to the Vice-Chancellor and Proctors for approval.

15. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Registrar to keep a sufficient record of the members of the University who have the status and privileges of a Junior or Senior Student respectively, and of the persons not yet matriculated whose names have been entered for an examination under the provisions of this section, and to see that no candidate is admitted to examination or to any of the privileges of a Junior or Senior Student who has not satisfied the conditions of this section.

#### SCHEDULE A.

1. The Examination in Stated Subjects in Responsions, or any examination which under Tit. VI. Sec. 1 § 1, 2 exempts a Candidate from Responsions.

2 The Examination in Additional Subjects in Responsions, the subject offered being a Greek book, or any

examination including Greek which is accepted by the University as equivalent to this Examination.

3. The Examination of Candidates in the Greek language only at Responsions.

4. The Examination of Candidates not seeking Honours in the First Public Examination.

5. The Examination of Candidates for Honours in Greek and Latin Literature in the First Public Examination.

6. The Preliminary Examination in the Honour School of Jurisprudence, provided that the Candidate satisfies the Examiners in a Greek book in that Examination.

7. Group A 1 of the Examination of Candidates who do not seek Honours in the Second Public Examination.

8. Group D of the same Examination.

9. The Honour School of Literæ Humaniores.

10. The Honour School of Theology.

\* \* Universities admitted to the privileges of this Statute (see Degrees) :—

Cape of Good Hope, Nov. 27, 1888, Nov. 21, 1905.

Sydney, Nov. 27, 1888, and Oct. 22, 1903.

Calcutta, May 21, 1889, and June 22, 1903.

Punjab, Oct. 29, 1889, and Oct. 22, 1903.

Bombay, Nov. 4, 1890, and Oct. 22, 1903.

Adelaide, Feb. 3, 1891, and Oct. 22, 1903.

Madras, June 19, 1894.

Melbourne, Oct. 30, 1894, and Oct. 22, 1903.

New Zealand, Nov. 13, 1894, Oct. 28, 1902, and Nov. 1, 1904.

Allahabad, Nov. 20, 1894, and June 21, 1906.

Toronto, Nov. 26, 1895, and Oct. 22, 1903.

McGill (Montreal), May 2, 1899, and Oct. 22, 1903.

Tasmania, June 13, 1899, and Feb. 24, 1903.

New Brunswick, Jan. 22, 1901, and Oct. 22, 1903.

Malta, Feb. 3, 1903.

King's College (Windsor, Nova Scotia), Oct. 22, 1903.

- Dalhousie (Halifax, Nova Scotia), Oct. 22, 1903.  
Mr. Allison College (Sackville, New Brunswick),  
Mar. 15, 1904.  
Acadia University (Wolfville, Nova Scotia), Nov.  
1, 1904.  
University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Feb. 14, 1905.  
University of Queen's College (Kingston, Ontario),  
March 15, 1905, and June 21, 1906.  
Laval University, Quebec, Nov. 21, 1905.  
McMaster University, Toronto, Nov. 21, 1905.  
University of St. Joseph's College, New Brunswick,  
May 17, 1906.  
University of Bishop's College (Lennoxville, Canada),  
Oct. 22, 1907.  
University of Ottawa, Oct. 22, 1907.  
For Special Decrees as to the above Universities, see  
pp. 556—572.
- 

## CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Report of the Council of the Senate on the Affiliation of  
the University of Allahabad; confirmed by the  
Senate on 21st November, 1895, as per letter dated  
Cambridge, 29th June, 1896.

*21st October 1895.*

THE COUNCIL OF THE SENATE beg leave to report to the  
SENATE as follows:—

In course of last year the Vice-Chancellor received  
from the Registrar of the University of Allahabad an  
application for the affiliation of that University to the  
University of Cambridge.

The Council have found that the constitution and  
scheme of examinations of the University of Allahabad  
closely resemble those of the University of Calcutta. and  
that the two Universities recognise each other on equal  
terms, the Examinations and degrees of the one being  
accepted as equivalent by the other. The Council there-  
fore decided that they would be prepared to recommend



to the Senate that the application for affiliation be granted on terms similar to those approved by Grace J of 5th March, 1895, for the University of Calcuttta; and they communicated with the authorities of the University of Allahabad to this effect. They have now received an acceptance on the part of that University of the terms proposed.

The Council accordingly recommend—

1. That the University of Allahabad be adopted as an institution affiliated to the University of Cambridge.

2. That any matriculated student of the University of Allahabad be entitled to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation who has (1) in accordance with the regulations of that University studied for not less than two years at one or more Institutions for the education of adult students affiliated in Arts up to the B.A. standard; (2) passed the Entrance Examination, and also passed in the First Division in the Intermediate Examination in Arts or in the First or Second Division in the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts of that University: provided that in one of these Examinations or in some other Examination held by that University he has satisfied the Examiners in Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Arabic or Persian.

CHARLES SMITH, Vice-Chancellor.

C. TAYLOR.

JOHN PEILE.

A. AUSTEN LEIGH.

A. F. KIRKPATRICK.

F. W. MAITLAND.

ALEX. MACALISTER.

H. SIDGWICK.

DONALD MACALISTER.

HENRY JACKSON.

A. R. FORSYTH.

J. N. KEYNES.

F. WHITTING.

RICHD. T. WRIGHT.

W. L. MOLLISON.

## XI.

### A.—UNIVERSITY INSTITUTIONS.

#### 1. UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW.

##### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF :

Offg. Principal	...	...	R. K. Sorabji, M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
Asst. Professor	...	...	M. L. Agarwala, M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
Offg. Asst. Professor	...	...	Mohan Lal Nehru, LL.B.

### B.—INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

#### (1) IN ARTS.

##### A.—(*Up to the M.A. Standard.*)

- (1) Muir Central College, Allahabad.
- (2) Queen's College, Benares.
- (3) Canning College, Lucknow.
- (4) Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.
- (5) Agra College, Agra.
- (6) St. John's College, Agra.
- (7) Christ Church College, Cawnpore.
- (8) Maharaja's College, Jaipur.
- (9) Morris College, Nagpur. (English, Phil., Maths., Sanskrit.)
- (10) Hislop College, Nagpur. (English, Phil., Sanskrit, Persian, History & Pol. Econ.)
- (11) Central Hindu College, Benares. (English and Sanskrit.)
- (12) Christian College, Allahabad.

##### B.—(*Up to the B.A. Standard.*)

- (1) Government College, Ajmer.
- (2) Bareilly College, Bareilly.

- (3) Reid Christian College, Lucknow.
- (4) Government College, Jabalpur.
- (5) Victoria College, Gwalior.
- (6) Meerut College, Meerut.
- (7) Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow.
- (8) Jaswant College, Jodhpur.
- (9) Canadian Mission College, Indore.
- (10) Holkar College, Indore.

*C.—(Up to the Intermediate Standard.)*

- (1) Ramsay College, Almora.
- (2) St. Peter's College, Agra.
- (3) European Girls' High School, Allahabad.
- (4) Kayastha Pathshala, Allahabad.
- (5) European Boys' High School, Allahabad.
- (6) St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur.
- (7) Woodstock Girls' School, Landour, Mussoorie.
- (8) All Saints' Diocesan School, Naini Tal.

---

(II) IN SCIENCE.

*A.—(Up to the D.Sc. Standard.)*

- (1) Muir Central College, Allahabad.

*(Up to M.Sc.)*

Victoria College, of Science, Nagpur.

*B.—(Up to the B.Sc. Standard.)*

- (1) Queen's College, Benares.
- (2) Agra College, Agra.
- (3) Canning College, Lucknow.
- (4) Government College, Jabalpur.
- (5) Victoria College, Gwalior.
- (6) St. John's College, Agra, (for 5 years).
- (7) Hislop College, Nagpur.

- (8) Morris College, Nagpur.
  - (9) Christian College, Allahabad.
  - (10) Maharaja's College, Jaipur.
  - (11) Central Hindu College, Benares (for a period of 5 years).
  - (12) Meerut College, Meerut.
  - (13) Holkar College, Indore.
- 

### (III) IN LAW.

#### *A.—(Up to all Standards.)*

Muir Central College, Allahabad.

#### *B.—(Up to the LL.B. Standard.)*

- (1) University School of Law.
  - (2) Canning College, Lucknow.
  - (3) Bareilly College, Bareilly.
  - (4) Government College, Jabalpur.
  - (5) Agra College, Agra.
  - (6) Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.
  - (7) St. John's College, Agra.
  - (8) Meerut College, Meerut.
  - (9) Christ Church College, Cawnpore.
  - (11) Morris College, Nagpur.
- 

#### *A.—(Up to the M.A. Standard.)*

### I.

## MUIR CENTRAL COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN SCIENCE, 1896 AND 1897;  
IN LAW, 1888.

In 1870-71, Sir William Muir, the Lieutenant-Governor, acceding to a generally-expressed wish, invited the co-operation of the Chiefs and Feudatories of the Province of Agra and the territories adjacent in founding a Central College at Allahabad, the Seat of Government. His proposal having been warmly responded to, the College was temporarily opened in a hired building on the 1st July, 1872. The foundation stone of the

Muir Central College was laid by Lord Northbrook in 1873. and the College was opened by Lord Dufferin on the 9th April, 1886. It is built in a modified Saracenic style, and cost nearly nine lakhs of rupees.

This institution admits all classes of students who have passed the University Entrance Examination, and is affiliated in Arts, Science, and Law. The Course of instruction embraces the University requirements for degrees in those branches. The tuition fee is Rs. 8 *per mensem* in the first and second year classes; Rs. 10 in the B.A. and Rs. 12 in the M.A. classes.

A fund of sixty-nine thousand rupees in Government  $3\frac{1}{2}$  *per cent.* notes, the endowments of H. H. the Nawab of Rampur, the Maharajas of Vizianagram, Rewah, Fanna, Charkhari, and others furnishes a number of local scholarships of various amounts. There are also minor stipends for the assistance of poor and deserving students.

The late Nawab Ali Asghar Khan, C.S.I., of Rampur, by a *waqf-nama*, dated 13th November, 1872, endowed scholarships to the value of Rs 50 monthly to be given to students who pass in Arabic.

There are also the two following gold medals : The Peary Mohan Gold Medal for Science; and Nil Kamal Mittra's Gold Medal for Sanskrit; one awarded in every alternate year. Also, a prize of Rs. 40 is awarded annually to the best student in the first year class : and Chaudhri Dhyani Singh and Maulvi Hyder Husain's prize is awarded annually to the best Sanskrit and Persian student alternately.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

##### *General Department.*

Principal	...	J. G. Jennings, M.A.
Professor of English Literature...	...	E. A. Radford, B.A.
Do.	do.	S. G. Dunn, M. A.
Junior Profr. of Eng. Literature		Abhay Charan Mukerji, M.A.

Asst. Professor of English	...	Saligram Dwivedi, M.A.
Professor of Philosophy	...	H. N. Randle, B.A.
Professor of History	...	G. Gardner Brown, M.A.
Junior Profr. of History and Economics.	and	Maheshwar Prasad, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	H. Cox, M.A. (on furlough).
Offg. Profr. of Mathematics	...	Umesh Chandra Ghosh, M.A., F.R.A.S.
Offg. Junior Profr. of Mathematics		Kumud Behari Mitra, M.A.
Professor of Physics	...	J. J. Durack, M.A. (Research).
Junior Profr. of Physics	...	Sohan Lal Srivastav, M.A.
Laboratory Demonstrator	...	Shiva Das Mukerji, B.A.
Professor of Chemistry	...	E. G. Hill, D.Sc.
Junior Profr. of Chemistry	...	Satish Chandra Deb, M.A.
Ditto	...	Anoda Prasad Sircar, D.Sc.
Laboratory Demonstrator	...	B. Ram Das Gaur, B.A.
Professor of Biology	...	A. D. Imms, D.Sc.
Profr. of Arabic and Persian	...	Hamid Uddin, B.A.
Asst. Professor do.	...	Maulvi Mohd. Abdul Ali Khan, M. F. (Punjab).
Professor of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Ganga Nath Jha, M.A.

## II.

### QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BENARES.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 ; IN SCIENCE, 1896.

Queen's College, Benares, is supported by Government and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. It is divided into College and School Departments, the former under the immediate charge, and the latter under the supervision, of the Principal.

#### ENGLISH COLLEGE.

This College, teaching Arts up to the M.A. Standard, and also affiliated in Science, has a School Department attached to it. The tuition fees vary from Rs. 10 to Rs. 8 *per mensem* in the College and from Rs. 3 to 4 annas in the School Department. Each class has its fixed rate of fee. The College and School are accessible to all classes on payment of an entrance fee of Rs. 2 and Re. 1-8 respectively. Government scholarships are

awarded according to the results of the University and departmental Examinations. There are also local scholarships, amounting to about Rs. 150 *per mensem*, in the College Department.

Connected with this College is a Boarding-House for district students.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

##### *English College Department.*

Principal	...	A. Venis, M.A. (Oxon).
Professor of Eng. Lit. & Logic...	...	H. C. Norman, M.A. (Edin. and Oxon.)
Do. of Philosophy	...	C. M. Mulvany, M.A., B. Lit. (Oxon.)
Do. of Physical Science	...	A. C. Sanyal, M.A., F.C.S.
Junior Profr. do.	...	Saroda Charan Chakravarti, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	Ganesh Prasad, D.Sc.
Do. of Arabic	...	Shams-ul-Ulma Muhammad Abdul Jalil.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Pt. Kesava Sastri.
Head Master	...	A. Banister, B. Sc.

Besides twenty-one English Teachers, one Writing Master, two Pandits, two Maulvis, one Drawing Master.

### III.

#### CANNING COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 ; IN SCIENCE, 1896 ; IN  
LAW, 1888.

This College, founded by the Taluqdars of Oudh in memory of the late Earl Canning, was opened on the 1st of May, 1864. The institution comprises three departments,—the College proper, a Law Department, and an Oriental Department, in which only Sanskrit, Persian and Arabic are taught.

Canning College is supported by the Taluqdars of Oudh aided by Government. By a *Sanad*, duly executed, the Taluqdars unanimously endowed the College in perpetuity

with a percentage of the revenues of their taluks. This sum, amounting on an average to forty-one thousand rupees *per annum*, is collected by the officers of Government, and is deposited in the Government Treasury for the use of the College. A Government grant-in-aid to the amount of twenty-five thousand rupees is also enjoyed by the College. The total income from endowment, grant-in-aid, invested funds and fees aggregates eighty-one thousand rupees *per annum*.

The institution is open to all classes, and its object, as declared by the rules, is to impart instruction in the English Language and Literature, in Mathematics and Science, in Law and in the Oriental Classical Languages. Its management is vested in a Committee consisting of the Commissioner of Lucknow, the Deputy Commissioner, the Inspector of Schools, Oudh Circle, District Judge, the Executive Engineer, the Principal, and the representatives of the Taluqdars. The fee for the College classes is—Rs. 6 for the Intermediate class, Rs. 7-8 for the B.A. class, and Rs. 9 for the M.A. class. The Committee reserve to themselves the right of admitting Oudh students to the free list, or of admitting them on a modified fee. The fee for the Law classes is—for Art students Rs. 4 for the first year and Rs. 6 for the second year, and for outsiders Rs. 5 for the first year and Rs. 8 for the second year.

The admission fee is Rs. 3 for all classes.

In addition to Government scholarships, there are local scholarships to the value of Rs. 170 *per mensem*.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	A. H. Pirie.
Prof. of Science & Mathematics,	...	A. W. Ward, M.A.
Do. of Eng. Lit. & Philosophy	...	M. B. Cameron, M.A., B.Sc.
Do. of Eng. Lit. & History	...	S. B. Smith, M.A.
Do. of Law	...	C. H. Cordeux, B.A., Bar-at-Law.
Do. of Mathematics	...	S. C. Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
Do. of Science	...	Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A.
Do. of Persian	...	Moulvi Mohammad Nuru Aziz, M.A.



Profr. of Sanskrit	...	...	D. N. Chakravarti, M.A.
Asst. Profr. of English	...	...	Surendra Nath Roy, M.A.

*Oriental Department.*

Sanskrit Teacher	...	...	Pt. Ram Krishna Sastri.
1st Arabic do.	...	...	Maulvi Ali Asghar.
2nd do. do.	...	...	Maulvi Abdul Majid.

## IV.

THE MUHAMMADAN ANGLO-ORIENTAL  
COLLEGE, ALIGARH.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN LAW, 1889.

This institution has been established by the educated and more advanced portion of the Muhammadans of Upper India, under the leadership of Sir Sayed Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D. The objects in view are to place the benefits of liberal education within the reach of the Muhammadan community who have markedly failed to avail themselves of Government educational institutions; and to reconcile the Muhammadans to the study of Western science and literature by founding a scheme adapted to meet the special educational wants of the Muhammadan community. However, the institution is Catholic in its character and is open to students of every creed and race.

This institution was first opened as a school in June, 1875, and in January, 1878, it was converted into a College, and was from the beginning of that year affiliated to the University of Calcutta up to the Standard of the First Arts Examination. In Arts the College has been affiliated to that University up to the B.A. Standard from the 1st January, 1881, and in Law it has been affiliated up to the B.L. Standard from the 1st January, 1883.

In the College and School attached to it all subjects are taught in the English language, and Arabic, Persian or Sanskrit is taken as the classical language.

All the Muhammadan students are taught Theology in Persian or Arabic, according to their sect, i.e., Sunnis according to the Sunni sect, and Shias according to the Shia sect.

The College is governed by Trustees, for whose guidance laws and regulations have been passed on December 28th. 1889.

Principal	...	...	W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A. LL.B. (Cambridge).
Senior Professor and Senior Tutor.			J. H. Towle, Esq., M.A. (Cambridge).
Professor of Arabic ..	...		Dr. Joseph Horovitz (Berlin).
Professor of Literature and History and Tutor.			B. H. Goldie, Esq., M.A. (Oxford).
Professor of Science and Tutor,			H. B. Dunnicliff, Esq., B.A. (Cambridge), B.Sc. (London), F.C.S.
Professor of English	...		F. H. G. Tudor Owen, Esq., B.A. (Cambridge).
Professor of Philosophy	...		G. Garlick, Esq., B.A. (Oxford).
Professor of Mathematics & Physics and Tutor.			Dr. Ziauddin Ahmad (Allahabad and Cambridge).
Professor of Mathematics	...		J. C. Chakravarti, Esq., M.A.
Professor of Arabic and Persian,			Maulvi Abbas Husain Saheb.
Professor of Arabic and Persian,			Maulvi Khaleel Ahmad Saheb.
Professor of Sanskrit	...		Pandit Shiva Shankar Tripathi
Assistant Professor of Arabic	...		Maulvi S. Abdul Haq Saheb Bugdadi.
Assistant Professor of Mathematics			Abdur Rauf, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry.			M. Allah Bakhsh, Esq., M.A.
Assistant Professor of Physics,			Firozuddin Murad, B.A., B.Sc.
Assistant Professor of English	...		Mirza Muhammad Said, Esq., M.A. (Punjab).
Assistant Professor of History	...		Mahomed Shafi, Esq., B.A.
Assistant Professor of English and History.			Noor Mohamed, Esq., M.A. (Punjab).
Assistant Professor of English and Logic.			Anamullah Khan, Esq., M.A. (Calcutta).

## Law Class

... A permanent Law Professor Abdul Karim Khan, Esq., M.A., LL.B. (Cambridge), Bar-at-Law, prepares students for the LL.B. Examination of the Allahabad University and for the Examination of the Allahabad High Court.

---

V.

## AGRA COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1889; IN SCIENCE, 1896;  
IN LAW, 1889.

In 1818 Ganga Dhar Shastri bequeathed to the East India Company the rents of certain lands in the districts of Aligarh and Muttra for the promotion of education. In accordance with Shastri's will, Agra College was opened in 1823, the endowment then yielding over Rs. 22,000 a year. Subsequently Government added to the income and raised the College to its present status.

In 1883 the management was transferred to a Board of Trustees. The College now receives annual grants of Rs. 12,000 from Government and Rs. 2,500 from the Municipality of Agra, in addition to the original endowment. At the time of the transfer the Trustees made an appeal to the noblemen and gentlemen of the Province of Agra, and a lakh of rupees was added to the endowment, while the capital of the Scholarship Fund was raised from Rs. 25,000 to Rs. 45,000. The Maharajas of Gwalior and Bharatpur maintain additional scholarships.

The immediate control of the College is in the hands of a Committee, two of the members of which are official, the rest nominated by the Trustees.

The College consists of two Departments, *viz.*, the College proper under a Principal, and the School under a Head Master. There are 700 school boys and students enrolled, of whom 122 are boarders in the College Boarding House, and 104 in the Caste Boarding Houses.

## INSTRUTIVE STAFF.

*College Department.*

Prin. & Profr. of Pol. Ecy.	...	T. C. Jones, B.A. (Hons), London.
Profr. of History & Phil.	...	H. C. Smith, M.A. (Do.) Oxon.
Do. of Logic & Literature	...	W.G.T. Mulligan, M.A. (Edin.), B.A. London).
Do. of Phy. & Chy.	...	Nagendra Chandra Nag, M.A. Cal.
Do. of Mathematics	...	Beni Madhava Sircar, M.A. Cal.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Krishn Lal Misra, M.A. (Alld.).
Do. of Arabic & Persian	...	Syed Moed. Ibn Ibrahim, M.A. (Alld.).
Do. of Law	...	Nilmani Dhar, B.A., B.L. Cal.).
Asst. Profr. of Phy.	...	B. Harindra Nath Gupta, M.A. (Cal.).
Do. of Logic & History		M. Ghisoo Lal, M.A. (Alld.).
Do. of Maths. & Science		M. Tota Ram Vaish, B.Sc. (Alld.).

And a Laboratory Assistant.

Head Master ... Chas. A. Dobson, B.A.

With eighteen Assistant Masters.

## VI.

## ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARES, 1888, 1890, 1893 ; IN LAW, 1891 ;  
and IN SCIENCE, 1903

This College was established in 1850, and its foundation was chiefly due to the efforts of an influential body of Civilians and Military Officers, who were at that time members of the Local Committee of the Church Missionary Society ; the Hon'ble J. R. Colvin, Lieutenant-Governor of the N.-W.P., being the Patron, and Sir William Muir, the President.

Their desire was to found a College for the education of the higher classes of Indian youths upon strictly Christian

principles, as they felt that such an institution was greatly needed in order to create a higher moral and spiritual tone among those classes.

In more recent years, owing to the rapid growth of the Indian Christian community, the object of the institution has become somewhat changed. Whilst welcoming, as before, all Hindus and Muhammadans desirous of receiving a liberal education under Christian influences, the College has become recognised more specially as an institution where the education of Indian Christian youth is made a matter of primary importance. The following High Schools of the Church Missionary Society are affiliated to St. John's College, *viz.* :—

1. Robert Money Institution, Bombay.
2. St. John's Collegiate School, Agra.
3. Church Mission High School, Azamgarh.
4. " " " " Basti.
5. " " " " Jaunpur.
6. " " " " Jabalpur.
7. " " " " Lucknow.
8. " " " " Meerut.
9. Jai Narain's College, Benares.

The Christian students of these schools are eligible for various scholarships and other concessions, according to merit and circumstances.

The buildings and conveniences have been considerably increased in recent years. They consist of the College; the School; Hostels for Christians and Hindus; a College-chapel; a swimming bath, etc. The College consist of three sections, *viz.* :—

I.—An aided College Department which receives a grant-in aid of Rs. 500 per mensem from Provincial Funds with classes in Arts, Science, and Law.

II.—A School Department, including a School-Final Class, which receives a grant-in-aid of Rs. 400 per month from Government.

The fees are according to the scale of the Education Department, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, for Aided Schools.

III.—A Business Department, with Classes in Shorthand, Type-writing, Drawing, Book keeping, Precise, Composition, Drafting, Methods of Official Procedure, etc., with a view to practical training for Government and the public services.

## VISITOR.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow, D.D.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

## FACULTY OF ARTS.

Principal, and Professor of Modern History.	Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
Vice-Principal and Professor of English Literature and Political Economy	... Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
Professor of Philosophy	... Rev. W. Huntly, M.A., M.D.
Assistant Professors of English Literature and Classical History	{ Rev. P. Brocklesby Davis, M.A. W. K. Bonnaud, Esq. P. F. Holland, Esq., B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	... Mr. M. N. Sernakar, M.A.
Assistant Professor of Mathematics	... Mr. James Devadasan, B.A.

## ORIENTAL DEPARTMENT.

Professor of Persian	... Moulvi Abdul Mabud.
Professor of Arabic	... Moulvi Abdul Majid.
Professor of Sanskrit	... Pundit Ghanasyam Sharma.
Anglo-Vernacular Translator	... Mr. P. N. Baderji.
Secretary and Librarian	... J. N. Panthome, Esq.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

Professor of Biology and Zoology.	Rev. W. Huntly, M.A., B.Sc., M.D.
Professor of Physics	... Mr. K. P. Ganguli, M.A.
Professor of Chemistry	... (Vacant).
Assistant Professor of Science	... Mr James Devadasan, B.A.

## FACULTY OF LAW.

Law Lecturer	... Mr. Piary Lal Sharma, M.A. LL.B.
--------------	--------------------------------------

## BUSINESS DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent and Chief Instructor	... L. Stahlschmidt, Esq., F. I. A.
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

## WARDENS OF HOSTELS.

Old Hindu Hostel	...	Rev. P. Brocklesby Davis, M.A.
New Hindu Hostel	...	Philip F. Holland, Esq., B.A.
Mohammadan Hostel	...	Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
Christian Hostel	...	Edward Peters, Esq.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Head Master	...	Mr. S. G. Thomas.
-------------	-----	-------------------

and thirty Assistant Masters.

## VIL.

## CHRIST-CHURCH COLLEGE, CAWNPORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1896; IN LAW, 1898.

The Christ-Church High School, in connection with the S. P. G. Mission, Cawnpore, was, on the request of the Board of Missions, Allahabad, affiliated on the University of Allahabad up to the Intermediate Standard in 1897. A First Year Class was opened from the middle of July.

In 1897 a separate building was erected for the College and additional class rooms provided in 1894.

A Hostel for non-Christian students was opened in 1896 and placed under the control of the Vice-Principal.

A second quadrangle was added to this Hostel in 1905.

A separate Hostel for the accommodation of Christian students was opened in 1897.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Prin. (also Profr. of Eng. & Phil.)	...	Rev. Canon G.H. Westcott M.A.
Vice-Prin. & Profr. of Eng. and Mathematics	...	Rev. Canon A. Crosthwaite, B.A.
Professor of English & Maths....	...	S. V. Kidd, M.A.
Asst. Profr. of English	...	Rev. A. G. Cowie, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	G. L. Moitra, B.A.
Adtl. Profr. of Mathematics	...	Balu Ram Rathie, B.A.
Professor of Law	...	Rae Debi Pershad, B.A., B.L.
Do. of Science	...	H. C. Chatterji, B.A.
Do. of Persian	...	Maulvi Muhammad Mirza Jan.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Par dit Madho Ram.
Do. of History & Logic	...	Debi Pershad Sukla, B.A.
Reader in Law	...	M. Jwala Prasad, B.A., LL.B.

## VIII.

## MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE, JAIPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 and 1900.

The College, founded in 1844, and maintained entirely by the Durbar, is a free institution, no fees of any kind being charged to the pupils. It now comprises the usual five Arts Classes teaching up to the M.A. standard, and nine classes in the School Department. Attached to it are a Gymnasium, a Library, and a Laboratory.

Eight scholarships of Rs. 8 each in the Intermediate Class, 5 of Rs. 12 each in the B.A. Class, are annually awarded to successful students on the results of the University, Entrance and Intermediate Examinations respectively. The M.A. students get scholarships ranging in value from Rs. 15 to Rs. 20 according to the divisions in which they pass the B.A. Examination.

A Silver Medal, founded by Lord Northbrook in commemoration of His Excellency's visit to Jaypur in 1873, is annually awarded to the best graduate of the year from the Maharaja's College, Jaipur.

## INSTRUCTION STAFF.

Dir. of Public Instruction and Principal	...	Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
Vice-Prin. & Profr. of Maths.	...	Meghnath Bhattacharya, B.A.
Do. of English Literature	...	Navakrishna Roy, B.A.
Do. of Phil. & Pol. Ecy.	...	Surya Narain Sharma, M.A.
Do. of Science	...	Ram Chandra Mukerji, B.A., F.C.S.
Do. of History	...	Nalini Nath Roy, M.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Vireshwar Shastri.
Do. of Persian	...	Altat Husain.
Do. of Arabic	...	Ezaz Husain.
Assistant Profr. of Sanskrit	...	Badrinath Sastri, B.A.
Do. do. Maths. & Science	...	Bishambar Prasad, B.A.

And twelve Assistant Masters, three Pandits and two Maulvis in the School Department.



*Principals.*

- 1844. Pandit Sheo Din.
  - 1855. Munshi Kishen Sarup.
  - 1865. Kanti Chander Mukerji.
  - 1876. Krishna Vihari Sen, M.A.
  - 1877. Dina Nath Mukerji, B.A. (Offg.)
  - 1879. Chandra Nath Basu, M.A.
  - 1880. Dina Nath Mukerji, B.A.
  - 1886. Haridas Shastri, M.A.
  - 1893. Kalipada Banerji (Offg.)
  - 1894. Dorabji Hirjibhai Vachha, M.A.
  - 1895. Kalipada Banerji.
  - 1900. Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A.
- 

## IX.

## MORRIS MEMORIAL COLLEGE, NAGPUR, C.P.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1905.

This College was established in 1885 to commemorate the long connection with the Central Provinces of Sir John Morris, late Chief Commissioner, by associating his name with an Institution for the promotion of higher education. The College is maintained partly out of the interest of the money subscribed by the people of the Nagpur and Chhatisgarh Divisions of the Central Provinces, and partly out of the grants by the Local Government and the Nagpur Municipal Committee and District Councils. The subscribers to the College fund have, under the sanction of Government, registered themselves as "The Nagpur Morris College Association" under Act XXI of 1860. and the Institution is managed by a Council constituted as follows :—

1. The Inspector of Schools, Nagpur Circle (by virtue of his office).
2. The Commissioner, Nagpur Division (by virtue of his office.)

3. The Director of Agriculture and Settlement, Central Provinces (by virtue of his office).

4. The Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur District (by virtue of his office).

5. A member appointed by the Benefactors.

6. A member appointed by the District Council, Nagpur.

7. A member appointed by the Municipal Committee, Nagpur.

8. A member appointed by the members of the Bar at Nagpur.

In June, 1886, a Law Class was opened in connection with the College, with a view to preparation for the B.L. Degree of the Calcutta University, and with a view to assist candidates for pleadership in the Central Provinces. The tuition fees of the first and second year classes have been raised from Rs. 3 to Rs. 4; that of the third and fourth year classes from Rs. 3 to Rs. 4-8; that of the law classes from Rs. 3 to Rs. 5 a month.

In 1886 Raja Mahant Balaram Dass, a Feudatory Chief in the Chhatisgarh Division, founded a prize of Rs. 30 to be awarded to the best student in Sanskrit in the Central Provinces, according to the result of the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, on condition of his joining the Morris College.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	C. G. W. Jones, M.A.
Profr. of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Keshava Gopal Tamhan, M.A.
Profr. of Eng. Lang. & Lit.	...	E. A. Macneer, B.A. (Camb.).
Professor of English Literature,	...	Narendro Nath Ganguli, M.A.
Do. of Phil. & Logic	...	Suresh Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L.
Do. of Mathematics	...	Saroda Prasad Banerji, M.A.
Do. of Physical Science	...	Priya Nath Mukerji, M.A., B.L.
Lecturer in History	...	Vinayak Sadasiva Bakray.
Law Lecturers	...	{ Apurba Krishna Chaudhari, B.A., B.L. Suresh Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L.

## X.

HISLOP COLLEGE AND UNITED FREE CHURCH  
INSTITUTION, NAGPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1905.

The Hislop College was opened in 1884 as an affiliated College of Calcutta University, but was affiliated to Allahabad University in 1905. The College teaches up to M.A. and B.Sc. Standards. The buildings consist of a large central block of two storeys with two small wings. The College is named in honour of the Rev. Stephen Hislop, the eminent Geologist and founder of the Scottish Mission in Nagpur.

Connected with the College is the U. F. C. Institution, consisting of a High, Middle, and Primary School. The classes of the Institution are mostly accommodated in a separate two-storeyed building situated some distance behind the College building. The total cost of College and School buildings came to about Rs. 65,000, of which Rs. 10,000 was contributed by the Rev. T. G. Cooper, a former Principal of the College, and the rest by the Foreign Missions Committee of the United Free Church of Scotland, the local Governments, and private friends. On a beautiful site on the Jumma Talao there is a recently erected College Hostel able to accommodate 60 boarders. It cost about Rs. 18,000. There is also in the Civil station an Indian Christian Hostel able to accommodate 30 boarders. It cost about Rs. 7,000. Both Hostels are under efficient Superintendents.

A prize, of the annual value of Rs. 25, and called the "Cooper Memorial Prize," is awarded to the student who passes the Entrance Examination with the highest marks in History and Geography.

The College fees are Rs. 6 for M.A. classes, Rs. 4-8-0 for B.A. classes, and Rs. 4 for Intermediate classes.

## COLLEGE STAFF.

*Principal*—REV. DR. ROBERTSON.

Professor of Chemistry and Bio-	REV. DR. ROBERTSON.
logy.	
Do. of English and Pol.	REV. J. MACFADYEN, M.A.
Economy.	
Do. of English and Philo-	REV. G. D. REITH, M.A., B.D.
sophy.	
Do. of Sanskrit	... MR. D. JATTAR, M.A.
Do. of Mathematics	... MR. G. GARDE, B.A.
Do. of Physics	... MR. G. P. AGNIHOTRI, B.Sc.
Do. of Persian	... MAULVI MD. ISMAIL ALI.
Do. of Latin and English,	MR. D. YARDI, B.A.
Do. of Logic	... MR. P. K. HARDAS, B.A.
Do. of History	... MR. B. N. GADRE, B.A.

## XI.

## CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGE, BENARES.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899, 1903 AND 1906; IN SCIENCE  
1904.

The object of this institution is not only to impart a thorough secular education, but to send out into the world young men of high character and possessing public spirit; to this end religious and moral instruction based on Hinduism is imparted, while health is cultivated by careful physical training. It was opened in July 1898, and is under the control of a Managing Committee, appointed by a Board of Trustees, the Governing Body. The College teaches up to the M.A. and B.Sc. Examinations. The Collegiate School attached has classes from the V to the X. In March, 1905, there were 152 students in the College Department, and 315 in the School. The learning of Sanskrit is compulsory, and the Sanskrit chair is endowed by the Raja of Faridkote.

There is a Boarding-House for 120 students under the superintendence of Pandit Cheda Lal, and a resident physician. A small Boarding-House is conducted by G. S. Arundale, Esq., and Miss Arundale. There are ten sizarships at the large Boarding-House, distributed over the various provinces of India, and carrying free board and lodging, and there are many smaller scholarships

available for deserving School and College students. The fees are low : 1st and 2nd year classes, Rs. 2 per mensem ; 3rd and 4th, Rs. 4; special laboratory fee, Rs. 2. The expenses of the institution are met by subscriptions and an Endowment Fund standing at present at nearly 4 lakhs, and by voluntary sacrifices of the staff. The Principal, Vice-Principal, Head Master, Boarding-House Superintendent, an English Professor, and the Secretary, are all honorary, and many of the staff serve at rates below their market value.

The College conducts an Annual Examination in religious knowledge in September, and the following schools are affiliated for this purpose: C. H. Collegiate School, Benares; Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipore; Thiramala Devaswam High School, Cochin; Krishna Kanuru Institution, Pingla; Hindu High School, Midnapur; Hindu High School, Srinagar; Taylor High School, Narsapur; Victoria High School, Dewas; National High School, Trichinopoly; Monro High School, Bhandara; Kalyanasandaran High School, Tanjore; Hindu High School, Madura; High School, Alwar. The College issues certificates to the boys who pass, and the examination is on the Sanatana Dharma series issued by the College.

There is a library of about 7,000 volumes attached to the College, and a workshop, where most of the College furniture is made. There is also a Staff-Quarters providing free accommodation for bachelor members of the staff.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

##### COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

Rector	... Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A.
Hon. Prin. & Profr. of Chemistry.	Dr. A. Richardson Ph. D.F., C.S., F. A. U., on leave
Hon. Vice-Prin. & Profr. of History.	George S. Arundale Esq., M. A., LL.B., F.R.H.S. (Cantab).
Religious Lecturer & Asst. Professor of Sanskrit.	Babu Nil Kamal Bhattacharya, M.A. (Alld.)
Hon. Professor of English	... J. N. Unwalla, Esq., M.A. (Bom).
2nd Professor of English	... Babu Greshwar Banerji, M.A., (Cal).
Asst. Professor of English	... Babu Bepin Behari Das, M.A., (Cal).

Asst. Professor of English	...	Babu Syam Sundar Das, B.A. (Alld.).
Professor of Sanskrit	...	Parsuram Narayan Patankar. M.A. (Bom.).
Professor of Physics	...	P. K. Dutta, Esq., M.A. (Cantab).
Asst. Professor of Chemistry	...	Rane Madhav Rao Balloji, M.A. (Bom.).
Professor of Mathematics	...	Babu Laxami Narayan, M.A. (Alld.).
Asst. Professor of Mathematics,		(Under Appointment).
Professor of Phil. and Logic	...	Babu Phani Bhushan Adhikary, M.A. (Cal.).
Hon. Professor of Economics	...	Babu Satya Vrata Bhattacharya, M.A. (Alld.).
2nd Professor of History	...	Pandharinath Kashinath Telang, Esq., M.A., LL.B. (Bom.).
Lecturer in Science	...	Babu Hari Das Mukerji, B.A. (Alld.).
Laboratory Assistant (Physics)		Pandit Nand Kishore Pande.
Do. do. (Chy.)	...	Babu Tarak Nath Das, B.Sc.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Head Master	...	Rai Iqbal Narain Gurtu, M.A., LL.B. (Alld.).
-------------	-----	---

And 32 Assistant Masters.

There is a Sanskrit Department attached to the College, the Ranavira Sanskrit Pathshala, with a Boarding-House attached, and 139 students on the rolls. There are no fees, the Maharaja of Kashmere supporting the Pathshala and Boarding-House. The Principal is Pandit Chandra Kishore Tarkatirtha (Cal.), and he has a staff of 11 Pandits. The learning of English is compulsory.

A Girls' School was opened by the College in January, 1905: Principal, Miss Arundale; Vice-Principal, Miss Palmer, B.Sc., and four Indian lady teachers. It has three affiliated schools, and others in course of formation.

## XII.

## CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED ARTS, 1903, 1905 AND 1903; IN SCIENCE, 1905.

In October, 1846, the British East India Company transferred its College work at Allahabad to the American Pres-

byterian Mission. When the British Civil Station was removed from the Jumna in 1853, the Mission purchased the Court building for educational purposes for the sum of Rs. 6,000. The institution was in the beginning a Collegiate School. After a few years College classes were abolished and School classes alone continued, the institution being known as the Jumna Mission School.

In 1900 the American Presbyterian Mission decided to reopen College work at Allahabad, and the First class was begun in 1902. In order to keep School and College separate the old Court building was demolished and a new School building erected at the western end of the Jumna compound, thus leaving the eastern end free for the College buildings and campus.

The eastern end now contains three bungalows, one of which is used as a Hostel, a Laboratory, a new two-storeyed Hostel, and a special student building erected by the Alumni of Princeton University, which contains a students' common room, a Reading Room and Library, a suite of rooms for a Professor and a number of students' rooms. The main College building is being erected. Seven members of the staff live on the compound.

The number of students in 1905-06 was 102.

#### STAFF.

Prin. & Profr. of English & Phil	Rev. Arthur H. Ewing, M.A. Ph. D., D.D.
Professor of Physics and Director of Physical Science Laboratory	...
Profr. of English and Pol. Econy.	Preston H. Edwards, M.A.
Do. English	S. Higginbottom, B.A.
Do. Chemistry	C. D. Thompson, B.A.
Do. Mathematics	Prabhu Das, B.A.
Do. History	N. B. Mitra, M.A.
Do. Arabic	N. C. Mukerji, M.A.
Do. Sanskrit	S. Muhammad Ali.
Do. Persian	Pt. Ganapati Sastri.
Do. Biology	Muhd. Ismail.
	Lloyd H. Sherden, B.A.

#### Special.

Professor of Electrical Engineering—H. T. Avey, M.E.

B.—(*Up to the B.A. Standard.*)

## I.

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, AJMER.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888.

This institution was opened originally as a School, and after having been closed for several years, was re-established on a wider basis in the year 1851. On April, 1868, it was raised to the status of a College, the instructive staff being at the same time augmented and improved to meet its wants.

Until the 15th July, 1896, instruction up to the F.A. and Intermediate Standards was imparted, but from that date an increased staff has been entertained, and now students are prepared for the B.A. degree. Attached to the College are a well-supported Library, commodious Boarding-Houses for the reception of pupils from the District Schools, and well-furnished Science Rooms for instruction in Physics and Chemistry. Donations from Local Bodies, amounting to Rs. 255 a month, contribute towards the maintenance of the B.A. classes; and Rs. 244 *per mensem*, including an annual donation of Rs. 500 from His Highness the Maharaja of Jaipur, is distributed into School and College Scholarships.

An extensive Boarding-House has been recently added for the accommodation of students from all parts of Rajputana.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	E. F. Harris, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	Binod Lal Mukerji, M.A.
Do. of Phil. and History	...	V. N. Godbole, M.A.
Do. of Science	...	Monmotho Nath Ghose, M.A.
Asstt. Profr. of Mathematics	...	Mangi Lal Dosi, B.A.
Do. of History	...	Bishambar Prasad Mathur, M.Sc.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Damodar Dass.
Do. of Arabic and Persian,	...	M. Tahsin Ali.
And six English and four Vernacular Teachers.		



## II.

## BAREILLY COLLEGE, BAREILLY.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN LAW, 1889.

This College was started in 1884, in the form of College classes attached to the Bareilly High School to take the place of a College, formerly maintained by Government at Bareilly, which, having been originally started as a School in 1836, became a College in 1850, and, on the abolition of the College Department in 1877, was converted into a High School.

The College is maintained from a fund raised by public subscription, among the original subscribers having been the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., His Highness the late Nawab of Rampur, His Highness the late Maharaja of Darbhanga, and Raja Jagat Singh of Jaipur. The College is aided by Government and by the leading Municipalities of Rohilkhand.

An increase in the Endowment Fund and handsome donations from Raja Kishen Kumar of Moradabad, the late Rai Sheo Baksh, Rai Bahadur, and Rani Naraini Koer, supplemented by liberal contributions from Government, have made the foundation of the College as an independent institution possible, and it has now been transferred to buildings, which, erected on a site presented by His Highness the Nawab of Rampur, were opened by His Honour Sir J. D. LaTouche, K.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces, on July 17th, 1906.

The general control of the College is vested in a Board of which the Commissioner of Rohilkhand is President, the executive management being in the hands of a Committee elected from the Board of Control, the Collector of Bareilly being President, and the Inspector of Schools, 1st Circle, a Vice-President.

There is a residential house for students erected by Government.

The fees charged are those prescribed by Government for aided Colleges.

There is a Scholarship Fund for the benefit of poor and deserving students.

Medals are annually awarded to those students who pass first in University Examinations.

# INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal...	...	J. H. Alderson, Esq.
Professor of English	...	W. C. Horst, Esq.
Do. of Logic	...	P. Ikbal Kishen.
Do. of Mathematics	...	B. Shyama Charan,
Asstt. English Professor	...	B. Heera Lal Chatterji.
Professor of Science	...	Athul Chandra Chatterji.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Ramdat.
Do. of Persian ..	...	M. Mohammad Hussain.
Asstt. Professor of Persian	...	M. Fida Hussain Khan.

## III.

### REID CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

#### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888, 1889.

This institution is the outgrowth of the Centennial High School, which was opened on the 1st February, 1877, under the designation of the Centennial High School; in 1888 it was affiliated to the University of Allahabad up to the Intermediate Standard in Arts, and in 1889 up to the B.A. Standard. It is under the special patronage of the North India Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The management is vested in a Board of Trustees (registered according to law) composed of eight ministers and three laymen. An agent is in America collecting money for the endowment of the institution. The new College building was completed in 1892, and formally opened by His Honour Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Chancellor of the University, on the 31st of October, 1892.

A number of Scholarships, among them the Queen's Jubilee Scholarship, have been established, available for Hindus, Muhammadans, and specially for Native

Christians. For the latter class a Boarding-House is attached with accommodation for 80 boarders. The number of students on the roll is about three hundred.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	& Profr. of Pol. Econ.	Rev. C. L. Barre, M.A., B.D.
Professor	of English Literature	
	& Phil. ...	Rev. G. W. Briggs, M.Sc.
Do.	of Chemistry ...	G. F. Henry, B.Sc.
Do.	of Physcis ...	P. C. Mukerji, B.Sc.
Do.	of Mathematics ..	Sasadhar Banerji, M.A.
Do.	of Persian, Arabic & Logic ...	Mirza Mohammad Hadi, B.A.
Do.	of Sanskrit ...	Narain Datt Shastri.
Business Department		Rev. T. C. Badley, Manager, Collegiate High School.
Head Master	...	Rev. Jeshwant Rao Chitambar, B.A.

And 16 Masters.

#### IV.

#### GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, JUBBULPORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891; IN SCIENCE, 1896; IN  
LAW, 1889.

This institution is the gradual outgrowth of the Saugor High School, founded in 1836, to which College classes were first added in 1860. It was removed to Jubbulpore in 1873. The College is supplied with Science Lecture rooms and Laboratories. These are equipped with the latest apparatus for teaching. Plant for supplying them with gas has recently been laid down; and a new Chemical Laboratory is under construction.

There is a Boarding-House on the premises, where accommodation is provided for students; and also a Library well supplied with new books, in addition to a fully equipped reading room. Law classes and an Engineering School (Superintendent H. J. Unwala, B.Sc., L.C.E.) are attached to the College.

Two prizes are annually awarded by the Ghantaya Trust Fund Committee to students of the College. Two medals are also given annually, one, the Davanath Datta Medal, to the candidate from the College who is most successful at the B Sc. Examination ; and the other, the Chandra Kumar Chatterji Medal, to whoever is considered to be the best student all round mentally and morally.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	...	R. M. McGavin Spence, M.A.
Profr. of Physics	...	...	Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole, M.A.
Do. of Mathematics	...	...	T. V. More, M.A.
Do. of Chemistry	...	...	T. K. Buxy, M.A., F.C.S. (London.)
Do. of English and Maths.	...	...	K. K. Bernard, M.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	...	Sadashive Jairam Dehadrai, M.A.
Do. of History	...	...	Byramji Cowasji Watchmaker, M.A.
Do. of Persian and History	...	...	Dwarka Pershad, B.A.
Do. of Logic & Phil.	...	...	A. N. Shrout, M.A.

## V.

## VICTORIA COLLEGE, GWALIOR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890 AND 1893, AND  
IN SCIENCE, 1902.

This institution is entirely supported by the Gwalior Durbar and is under the control and supervision of the Inspector-General of Education, Gwalior State, and consists of two Departments, Oriental and English. The Sanskrit Section of the Oriental Department is recognised for Achariya, the highest Examination of Benares, and the English Department teaches up to the B.A. and B.Sc. standards and has under it a high school and Engineering classes.

The College building is a magnificent edifice of Indo-Saracenic style situated in open space outside the town and has attached to it a Gymnasium, a Library and a

well equipped Laboratory with a Workshop and Gas Installation. The Annual allotment for the Library is Rs. 600 and that for the Laboratory is Rs. 1,445.

At a little distance from the College there is a Boarding-House sufficient to accommodate about 100 students and is under the direct supervision of a Resident Superintendent.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Prinl. and Profr. of History ...	Rai Bahadur Pandit Pran Nath, now Offg. Inspector-General of Education.
Offg. Prinl. and Profr. of Physical Science.	B. Janki Nath Datta, B.A.
Profr. of Mathematics ...	Thakur Gyan Das, M.A.
Do. of English and Political Economy.	P. Kanhiya Lal Razdan, M.A.
Do. of English ...	B. Upendra Nath Mukerji, B.A.
Do. of Chemistry ...	P. Govind Sadashiva Apte, M.A., B.Sc.
Lecturer on Mathematics ...	P. Hari Ramchandra Divekar, B.A.
Profr. of History and Logic ...	P. Kesho Appaji Raje, M.A.
Profr. Persian and Arabic ...	Moulvi Turab Ali.
Profr. of Sanskrit ...	P. Som Nath Shastri.
Asstt. Profr. of Science ...	Mr. Mula Mal, B.A.
Laboratory Assistant ...	B. Shyam Lal Rorey.

#### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Head Master ...	P. Gobind Vinayak Ambardekar, B.A.
-----------------	------------------------------------

With eighteen Assistant teachers.

### VI.

#### MEERUT COLLEGE, MEERUT.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1895 ; IN SCIENCE, 1906 ;  
IN LAW, 1893.

This institution owes its origin to the liberality of the nobility and gentry of the Meerut Division, who created an Endowment Fund for the encouragement of Higher Education within the Division.

The College, which is aided by Government and by the District and Municipal Boards, teaches up to the B.A., B.Sc. and LL.B. Standard.

There is a Business Department in which type-writing, shorthand, and book-keeping are taught.

The College stands in its own grounds 63 bighas in extent. The building consists of (1) the old College with a Boarding-House for Mohammedans and Hindus attached; (2) a New Hindu Boarding-House; (3) Principal's and Vice-Principal's houses.

A new College building, to which Government has contributed Rs. 30,000, is to be commenced immediately.

The institution was founded in 1892, and is governed by a Board of Management, but the immediate control of the College is in the hands of an Executive Committee, three members of which are ex-officio and the rest elected by the Board of Management

In addition to the General Fund the following special endowments have been made :—

- (1) by L. Ramanuj Dayal landed property giving an annual income of about Rs. 400 to be applied to providing religious instruction for the Hindus;
- (2) by Sheik Wahid ud-din Rs. 20,000 to be applied to providing religious instruction, Boarding-House accommodation and scholarships for Mohammedan students.

The "Harrington," "Ganga Saran," "Cobb" and seven other scholarships are granted annually by the Committee.

There are also :—

- |                             |             |     |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----|---|
| (1) L. Ramanuj Dayal        | Scholarship | for | Oratory.  |
| (2) L. Aman Singh           | "           | "   | Science.  |
| (3) L. Sohan Lal            | "           | "   | Sanskrit.   |
| (4) Rai Bahadur Nihal Chand | "           | "   | the best<br>Sanskrit student of the<br>Vaish community. |

The "Wyer Gold Medal" is awarded annually to the best student in the Fourth Year B.A. Class; the "Nriya Kali Dassi Silver Medal" to the best student in the Fourth Year B.Sc. Class; and the "Ganga Saran Silver Medal" to the best student in the Second Year Intermediate Class.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Prin. and Profr. of English	...	William Jesse, M.A., F.Z.S.
Vice-Princ. & Prof. of History & English.		C. H. Lea, M.A.
Profr. of Chemistry	...	Jeoti Prasado Bejal, M.A.
Do. Phil. and Economics...		Hari Charan Mukerji, M.A.
Asstt. Profr. of English and Philosophy.		Benod Behari Sen Roy, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	Chinta Haran Roy, M.A.
Do. Persian	...	Syed Muhammad Ali Khan, M.A.
Do. Sanskrit	...	Venkatesh Vaman Sarani.
Do. Law	...	Gur Charan Das, B.A., LL.B.
Business Instructor	...	P. D. Ariel.

---

#### VII.

#### ISABELLA THOBURN COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

##### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1895.

Founded in 1870. A High School Department was opened in 1882; and the first candidate for the Entrance Examination sent up in 1884.

Affiliated to the Calcutta University to the F.A. Standard in 1886, and to the University of Allahabad in 1892.

The institution is under the patronage of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America.

Two hundred students are enrolled in the College and the Normal and High School Departments. Of these 150 are boarders.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	Miss R. E. Robinson, M. A.
Profr. English and Latin	...	Miss K. L. Hill, B.A.
Do. Science	...	Miss A. Mudge, B.A.
Do. Mathematics & Logic	...	Miss C. Hannah.
Do. English	...	E. Z. Moore, B.A.
Do. Mathematics	...	Shashadhar Banerji, M.A.
Do. Persian	...	M. Mahdi Husain.
Do. Sanskrit	...	Pandit Sita Ram.

#### VIII.

#### JASWANT COLLEGE, JODHPUR.

##### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1893 AND 1898.

Principal & Profr. of Science	...	Pandit Suraj Prakash, M.A.
Profr. of Eng. Lit. & History	...	K. Rambhatji, B.A.
Do. Philosophy & Logic	...	Jogendra Mohan Das Gupta, M.A.
Asstt. Profr. of Eng. Literature	...	Shankar Narain Rao, B.A.
Profr. of Mathematics	...	Noni Lal Bhattacharya, M.A.
Do. Sanskrit	...	Purushotam S. Dave, B.A.
Do. Persian	...	M. Muzaffar Ali Shah.



## IX.

## CANADIAN MISSION COLLEGE, INDORE.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1905.

This institution was opened as a High School in 1884 by the Central India Mission of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. In 1888 it was affiliated with the University of Calcutta as far as the F.A. Standard, and raised in 1893 to the B.A. Standard. By the conditions of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 it was brought within the jurisdiction of Allahabad, and in 1905 was affiliated with this University.

All College and High School classes are held in the main building, a two-storeyed edifice built under the late Principal, Rev. Dr. Wilkie. It is situated within the Residency limits and surrounded by its own grounds.

The Hostel contains between thirty and forty single rooms. These can be secured at a nominal rental of eight annas per mensem. A Hindu mess club, with Brahman cooks, has been running for some years.

A Christian Hostel, distinct from the above, has been opened under the supervision of a Christian Master.

The Library, Reading and Recreation Rooms are well equipped. The regulations are such that students have opportunity of wide reading.

The institution consists of three sections—

- (1) An unaided College Department;
- (2) A School Department, including a School-Final class, which receives a grant-in-aid of Rs. 160 per mensem from Local Funds;
- (3) A Business Department with classes in Short-hand and Type-writing.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Prin. & Profr. of Phil. & Pol. Econ. ...	Rev. R. A. King, B.D. (on furlough).
Acting Prin. & Profr. of Eng. & Maths.	Rev. J. A. Sharrard, M.A.
Profr. of Philosophy ...	Rev. D. J. Davidson, B.A.
Do. History & English ...	J. W. Johory, M.A.
Do. Science ...	I. J. Cornelius, B.A.
Do. Persian & Arabic ...	Md. Mohsin Faruqi.
Do. Sanskrit ...	D. P. Rawal, B.A.
Secy. & Supdt. of Hostels ...	Yohan Masih.
Hd. Master, High School ...	U. R. Clement, B.A.

(With 16 Assistant Masters).

## X.

## TUKOJIRAO HOLKAR COLLEGE, INDORE.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1905.

This College was founded in 1891 by the Maharaja Holkar, G.C.S.I., and is maintained by the State. Instruction is given up to the standards of B.A. and B.Sc. examinations of the University of Allahabad.

All students are admissible who have passed the University Entrance Examination, and instruction is given up to the Standard of the B.A. Examination of the University of Allahabad.

Students pay a monthly fee of Rs. 2 for tuition. A sum of Rs. 50 per mensem is distributed in competitive scholarships and prizes.

The College buildings are situated on a fine open space outside the immediate precincts of the city of Indore and comprise a handsome main structure containing a Laboratory, a Library, a Recreation Room, and Lecture Rooms, flanked on either side by Boarding-houses for upwards of 40 students, a Gymnasium and Boarding-houses for upwards of 60 students.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Prin. & Profr. of English Lit. ...	E. C. Cholmondeley, M.A.
Professor of Science ...	Gokul Das, M.Sc.
Do. of Mathematics ...	Ramkrishna Saktharam Athavale, M.A.
Do. of Logic & Philosophy,	Shantaram Anant Desai, M.A.
Do. of Persian ...	Mazar-ul-Hasan, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit ...	Sitaram Dinkar Ghate, B.A.

Besides an Assistant Shastri.

---

C.—(*Up to the Intermediate Standard.*)

## I.

## RAMSAY COLLEGE, ALMORA.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888.

This School was commenced in 1850 by the Rev. J. H. Budden on behalf of the London Missionary Society. In 1871 the large and handsome building now in use was first opened, and has since done most efficient service.

Students were first sent up to the Entrance Examination in 1872; and in 1885, owing to the strong desire of many of the gentlemen of the town, College classes were opened up to the First Arts Examination.

Some branch schools are carried on in connection with the College. Several scholarships have been endowed, one by Sir H. Ramsay, C.B., K.C.S.I., a warm supporter of the School from its commencement, and two by the Raja of Tehri and Garhwal. A number of scholarships are also given by the District Committee to poor village boys to assist them in studying for Entrance into the College at Roorkee, Lahore, or Agra.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Prin. & Profr. of Eng. Lit. and		
History	...	Rev. E. S. Oakley, M.A.
Professor of Logic & English	...	A. Paton Begg, M.A.
Do. of Maths.	...	B. D. Rathee, B.A.
Do. of Science	...	B. Chandi Prasad, B.A., B.Sc.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Devi Datt Pande.
Do. of Persian	...	Ghulam Hazrat Khan.
Head Master	...	Uttama S. Rawat.

And eighteen other Teachers in the School Department.

## II.

## ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, AGRA.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890.

St. Peter's College was founded in 1845, and is under the patronage of the Most Rev. the Archbishop of Agra. It prepares students for the High Standard of the Code for European Schools, as also for the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations of the Allahabad University and for several public service examinations.

Parlour Boarders are admitted at Rs. 25 and ordinary Boarders at Rs. 15 each a month. The fees for day scholars are Rs. 4, 6, and 8 for the School Department, and Rs. 4 for the College Department.

To St. Peter's College is attached St. Paul's School for orphan lads and poorer children. The maximum fee here is Rs. 8 per mensem. Both St. Peter's and St. Paul's undergo the same course of instruction.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Rector	...	...	} Rev. Fr. H. Norman, D.D.
Prefect of Studies and Professor	...	...	
Professor...	...	...	Rev. Fr. W. Smith.
Do. ...	...	...	Rev. Fr. J. Royers.
Do. ...	...	...	B. Adur Nath Bhattacharya.

And seven Assistant Masters.

## III.

## EUROPEAN GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891.

Founded in 1861 (affiliated in Arts up to the First Arts Standard of the Calcutta University in 1883) under the patronage of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow. Special training for teachers. Scholarships tenable by pupils of the School only. The School is managed and controlled by a Committee of Residents of Allahabad. Special provision is made and special advantages offered to students for the Intermediate Standard in Arts of the University of Allahabad. B.A. classes also have been opened.

Principal ... Miss Bailey.

*College Department.*

Senior Tutor, English Language and Literature.	Miss A. Stevens, B.A.
Junior Tutor, Latin	... Miss D. B. Woolving, B.A.
Do. History and Political Economy.	Miss A. Crawford, B.A.
Tutor, Mathematics	... S. B. Chatterji, B.A.

*School Department.*

First Assistant Mistress ... Miss Blanchett.

With eleven Assistant Teachers and two Urdu Teachers.

## IV.

## KAYASTHA PATHSHALA, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1895.

The Kayastha Pathshala was founded in 1872 by the late Munshi Kali Prasad, of the Lucknow Bar. In 1878 it was raised to the Middle English Standard and in 1883 to the Entrance Standard of the Calcutta University. In 1894 it was included by the Allahabad University in the list of schools recognised for the purposes of

the School-Final Examination. In 1895 it was affiliated to the same University up to the Intermediate Examination Standard. The first year class was opened in July, 1895, and the second year in July, 1896.

The institution was registered on August 2nd, 1893, under Act XXI of 1860, the chief controlling authority being the President for the time being, assisted by a Committee of Management. Its income is derived from an endowment of property made mainly by the late Munshi Kali Prasad and partly by others which was estimated to be worth Rs. 6,72,069-3 9 on the 30th of June 1906.

The institution is divided into College and School Departments, the former under the immediate charge and the latter under the superintendence of the Principal.

In the College Department the scale of fees charged ordinarily is Rs. 3 *per mensem*, payable during ten months in the session. There are 20 free scholarships, ten in the first year and ten in the second year class, for poor students who have passed the Entrance or the School-Final Examination in the first division. In the School Department the scale of fees is proportionate to the income of guardians of boys. *Chitragupta Vanshi* Kayasthas paying lower fees than students belonging to other castes. There is a large number of free scholars in both College and School Departments, belonging mainly to the Kayastha community. Kayastha students, moreover, receive monthly scholarships and aid, the total amount spent yearly for this purpose exceeding Rs. 2,500. There is a Boarding-house for Kayastha students, where the monthly fee charged is Rs. 8 per head.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Profr. of Scienca,	B. Dhanesh Prasad, M.A.
Profr. of English Lit. & History	Surendra Nath Deva, M.A.
Do. Pers. with Arabic ...	M. Kamta Prasad.
Do. Sanskrit ...	P. Sudarshan Acharya, B.A.
Do. Chemistry ...	B. Janki Prasad, B.A.
Demonstrator ...	P. Mul Chand Dube, B.A.

## V.

## EUROPEAN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1897.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Head Master	...	W. Milstead.
2nd Asstt. Master	...	L. Elloy.

And three Lady Teachers.

## VI.

CHURCH MISSION ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE,  
GORAKHPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899.

Principal & Profr. of English...	Rev. R. J. Kennedy, M.A.
Offg. do. do. ...	Rev. J. M. Challis, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics ...	Shashadhar Banerji, M.A.
Do. of Science ...	Manoranjan Gupta, B.A.
Do. of History & Logic ...	Braja Gopal Nandi, B.A.
Do. of Persian ...	Maulvi Muhammad Abbas Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit ...	Pandit Bansi Dhar Sharma.

## IX.

## WOODSTOCK COLLEGE, MUSSOORIE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1901.

Principal and Profr. of Psychology.	Rev. H. Marston Andrews, M.A.
Lady Principal & Prof. Physiology.	Mrs. S. C. Andrews.
Head Mistress English History,	Miss Mary Wyckoff.
English History, Mathematics,	Miss Jean E. James, B.A.

Primary Department	...	Miss Olive K. Norris, B.A. and Normal Graduate.
Latin and Greek	...	Miss Alice Mitchell, M.D. (on furlough);
Latin and Mathematics	...	Miss Gertrude F. Mass. F.A. (Allahabad).
		Miss Edith M. Jones, Senior Cambridge, First Honours.
French, German & Normal Kindergarten.		Miss Shophie Soltan.
		Miss Ivy Symthe, Govt. Certificated Teacher, Normal Graduate.
		Miss Mary Diamantopoulos.
		Miss Grace Campbell, Normal Kindergarten Graduate.
Vocal & Instrumental Music	...	Miss Anne E. Tanner, R.A., M. London.
Instrumental Music	...	Miss Irene Priece, Leipzig Conservatoire.
Music	...	Miss Beatrice Coen, Trinity Coll., Music Senior Certif.
Profr. of Violin	...	Fraulein Florence Konig.
Teacher of Urdu	...	B. Kripal Singh.

---

### LIST OF LICENSED HOSTELS.

ALLAHABAD, OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE HOSTEL (1906).

Do. MACDONNELL HINDU BOARDING HOUSE (1907)



## XII.

### LIST OF GRADUATES.

M.A.				
Abdul Hamid (Per.)	...	1905	Teacher	... III
Abdul Kadir Khan (Eng.)		1901	M. A.-O. College	... III
Abdul Karim Khan (Phys.)		1894	M. C. College	... II
Abhay Charan Mukerji (Eng.)		1900	Canning College	... I
Abid Ali (Per.)	...	1902	M. C. College	... III
Abu Abdullah Mohd. Zaukulla Khan (Eng.)		1902	Do.	... III
Abu Muhammad (Per.)	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	... III
Aditya Kumar Majumdar (Eng.)		1907	M. C. College	... III
Agha Haider (Eng.)	...	1897	Do.	... II
Ajit Prasad Jindal (Eng.)		1895	Canning College	... II
Akshaya Kumar Dutt (Chy.)		1896	M. C. College	... III
Alison Summerfield Osborne (Eng.)		1907	Teacher, Naini Tal	... II
Ambalal (Eng.)	...	1892	Private Candidate	... II
Ambay Prasad (Eng.)	...	1906	Agra College	... III
Ambica Prasad Dikshit (Eng.)		1891	Teacher	... II
Ambika Prasad Chaturvedi (Phil.)		1905	Do.	... III
Amir Bahadur Singh (Eng.)		1901	M. C. College	... III
Amrit Lakshman Dighe (Eng.)		1890	Private Candidate	... III
Amrit Lal Sil (Phy. Sc.)	...	1899	M. C. College	... II
Anakul Chandra Dutt (Eng.)		1906	Canning College	... III
Ananda Kumar Chaudhri (Eng.)		1894	Queen's College	... III
Anthony, Stanley E. (Eng.)		1894	Teacher	... II
Aprakash Chandra Bose (Phys.)		1898	Canning College	... III
Arabinda Prsh. Mallick (Phys.)		1892	Agra College	... II
Asharam (Eng.)	...	1890	M. C. College	... III

Ashutosh Hazra (Eng.) ...	1892	Teacher	...	II
Atmaram Narayan Shrouti (Phil.)	1906	Do. C. P.	...	III
Atul Chandra Chatterji (Chy.)	1900	M. C. College	...	I
Abinash Chandra Ban- dopadhyaya (Phys.)	1893	Do.	...	III
Avadh Behari Lal (Chy.)	1892	Do.	...	II
Avadh Behari Lal (Per.)	1896	Teacher	...	III
Azeez Hussain (Eng.) ...	1901	Agra College	...	III
Babu Prasad (Eng.) ...	1906	Do.	...	III
Baij Nath (Eng.) ...	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Bairam Dass (Phil.) ...	1898	Queen's College	...	III
Banarsi Dass (Eng.) ...	1892	Private Candidate	...	III
Banarsi Dass Jaini (Eng.)	1897	Teacher	...	III
Banarsi Lal Verma (Eng.)	1907	Agra College	...	III
Bankey Behary Lal Agar- wala (His.)	1904	Do.	...	III
Banshidhar Sharma (Eng.)	1896	St. John's College	...	II
Basant Lal Bhargava (Eng.)	1898	Agra College	...	III
Behari Dass (Sans.) ...	1906	Teacher, U. P.	...	III
Beni Madhav Ghosh (Eng.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Beni Prasad Misra (Eng.)	1900	Agra College	...	II
Bepin Behari Ghoshal (Eng.)	1904	Teacher	...	III
Bhagwandeendube Eng. (Eng.)	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwant Prasad Srivas- tav (Eng.)	1902	Do.	...	III
Bhuban Mohan Bandopa- dhyaya (Eng.)	1890	Teacher	...	III
Bijay Kumar Dutt (Math.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Bimal Chandra Ghosh (Math.)	1894	Do.	...	III
Bimal Chandra Ghosh (Phys.)	1896	Professor	...	III
Binod Behari Sen Roy (Phil.)	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Binoy Kumar Mukerji (Phys.)	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Biraj Nath Vyasa (Eng.)	1900	Do.	...	III
Birjendranath Sharga (Eng.)	1899	Canning College	...	III
Bishanlall Sarma (Eng.)	1890	M. C. College	...	II
Bisheshwar Nath Kak (Eng.)	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Bishna Kumar Bhargava (Eng.)	1907	Canning College	...	III

Bishwambhar Nath (His.)	1900	Agra College	...	III
Brahmanand Sinha (Eng.)	1895	Teacher	...	III
Brajendra Nath De (Eng.)	1895	Private Candidate	...	III
Braj Narain Gurtu (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Brij Chand Sharma (Eng.)	1905	Agra College	...	III
Brij Mohan Chandola (Eng.)	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Brij Nandan Prasad (Eng.)	1890	Do.	...	I
Budh Sain (Eng.)	...	1897 Agra College	...	II
Busher, Richard Charles (Eng.)	1898	Teacher	...	II
Chandi Prasad Singh (Eng.)	1906	Canning College	...	III
Chand Narain Bahadur (Eng.)	1905	Do.	...	III
Chandra Datt Pande (His.)	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Maul Misra (Eng.)	1898	Canning College	...	III
Charu Chandra Biswas (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Charu Chandra Roy (Eng.)	1894	Canning College	...	II
Chel Behari Lall Mathur (Per.)	1898	Teacher	...	II
Chinta Haran Banerji (Eng.)	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Crossette, T. Henry (Eng.)	1905	Teacher	...	II
Dal Chand Agarwal (His.)	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Damodar Das Agarwal (Eng.)	1899	Do.	...	III
Damodar Prasad Saksena (Eng.)	1904	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	III
Dattatraya Bhikaji Ranade (Eng.)	1902	C. C. College, Cawnpore	...	II
Davendra Nath Sen (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	II
Daya Kishan Seth (Eng.)	1907	Canning College	...	III
Dabendranath Pal (Phys.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Debi Prasad Chaturvedi (Eng.)	1905	Agra College	...	III
Dhanesh Prasad (Phys.)	...	1893 M. C. College	...	II
Din Dayal (Eng.)	...	1894 Do.	...	II
Dinker Dhundiraj Jatar (Sans.)	1907	Professor, Nagpur	...	III
Durga Prasad (Eng.)	...	1900 M. C. College	...	III
Durjan Lall (Phys.)	...	1893 Do.	...	II
Dutt, Cyril Theodore (Eng.)	1896	Canning College	...	II
Faramurz Rustomjee (His.)	1898	Agra College	...	III
Fariduddin Ahmad (Per.)	1904	Canning College	...	III

Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh	1903	Agra, College	...	II
St. John (Eng.)				
Fazl Ahmad (Chy.)	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Florence Ruth O'Donel	1907	Do.	...	II
(Miss) (His.)				
Ganesh Prasad Varma	1896	Do.	...	II
(Math)				
Ganga Dhar Narain Shash-	1899	Do.	...	II
tree (Eng.)				
Ganganath Jha (Sans.)	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Ganga Prasad (Eng.)	1893	Agra College	...	II
Ghana Nand Joshi (Eng.)	1894	M. C. College	...	I
Ghasi Ram (Eng.)	1896	Agra College	...	II
Ghisoo Lal (Phil.)	1906	Teacher, Raj	...	III
Ghose, Joseph J. (Per.)	1895	St. John's College	...	III
Girja Datt Bajpai (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	...	II
Gokaran Nath Misra, Pt.	1893	Do.	...	II
(Phys.)				
Gopal Lal (Eng.)	1902	Do.	...	III
Gopinath Ojha (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Gordon, F. Dukoff (Eng.)	1891	Do.	...	III
Goslain Das Datta (Eng.)	1893	Do.	...	II
Govind Prasad Varma	1903	Teacher	...	III
(Eng.)				
Ghulab Chand Dhadda	1890	Agra College	...	II
(Eng.)				
Guru Charan (Chy.)	1893	Do.	...	III
Gyan Das (Math.)	1898	St. John's College	...	III
Haribans Sahai (Eng.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Harihar Lal (Eng.)	1896	Agra College	...	III
Hari Krishna Telong	1905	Teacher	...	III
Shastree (Sans.)				
Harimangal Misra (Sans.)	1905	Do.	...	III
Hariprasad Vidyanta	1894	M. C. College	...	I
(Math)				
Haris Chandra Chattopa-	1892	Do.	...	II
dhyia (Eng.)				
Hari Sheoram Munji	1900	Do.	...	II
(Chy.)				
Harprasad (Eng.)	1899	Agra College	...	II
Hemchandra Sarkar	1895	M. C. College	...	I
(Eng.)				
Hemchandra Sarkar	1900	St. John's College	...	II
(Eng.)				
Hori Lal (Eng.)	1899	Do.	...	II
Hira Lal Chatterji (Eng.)	1896	Canning College	...	I
Housden, Frederick	1892	Teacher	...	III
George (Eng.)				
Indra Narain Sinha (Sans.)	1898	Queen's College,	...	II

Indu Bhushan Bose (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	...	II
Iqbal Narain Gurtu (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ishwar Dayal (Eng.)	1901	Agra College	...	III
Isaac Angelo (Eng.)	1891	Canning College	...	III
Jagannath (Eng.)	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Jagminder Lal Jaini (Eng.)	1903	M. C. College	...	I
Jagmohan Narain Mushran (Eng.)	1903	Agra College	...	III
Janki Prasad (Eng.)	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Janki Prasad Chaturvedi (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	I
Jeoti Prasad Bijal (Chy.)	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Jeremy, Alfred Sheridan (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	II
Jhumaklal Suksema (Eng.)	1896	Agra College	...	II
Jhuman Lal (Eng.)	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Jiban Krishna Bando- padhyaya (Eng.)	1895	Private Candidate	...	III
Jogendranath Mukerji (Chy.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Jordon, Nathaniel (Eng.)	1898	Canning College	...	III
Joti Prasad (Eng.)	1894	Agra College	...	III
Jugul Kishore (Math.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Jwala Prasad (Eng.)	1894	Agra College	...	III
Jwala Prasad Mathur (Eng.)	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Kailash Prasad Kitchloo (Eng.)	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Kali Shanker (Sans.)	1902	Canning College	...	III
Kanai Lal De (Eng.)	1894	Teacher	...	III
Kanhaiya Lal Verma (Eng.)	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Kanhaiya Lal (Eng.)	1906	Agra College	...	III
Kanhya Lal Guru (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	III
Kannumal (Eng.)	1897	Agra College	...	III
Kantichandra Pramanik (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	III
Kashi Nath (Eng.)	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Kashi Rama (Sans.)	1904	Do.	...	III
Kaus Rustomji (Eng.)	1900	Agra College	...	III
Keshav Gopal Tamahan (Sans.)	1892	Teacher	...	III
Kesho Rai Tendon (Eng.)	1894	Agra College	...	II
Kharagjit Misra (Eng.)	1896	Do.	...	III
Khiti Mohan Sen Gupta (Sans.)	1902	Queen's College	...	III
Kirpa Shanker (Eng.)	1892	Agra College	...	II
Krishna Lal Misra (Sans.)	1898	Do.	...	II

Kshetra Mohan Banerji (Chy.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III	
Kulwant Ray (Eng.)	...	1901	Agra College	...	III
Kumud Nath Mukerji (Chy.)	1900	Queen's College	...	III	
Lakshman Prasad (Chy.)	1896	Agra College	...	III	
Lakshmi Chand Dave (Eng.)	1893	M. C. College	...	I	
Lakshmi Chand (Eng.)	...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Lalit Mohan Banerji (Chy.)	1907	M. C. College	...	III	
Liakat Ali (Eng.)	...	1901	Do.	...	III
Liladhar Joshi (Eng.)	...	1890	Do.	...	III
Lilawati Singh (Miss)	...	1895	Private Candidate	...	I
Linton, C. H. (Phil.)	...	1891	Professor	...	III
Madan Mohan Lal (Per.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III	
Madhav Rao Vinayak Kibe (His.)	1904	Private Candidate, Indore	...	III	
Madho Prasad Bhargava (Eng.)	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III	
Mahadeva Prasad (Per.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	II	
Makhanlal Bhargava (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III	
Manohar Das Choubhe (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	II	
Manoharlal Zutshi (Eng.)	1902	Teacher	...	I	
Manni Lal (Eng.)	...	1907	Canning College	...	II
Mata Prasad (Chy.)	...	1894	Queen's College	...	I
Mohd. Amanul Haqq (Arab.)	1893	M. C. College	...	II	
Mohd. Arabi (Per.)	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Khalil Saiyid (Per.)	...	1895	Queen's College	...	I
Mohanlal (Eng.)	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Mohanlal Sandal (Eng.)	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Mohini Mohanlal (Eng.)	1902	Canning College	...	II	
Mooney Chatterji (Eng.)	1904	C. C. College, Cawnpore	...	III	
Muhammad Baqar Husain (Chy.)	1900	Queen's College	...	III	
Muhammad Nurul Aziz (Per.)	1900	Teacher	...	II	
Muhammad Usman (Arab.)	1899	M. C. College	...	I	
Munnalal Misra (Eng.)	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Murlidhar Nagar (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	III	
Nadirshaw Hormazshaw Gandhi (Chy.)	1899	M. C. College	...	II	
Nagendra Nath Bose (Eng.)	1905	Do.	...	III	
Narayan Prasad Asthana (Eng.)	1894	Agra College	...	II	

Narsinha Prasad (Eng.)	1897	M. C. College	... II
Natesa Appaji Dravid (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	... II
Nibaran Chandra Gupta (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	... III
Nihal Chand (Eng.)	... 1898	Do.	... III
Nisarali (Eng.)	... 1901	Private Candidate	... III
Nizam Uddin Ahmad (Per.)	1894	Professor	... II
Nil Kamal Bhattacharya (Saus.)	1901	Teacher	... III
Nogendra Chandra Mukhopadhyaya (Eng.)	1903	Do.	... II
Oakley, E. Sherman (Eng.)	1901	Do.	... I
Oudh Behari Lal (Phil.)	1891	M. C. College	... III
Pandit Shyam Manohar Nath Sharga (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	... I
Pandit Suraj Prakash (Phy. Sc.)	1891	M. C. College	... I
Pandit Tej Narain Mulla (Eng.)	1907	Canning College	... III
Parbhu Dayal (Eng.)	... 1892	M. C. College	... III
Paras Dass Jaini (Eng.)	... 1903	Teacher	... III
Parsuram Narain Patankar (Saus.)	1894	Professor	... II
Pearaylal Banerji (Eng.)	1904	M. C. College	... II
Piaray Lal Tandon (Phys.)	1896	Agra College	... III
Prabodh Chandra Banerji (Eng.)	1891	Teacher	... III
Prag Narain (Eng.)	... 1897	M. C. College	... III
Prabhu Lal Bhargava (Eng.)	1892	Agra College	... III
Probhat Chandra Mukerji (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	... III
Purnanand Sen (Eng.)	... 1892	Teacher	... II
Purushottam Das Tandon (His.)	1907	M. C. College	... II
Pyarelal Chaturvedi (Eng.)	1897	Agra College	... III
Pyarelal Sharma (Eng.)	... 1898	Private Candidate	... III
Qamar Ali (Eng.)	... 1896	M. A.-O. College	... III
Qazi Syed Nasiruddin Ahmad (Per.)	1901	M. C. College	... III
Radhe Raman Lal (Eng.)	1902	Teacher	... III
Raghubir Prasad Verma (Chy.)	1893	M. C. College	... I
Raghubir Sahai Srivastava (Eng.)	1907	Canning College	... III
Raghunandan Prasad (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	... III

Rajani Kumar Mukerji (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	I
Raj Bahadur Verma (Eng.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Raj Beharilal (Math.) ...	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Raj Bir Pershada (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	...	II
Raj Chand (Per.) ...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Rajendranath Sen (Eng.)	1894	Teacher	...	III
Rajendra Nath Sen (Phil.)	1895	Do.	...	III
Rama Bali Roy (Eng.) ...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Ramapat Rama (Eng.) ...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Ram Chandra (Eng.) ...	1894	Teacher	...	II
Ramacharya Tirumushi Bhasyam (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	III
Ram Dulare Lal Chaturvedi (Eng.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Krishna Lakshman Shrikhande (Eng.)	1890	Agra College	...	II
Ram Narain (Eng.) ...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Narayan Trivedi (Phil.)	1900	Agra College	...	II
Ram Newas Prohit (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	II
Ram Prasad Balmakund Dube (Phys.)	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Sarup Johari (Eng.)	1901	Do.	...	III
Rang Bahadur Verma (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	...	III
Rashik Lal Bhattacharya (Sans.)	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Rayman, William B. (Eng.)	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Rudra Dutta Singh (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	...	III
Rup Narain (Chy.) ...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Muhammad Ali Jafar (His.)	1897	Agra College	...	III
Saiyid Nawab Ali (Per.)	1900	Canning College	...	III
Sajjad Hussain (Phil.) ...	1894	Teacher	...	III
Sangam Lal Kapur (Eng.)	1893	Agra College	...	II
Sanjiban Gangopadhyay (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	III
Sarada Prasad (Eng.) ...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Saradindu Narain Roy (Eng.)	1901	Do.	...	II
Sarat Chandra Bhattacharya (Eng.)	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Sarat Chandra Sinha (Math.)	1890	Canning College	...	II
Sarat Coomar Mukerji (Eng.)	1907	Do.	...	III
Sarju Narain Tiwari (Eng.)	1902	C. C. College, Cawnpore...	...	III



Satish Chandra Bando- padhya (Eng.)	1891	Agra College	...	I
Satish Chandra Dave (Chy.)	1900	M. C. College	...	III
Satish Chandra Ghosh (Eng.)	1903	Canning College	...	III
Satyavrata Bhattacharya (His.)	1904	Private Candidate	...	III
Sayad Jalaluddin Haider (Arab.)	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Shambhu Nath Dube (Eng.)	1898	Agra College	...	III
Shamnath Mushran (Eng.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Shankar Lal (Math.)	1893	Assistant Professor	...	II
Shankar Lal Srivastava (Eng.)	1907	Canning College	...	II
Sheo Saksh Sharma (Eng.)	1899	Agra College	...	III
Siva Adhar Pande (Eng.)	1907	M. C. College	...	I
Shiva Nath Mubai (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Prasad Royzada (Eng.)	1904	Do.	...	III
Shiva S hai (Eng.)	1893	Teacher	...	II
Shiva Shankar (Eng.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Shorat Chakrabatti (Miss) (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	II
Shiyam Behari Misra (Eng.)	1896	Canning College	...	II
Shyam Lal (Chy.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Siraj Ahmad (Eng.)	1893	Do.	...	II
Sisira Kumar Mittra (Eng.)	1899	Canning College	...	III
Sita Ram (Sans.)	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Sitla Sahay Srivastav (Eng.)	1904	Private Candidate	...	III
Siva Vir Prasad (Phys.)...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Suraj Mani Pande (Eng.)	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Suraj Narain Dikshit (Eng.)	1907	Canning College	...	III
Surendra Nath Deb (Eng.)	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Surendra Nath Roy (Eng.)	1903	Canning College	...	III
Surendra Nath Sen (Eng.)	1893	Do.	...	I
Surendra Narain Roy (Eng.)	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Suresh Chandra Roy (Eng.)	1890	Teacher	...	III
Suresh Chandra Roy (Eng.)	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Syed Abdul Hamid (Arab.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Syed Abdul Wahid (Per.)	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	III

Syed Mohd. Ibn Ibrahim (Arab)	1895	M. C. College	...	I
Syed Mohd. Raza Musvi (Per.)	1898	Do.	...	II
Syed Ahmad Ali (Eng.)...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Tara Datt Gairola (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Tej Bahadur Sapru, Pt. ... (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	I
Thakur Ram Singh (His.)	1901	Private Candidate	...	III
Tikaram Misra (Eng.) ...	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Thomas, George Wilson (Eng.)	1903	Do.	...	II
Tobit, Christopher (Eng.)	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Trilokinath Gour (Phys.)	1900	Do.	...	III
Udey Ram (Eng.) ...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Ugrah Narain Roy (Eng.)	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Umashankar Bajpai (Eng.)	1904	Do.	...	II
Upendra Nath Sen (Eng.)	1891	Teacher	...	III
William Birchmans O'Connor (Phil.)	1907	Professor	...	III
Wise, Henrietta (Miss) (Eng.)	1904	Private Candidate	...	III
Yamini Kant Dhar (Eng.)	1902	Agra College	...	III
Zain-ud-din (Eng.) ...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Zarif Mohammad (His.)	1905	Do.	...	II
Zia-ud-din (Math.) ...	1898	Do.	...	II

## BACHELORS OF ARTS.

Aanand Shankar Tiwari...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
A badh Behari Lall (I) ...	1892	Agra College	...	III
Abdul Ali ...	1889	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdul Ali ...	1898	Do.	...	III
Abdul Aziz ...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Abdul Aziz ...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Abdul Aziz Beg ...	1889	Bareilly College	...	II
Abdul Gafur ...	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Abdul Ghaffar Khan ...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abdul Ghafur ...	1894	M. C. College	...	I
Abdul Gani ...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdul Hai ...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Abdul Halim ...	1896	Do.	...	II
Abdul Hamid ...	1892	Bareilly College	...	II
Abdul Hamid ...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Abdul Hamid Hasan ...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	1904	Do.	...	III
Abdul Haq ...	1895	Do.	...	I
Abdul Haq ...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Abdul Kadir ...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdul Kadir Khan ...	1899	Do.	...	III
Abdul Karim *	1904	Do.	...	II
Abdul Karim Khan ...	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Abdul Khabir ...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Abdul Khaliq ...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abdulla ...	1896	Do.	...	III
Abdullah ...	1895	Do.	...	II
Abdullah ...	1898	Do.	...	II
Abdulla Khan ...	1906	Teacher, C. P.	...	III
Abdul Latif Khan ...	1892	Bareilly College	...	II
Abdul Majid Gujrati ...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdul M. Md. Ata-ur Rahman.	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Abdul Qayyum Khan ...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdul Rahim Khan ...	1904	Do.	...	III
Abdul Rahman of Lahore	1899	Do.	...	III
Abdul Rahman Raipuri ...	1899	Do.	...	III
Abdul Rahman Khan ...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Abdul Rashid (Md.) ...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Abdul Rauf ...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Abdul Samad ...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdul Sattar ...	1899	Do.	...	III
Abdul Wahab ...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Abdul Wahab ...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abdul Wahid Khan ...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Abdul Wahid Khan ...	1898	Canning College	...	II

\* Honours in Physical Science.

Abdul Wali	...	1905	Reid Christian College	...	III
Abdur Rahman	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdur Rahman	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Abdur Rahman Khan	...	1907	Do.	...	III
Abdur Rahman Siddiqi	...	1907	Do.	...	II
Abdur Razak	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Abdur Sattar Siddiqi	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdus Salam	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Abdus Sami	...	1891	Canning College	...	III
Abel, Minnie (Miss)	...	1896	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Abhay Charan Mukerji	...	1898	Canning College	...	I
Abid Ali	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Abid Ali	...	1900	Meerut College	...	II
Abinash Chandra Mittra	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Abinash Chandra Mukerji	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Abrar Husain	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Abu Abdulla Md. Zakaulla Khan.	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Abu Hamid Itrat Husain	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abul Hasan	...	1886	M. C. College	...	II
Abul Khair Abdur Razzak	...	1899	Teacher	...	II
Abul Khair Mohd. Zubair	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Abul Wafa Mohd. Azizullah.	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abu Mohammad *	...	1903	Do.	...	II
A. C. Mukerji	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Acharaj Nathmal	...	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Achyuta Prasad Dwivedi	...	1899	Queen's College	...	III
Ada Elizabeth Crawford (Miss).	...	1905	Girls' High School, Allahabad.	...	III
Adhar Chandra Mittra	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Aditya Kumar Majumdar	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Aditya Narayan Kochhar	...	1907	Canning College	...	III
Aditya Prasad	...	1892	M. C. College	...	I
A. F. Badshah Husain	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Afzul Husain	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Aga Sikandar	...	1907	St. John's College	...	III
Agha Haidar	...	1895	M. C. College	...	I
Aghor Nath Mukerji	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Ahmad Ali	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Ahmad Ashraf	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ahmad Bakhsh	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Ahmad Husain Siddiqui	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Ahmad Jamil	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Ahmad Khan	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Ahmad Shafi Khan	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Aijaz Ali	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Ajgar Singh Thakur	...	1892	Agra College	...	II

\* Honours in Persian.

Ajit Prasad	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Ajmeri Prasad Saksena	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Ajodhya Pershad Shrivastav	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Ajodhya Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Ajodhya Prasad	...	1898	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.	...	II
Ajodhya Prasad Phatak-wala.	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Ajodhya Prasad	...	1891	Do.	...	III
Ajodhya Prasad Bhargava	...	1902	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	II
Akber Ali	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Akhilnath Sanyal	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Akshya Kumar Dutta	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Akshya Kumar Bosu	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Alakh Behari Arora	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Ala-ul-Hasan	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Alay Hasan	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Alay Nabi Sayed	...	1895	St. John's College, Agra	...	II
Ali Ahmad Khan	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ali Akber Khan	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Ali Hasan	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Ali Hasan of (Deva)	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Ali Hasan Khan	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Ali Jan Rizvi Syed	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Ali Mehdi	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ali Mohammad Khan	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ali Mohammad Syed	...	1895	Agra College	...	I
Ali Muhammad	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ali Muhammad Khan	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ali Mullah	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Ali Naki	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Ali Sajjad Husain	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Allahnur Khan	...	1902	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Altaf Husain (a)	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Altaf Husain (b)	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Amarnath Chakravarty	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Amarnath Sanyal	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Amba Dan Sindhayach	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Amba Lal	...	1890	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Amba Ram Nathu Ram Raval.	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Ambay Parshad	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Ambica Prasad Varma	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Ambikanandan Singha	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Ambika Prasad	...	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Ambika Prasad Mehra	...	1903	Do. Ajmer	...	III
Amir Ahmad Alevi (Mohd.)	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Amir Bahadur Singh	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II

Amir Husain	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Amjad Ali	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Amiruddin Ahmad	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Amrita Lal Mukerji	...	1905	Meerut College	...	III
Amrit Lal Sil *	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Amrit Rai	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Amrit Vishwanath Tatke	...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Amullaya Charan Mittra	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Amy Row (Miss)	...	1907	Teacher, Naini Tal	...	II
Anadi Kumar Mukerji	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Anadi Nath Mittra	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Anakul Chandra Dutta	...	1904	Reid Christian College	...	III
Anand Behari Lal	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Anand Behari Lal Mathur	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Anandi Nath Rai	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Anandi Prasad Varma	...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Anand Kunwar Chaudhry	...	1892	London Mission College, Benares.	...	II
Anand Swaroop	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Anant Ram Bhargava	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Andrews, Charles Bert- ram Ross.	...	1904	Meerut College	...	II
Angelo Isaac	...	1889	Canning College	...	III
Anirudha Lal	...	1895	Queen's College	...	III
Anmol Sinha	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Anoda Prasad Sircar	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Anrup Chandra Mukerji	...	1906	Christian College	...	III
Ausan Ahmad	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Anthony, David Bach- mann.	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Anthony, Stanley E.	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Anund Sarup I	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Anund Sarup II Mathur	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Anupam Chandra Ghose	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Aprakash Chandra Bose...	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Arbinda Prakash Mullick	...	1890	Agra College	...	II
Arjun Lal Sethai	...	1902	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Aroun Chandra Rai	...	1889	M. A. O. College	...	III
Arshad Khan	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Asharfi Lall	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Ashfaq Husain	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ashraf Ali	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Ashutosh Bandyopadhyaya	...	1889	Queen's College	...	III
Ashu Tosh Bose	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Ashutosh Chakravarty	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Ashutosh Chaudhri	...	1902	Reid Christian College	...	II
Ashutosh Datt	...	1891	Bareilly College	...	III
Ashutosh Ghose	...	1889	Queen's College	...	II

\* Honours in Physical Science.

Athalge Uddhao Trivikaram.	1906	Victoria College	... III
Athawale Shantwan, N....	1903	St. John's College	... III
Atma Ram	1899	Meerut College	... II
Atma Ram	1906	St. John's College	... III
Atul Behari Gupta	1897	Queen's College	... III
Atul Chandra Chakravarti	1889	Teacher	... III
Atul Chandra Chatterji	1898	M. C. College	... II
Atul Chandra Mukerji	1900	Bareilly College	... III
Atul Krishna Bose	1902	Queen's College	... II
Aulad Husain	1902	M. C. College	... II
Avadh Behari Lal	1890	Do.	... II
Avadh Behari Lal	1897	Queen's College	... III
Avadh Behari Lal	1899	St. John's College	... III
Avinash Chandra Bando- padhya.	1891	M. C. College	... II
Awadh Behari Lal	1894	Canning College	... II
Ayodhya Das	1895	Queen's College	... II
Ayodhya Prasad Srivas- tavya.	1906	Christ Church College	... III
Ayodhya Singh Rathore	1907	Agra College	... III
Azeez Hasan	1899	Do.	... II
Azhar Ali Alevi (Mohd.)	1899	Canning College	... II
Aziz Ahmad Khan Bangesh.	1901	M. A.-O. College	... II
Aziz-ud-din Ahmad	1906	M. C. College	... III
Azmat Husain	1901	Bareilly College	... II
Babu Lal	1893	Canning College	... II
Babu Lal Mathur	1907	Agra College	... III
Babu Nandan Lal	1893	Queen's College	... II
Babu Nandan Lal	1907	M. C. College	... III
Babu Prasad	1904	Agra College	... III
Babu Ram	1897	Canning College	... II
Babu Ram Agarwal	1891	Bareilly College	... III
Babu Ram Saxena	1906	Agra College	... III
Bachchan Lal Dube	1904	Do.	... II
Badri Prasad Shukul	1907	M. C. College	... III
Badraddin Ahmad	1902	Do.	... II
Badrinath Varma	1904	Do.	... III
Badri Narayan Misra	1893	Canning College	... II
Badri Narayan	1894	Queen's College	... III
Badri Narayan Sharma	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	... II
Badri Nath	1895	M. C. College	... II
Badri Nath Mathur	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	... II
Badri Nath Sastri	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	... III
Badri Prasad	1891	Agra College	... II
Badri Prasad Khare	1905	M. C. College	... III
Badri Prasad Sharma	1899	Agra College	... III
Bahadur Ali	1894	Teacher	... II
Bahadur Lal	1892	Queen's College	... III
Baidya Nath Das	1891	Do.	... II

Baidya Nath Mukerji ...	1905	Reid Christian College ...	III
Baidya Nath Narayan Sinha.	1905	Queen's College ...	II
Baij Nath ...	1893	Bareilly College ...	II
Baij Nath ...	1899	Meerut College ...	III
Baij Nath Baijal ...	1907	Agra College ...	III
Baij Nath Bhargava ...	1896	Do. ...	II
Baij Nath Misra ...	1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur ...	II
Baij Nath Misra ...	1902	M. C. College ...	II
Baij Nath Sahai ...	1901	Do. ...	II
Baikunth Chandra Misra	1904	M. A. -O. College ...	III
Bajrangi Lal ...	1902	M. C. College ...	II
Bakhtawar Lal ...	1892	Agra College ...	II
Bakht Bahadur ...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore ...	II
Bala Dutt Jeotirbid Sharma.	1906	C. H. College ...	III
Baladutta Joshi ...	1901	M. C. College ...	III
Balaram Chandra Mukerji	1899	Do. ...	II
Balaram Das ...	1896	Queen's College ...	II
Balasahai Verma ...	1906	Bareilly College ...	III
Bakshi, Brindaban Prasad	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore ...	III
Balbhadra Das ...	1901	Do. ...	II
Balbhadra Prasad Sukul	1894	Canning College ...	II
Balbhadra Prasad Shukla	1902	Reid Christian College...	II
Balbhadra Sahai ...	1895	Queen's College ...	II
Balbhadra Singh ...	1895	M. C. College ...	II
Baldeo Prasad ...	1893	Do. ...	II
Baldeo Prasad ...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore ...	II
Baldeo Prasad ...	1904	Canning College ...	III
Baldeo Singh Chauhan...	1894	Do. ...	II
Baldeo Singh Rajput ...	1896	Agra College ...	III
Baldeva Dass ...	1897	Queen's College ...	III
Baleshwar Prasad ...	1895	M. C. College ...	II
Baleshwar Prasad Verma	1907	Canning College ...	III
Balgobind Shukul ...	1893	M. C. College ...	II
Balgobind Prasad ...	1894	Canning College ...	II
Balkrishna Awadhut Kher	1897	Madhav College, Ujjain...	II
Balkrishna Bhagwant (Kaskhedikar.)	1896	Agra College ...	II
Balkrishna Das ...	1897	Bareilly College ...	III
Balkrishna Gangadhar Thatte.	1907	C. Hindu College ...	II
Balkrishna Ramchandra Bokil.	1898	Victoria College, Lashkar ...	III
Balkrishna Vishwanath Deo.	1896	Madhav College, Ujjain...	II
Balkrishna Vinktesh Thakkar.	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar ...	III
Balmakund ...	1897	Bareilly College ...	II
Balmokund ...	1892	Agra College ...	II



Balmokund	...	1893	St. John's College	...	II
Balmokund Srivastava	...	1898	Canning College	...	III
Balram Upasani	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Balaram D. Rathee	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Balwant Hari Pandit	...	1907	Morris College, Nagpur	...	III
Balwant Narayan Gadre	...	1906	Teacher, C. P.	...	III
Balwant Shri Krishna Phatak.	...	1897	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Banarsi Das Gupta	...	1904	Meerut College	...	III
Banarsilal Verma	...	1905	Agra College	...	I
Banarsi Prasad Misra	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Bankey Behari	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1907	Christ Church College	...	III
Bankey Lal	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Bankey Lal Saxena	...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Bankey Lal Mehrotra	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Bankim Chandra Deb	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Banner, Stella (Miss)	...	1903	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Bans Gopal	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Bansi Dhar	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Bansi Dhar	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Bansi Dhar	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Bansi Dhar Sharma*	...	1894	St. John's College	...	I
Bansi Lal Mathur	...	1901	Do.	...	III
Banwari Lal	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Banwari Lal	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Banwari Lal	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Bapu Balwant Pimpalgaonkar.	...	1896	Madhava College, Ujjain	...	III
Barey Lal Srivastav	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Barkat Ali	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Barot Nathu Bhai Shankar Bhai.	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Basanta Kumar Bose	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Basanta Kumar Chatterji	...	1898	Queen's College	...	III
Basanta Kumar Mukerji	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Basanta Lal Bhargava	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Basanta Lal Jain	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Basanta Roy	...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Bashir Ahmad	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Bashir Ahmad	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Basu Deva Sahai Bhargava	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Bathuk Sinha	...	1906	Queen's College	...	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Batiswar Dayal Agni-hotri.	1893	Canning College	... III
Battoo Lal	1900	Bareilly College	... II
Batuk Krishna Banerji	1903	M. C. College	... III
Bechan Lal	1899	Queen's College	... II
Becha Ram Mukerji	1907	M. C. College	... III
Behari Dass	1899	Teacher	... II
Behari Lal	1894	Bareilly College	... II
Behari Lal Bhargava	1894	Agra College	... II
Behari Lal Tiwari	1907	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Benarsi Dass	1900	Agra College	... II
Benarsi Dass Jaini*	1895	Do.	... II
Beni Bahadur	1906	M. C. College	... III
Beni Krishna Verma	1900	Agra College	... II
Beni Madhab Ghose	1893	M. C. College	... II
Beni Madhava	1894	Do.	... III
Beni Madhava Mukhona-dhya.	1894	Do.	... II
Beni Madho	1902	Bareilly College	... III
Beni Madho Awasthi	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Beni Madhava Saksena	1900	Agra College	... III
Beni Prasad	1893	Do.	... II
Beni Prasad	1895	Canning College	... III
Beni Prasad	1906	Victoria College	... III
Beni Prasad	1906	St. John's College	... III
Beni Prasad Chaudhry	1906	Christian College, Alld.	III
Beni Prasad Misra	1898	Agra College	... II
Bennert, Rudolph Simon	1905	Teacher	... II
Benod Behari	1900	Bareilly College	... III
Benod Behari Sen Roy†	1901	Queen's College	... II
Benoy Bhushan Dey	1897	M. C. College	... III
Benoy Vehari Mukhopadhy.	1898	Agra College	... II
Bhaba Charan Bhatta-charjee.	1906	C. H. College	... III
Bhagwan Dass	1889	Teacher	... II
Bhagwan Dass Agarwala	1895	M. C. College	... III
Bhagwan Dass Bhargava	1905	St. John's College	... III
Bhagwan Dass Gupta	1897	Queen's College	... III
Bhagwan Dass Harjeewan Dass Parekh.	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Bhagwan Dass Sirvya	1896	Agra College	... II
Bhagwan Deen Dube	1893	Meerut College	... II
Bhagwan Prasad	1890	Queen's College	... II
Bhagwan Prasad	1895	Do.	... II
Bhagwan Prasad	1904	Do.	... III
Bhagwan Prasad	1906	Christian College, Alld.	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

† Honours in Physics.

Bhagwant Kishore Bajel	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Bhagwan Prasad Srivastav.	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwat Prasad	...	Do.	...	II
Bhagwat Prasad	...	Canning College	...	II
Bhagwat Prasad	...	Queen's College	...	III
Bhagwat Sahai	...	Canning College	...	II
Bhagwat Saran	...	Agra College	...	II
Bhagwati Dayal	...	Reid Christian College	...	II
Bhagwati Prasad Bhatnagar.	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwati Prasad Kotara	1892	Agra College	...	III
Bhagwati Prasad Varma	1896	Do.	...	II
Bhagwati Prasad	...	Reid Christian College	...	III
Bhagwati Prasad	...	Christ Church College	...	III
Bhagwati Shankar Varmon.	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Bhairo Lal	...	Queen's College	...	II
Bhairo Prasad Srivastava	1890	Bareilly College	...	III
Bhairo Prasad Srivastava.	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Bhakt Narayan	...	Do.	...	II
Bhalechandra Chintaman Patwardhan.	1898	Do.	...	II
Bhanwar Ram Partap Singh.	1905	Do.	...	III
Bhargao Nilkant Jategaokar.	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Bhaskar Sukharam Tipnis	1907	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Bhaskar Vishnu Phadke	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Bhavesh Chandra Rai	...	Queen's College	...	II
Bhawani Dutta Joshi	...	Do.	...	II
Bhawani Prasad Varma...	1890	Canning College	...	III
Bhawani Sahai	...	Do.	...	III
Bhawani Sahai Mathur	...	St. John's College	...	II
Bheem Narsinha Kana Bahadur.	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Bhikan Lal	...	Bareilly College	...	II
Bhim Chandra Chatterji	...	Queen's College	...	II
Bhola Dutta Pande	...	M. C. College	...	III
Bhola Nath	...	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Bhola Nath Dube	...	Agra College	...	II
Bholanath Seth	...	Do.	...	II
Bholanath Sircar	...	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Bhoorsal Hiran	...	M. C. College	...	II
Bhrigudayal Singh	...	Queen's College	...	III
Bhuder Chandra Ghose	...	Canning College	...	II
Bhugwan Das	...	Bareilly College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass	...	Do.	...	II
Bhupal Singh	...	Meerut College	...	II

Bhuramal	...	1890	Agra College	...	II
Dibhuti Bhusan Mukerji	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Bibudh Prasad Bagchi	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Bijai Bahadur Srivastava	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Bijai Bahadur S. R.	...	1900	M. C. College	...	III
Bijai Bahadur Singh	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Bijan Kumar Mitter	...	1907	Meerut College	...	III
Bijoy Kumar Dutta	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
B. Ganganarain Avasthi	...	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
B. Jey Narain	...	1903	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	III
Bilas Kunwar Mukerji	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Bimal Chandra Ghose	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Bindeshwari Prasad	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Binode Behari Mukerji	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II
Binode Behari Lal Mathur	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Binoy Bhusan Ghose	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Binoy Kunwar Mukerji	...	1896	Do.	...	I
Bipin Behari Banerji	...	1889	Queen's College	...	III
Bipin Behari Ghosal	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Bipin Chandra Chatto- padhya.	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Birendro Kunwar Bose	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Birj Basi Lal Varma	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Birj Behari Lal	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Bishambar Nath Kak	...	1906	Meerut College	...	III
Bishambar Prasad	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	I
Bishamber Dayal Bhar- gava.	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Bishamber Nath	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Bishamber Nath Bajpai	...	1904	Christ Church College	...	III
Bishamber Nath Choube	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Bishamber Nath Dube	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Bishamber Nath Misra	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Bishamber Nath Nigam	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Bishamber Nath Tandon	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Bishamber Sahai Jaini	...	1899	Meerut College	...	III
Bishamber Nath Saksena	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Bishan Nath Kak	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Bishan Narain	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Bishamber Dayal Bhar- gava.	...	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Bisheshwar Dayal	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Bisheswar Dayal Tiwari	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Bisheswar Nath Bhar- gava.	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Bisheshwar Nath Kak	...	1898	Meerut College	...	II
Bisheshwar Nath Misra	...	1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III

\* Honours in Mathematics.

Bisheshwar Nath Srivastava.	1899	Canning College	...	II	
Bisheshwar Dayal Srivastava.	1895	Do.	...	II	
Bishveswar Nath Tankwah.	1901	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II	
Bishna Kumar Bhargava	1905	Canning College	...	II	
Bishvanath Prashad Verma.	1895	M. C. College	...	II	
Bishun Lal	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Bishun Dutta Sukul	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Bishun Swaroop	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Bishwanath Das	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Bishwanath Hakku	...	1907	Canning College	...	III
Bishwa Nath Sahai	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Bishwanath Pandit Tholal	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II
Bishwanath Sinha	...	1904	Reid Christian College	...	II
Bobb, Sandford Wilson	...	1904	St. John's College	...	II
Bolton, Lucy Agnes Miss)	...	1906	Isabella Thoburn College	...	I
Borendra Nath Dutta	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Bose, A. L.	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Bose, Edger	...	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Bose, Nathaniel J.	...	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Braham Narain	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Brahma Deva Narain	...	1906	Christian College, Allahabad.	...	III
Brahma Saran	...	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Brahmanad Sinha	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Braja Mohan Sinha	...	1907	Agra College	...	III
Brajbehari Dass	...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Braj Gopal Nandi	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Braj Lal Nehru	...	1901	Do.	...	III
Braj Narain Gurtu	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Braj Nath	...	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Braj Nath Sen	...	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Braj Nath Vyasa	...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Brajendra Swaroop	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	III
Brij Bahadur Lal Verma	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Brij Behari Lal	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Brij Behari Lal	...	1899	Queen's College	...	III
Brij Behari Lal	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Brij Behari Lal	...	1906	Teacher, C. P.	...	III
Brij Bhusan Lal	...	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Brij Chand Sarma	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Brij Kishore	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Brij Kishore Sarma	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Brijish Bahadur Verma	...	1904	M. C. College	...	I
Brij Lal	...	1895	Canning College	...	I
Brij Lal	...	1898	M. C. College	...	I
Brij Mohan Chandola	...	1898	Do.	...	III

Brij Mohan Dayal	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Brij Mohan Lal	...	1891	Do.	...	II
Brij Mohan Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Brij Mohan Lal Zutshi	...	1:06	Teacher	...	III
Brij Narain Saxena	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Brij Narain	...	1907	Ditto	...	III
Brij Pal Saran*	...	1894	M. C. College	...	I
Brikhabha Dhuj Singh	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Brinda Ban	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Brinda Ban	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Brown, Ada Violette	...	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
(Miss)					
Budha Behari Lal	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Budha Sein	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Bunyad Ali	...	1896	M. A - O College	...	III
Burway, Mukund Waman	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Rao					
Busher, Richard Charles	...	1896	Teacher	...	II
Caleb, Emmanuel	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Caleb, James Joseph	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Chail Behari Lal Mathur,	...	1890	Agra College	...	II
Chaitan Dass	...	1899	Teacher	...	II
Chakradhar Juyal	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Champaram Misra	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Chamunda Prasad	...	1906	Meerut College	...	III
Chand Mal	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Chand Narayan Mathur,	...	1902	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Chand Narain Bahadur	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Chandi Prasad Gupta	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Chandi Prasad	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Chandi Prasad Singh	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Chandra Bali Ray	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Ballabh Joshi	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	III
Chandra Chur Pande	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Dhar Sharma	...	1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	I
Chandra Dutt Bajpai	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Chandra Dutta Pande	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Dutta Pande	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Chandra Gopal Misra	...	1905	Teacher, Sangor (C.P.)	...	III
Chandra Kishore Mihira,	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Chandra Kishore Shrivatava.	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Chandra Maul Misra	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Chandra Mauli Sukul	...	1907	Do.	...	II
Chandra Mohan Sharga	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Chandra Sekhar Misra	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Shekhar Misra,	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Chandra Shekhar Malick,	...	1889	Queen's College	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature and Philosophy.

Chandika Prasad Varma,	1904	Queen's College	... III
Chandu Lal Bhargawa ...	1891	M. C. College	... III
Chhannu Lal ...	1896	Queen's College	... III
Channu Lal ...	1907	Christian College	... III
Chaudhary Mohammad Azim.	1895	Canning College	... II
Chaudhary Gholam Nabi,	1897	M. A.-O College	... III
Ch. Nadir Khan ...	1904	Do.	... III
Charan Chandra Rai ...	1892	Canning College	... III
Charles, Alfred Dobson*...	1902	Teacher	... I
Charles, Thomas ...	1904	Reid Christian College	... III
Charu Chandra Biswas ..	1893	M. C. College	... I
Charu Chandra Bose ...	1902	Do.	... II
Charu Chandra Chatterji,	1897	Do.	... II
Charu Chandra Ghose ...	1895	Do.	... III
Charu Chandra Mitra ...	1891	Agra College	... III
Charu Deb Banerji ...	1902	Do.	... III
Chatura Datt Jotirbida	1904	Do.	... III
Sharma.	...	...	...
Chaturvedi Ram Narayan	1896	M. C. College	... III
Mishra.	...	...	...
Chatur Behari Lal ...	1904	Bareilly College	... III
Chaube Benarsi Das ...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	... III
Chaube Ramchandra ...	1906	M. C. College	... III
Chaudhry Ata Ullah Khan	1906	M. A.-O. College	... III
Chaudhry Ram Bharoselal	1906	Canning College	... II
Chhail Behari Lal ...	1891	Agra College	... III
Chhail Behari Capoor ...	1904	Bareilly College	... II
Chbeda Lal ...	1899	M. C. College	... II
Cheda Singh Varma	1891	Agra College	... II
(Thakur.)	...	...	...
Chhel Bahari Lal ...	1897	Do.	... III
Chhitar Mal Agarwala ...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	... III
Chhotelal Karunashankar	1897	St. John's College	... II
Chhaya.	...	...	...
Chhote Lal Bhargava ...	1894	M. C. College	... II
Chotey Lal ...	1894	Agra College	... II
Chotey Lal Misra ...	1907	Canning College	... III
Chhotey Lal Ojha ...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	... III
Chinta Haran Banerji ...	1899	M. C. College	... II
Chiranji Lal Jaini ...	1900	Agra College	... III
Chiranji Lal Varma ...	1897	Do.	... II
Coen, Ruby (Miss) ...	1906	Isabella Thoburn College	... I
Choube, Theodore G. R. ...	1901	Teacher	... II
Chunni Lal Dube ...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	... II
Chuttan Lal Chopra ...	1901	Agra College	... II
Chuttan Lal Kapoor ...	1901	Bareilly College	... III
Chuttan Lal Varma ...	1901	Agra College	... II

\* Honours in English.

C. Ram Dan Lal Bathum	1907	St. John's College	...	III
Dabendra Nath Banerji...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Dalal Jaisingbhai Pochabhai.	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Dalchand Agarwal	...	Do.	...	II
Dalpat Rai Vidyarthi	...	St. John's College	...	II
Damodar Dass	...	M. C. College	...	III
Damodar Dass	...	Meerut College	...	II
Damodar Dass Gupta	...	St. John's College	...	III
Damodar Datta Tripathi	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Damodar Moreshwar Kelkar.	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Damodar Prasad Warin-gan (Pt.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Damodar Rao	...	Do.	...	II
Damodar Venkatesh Ketkar.	1906	Teacher, C. P.	...	II
Damri Ojha	...	M. C. College	...	III
Daniel D. C. Dass	...	Queen's College	...	II
Dattatraya Appaji Adhkar.	1895	Agra College	...	II
Dattatraya Bhikaji Rana-de.	1900	Christ Church College	...	II
Dattatraya Keshava Natu	1899	Madhav College, Ujjain...	...	III
Dattatraya Vinayak Pandit.	1901	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Dattatraya Vamanrao Kathalay.	1907	Morris College, Nagpur	...	II
Daud Bhai *	...	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Daulat Ram Asthana	...	M. C. College	...	III
Daulat Ram Kanaujia	...	Canning College	...	III
Daulat Singh Srivastavya	1895	Do.	...	II
David Solomon	...	St. John's College	...	III
D'Abreu, Sophia	...	Teacher	...	II
David, Charles (E.)	...	St. John's College	...	III
David, John Moultrie	...	M. C. College	...	II
Davidson, Florence Felecia (Miss).	1896	Do.	...	III
Daya Kishen Seth	...	Canning College	...	II
Daya Narain Bajpai	...	M. C. College	...	III
Daya Narain Nigam	...	Christ Church College	...	III
Daya Shanker Saksena	...	Canning College	...	II
Daya Shanker Saxena	...	St. John's College	...	II
D'Abreu, Phoebe Agnes (Miss).	1904	M. C. College	...	II
D'Cruz, Ada (Miss).	...	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Debendra Nath Pal	...	M. C. College	...	II
Debendro Nath Mukerji...	1894	Canning College	...	III

\* "Honours in Arabic.



Debi Chandra	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Debi Charan Bandopadhyaya.	...	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Debi Prasad	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Debi Prasad	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Debi Prasad Chaturvedi	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Debi Prasad Mathur	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Debi Prasad Mathur	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Debi Prasad Shukul	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Debi Prasad Srivastav	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Debi Prasad Verma *	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Deorao Hari Gavankar	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Deoskar Sadashio Hari	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Deo Shanker Dube	...	1899	Do.	...	III
Devadasan, James	...	1902	St. John's College	...	II
Deva Nath Sahay	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Devendra Nath Ray	...	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Devi Das	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Devi Dayal Mathur	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Debi Dayal Pathak	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Debi Dial Tavakli	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Devendro Nath Chatterji	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Devi Prasad	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Devi Prasad	...	1890	Do.	...	III
Devi Sahai	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	III
Devi Sahai	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Devi Shanker Nagar	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Dewaki Nandan Upreti	...	1906	C. H. College	...	II
Dhanapati Gangopadhya	...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Dhanesh Prasad	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Dhani Ram (L.)	...	1892	Teacher	...	III
Dhanpat Rai	...	1892	Agra College	...	III
Dhanpat Rai Srivastava	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Dhanpat Ram	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Dhanprokash Agarwal	...	1904	Agra College	...	II
Dhanraj Singh Chaudhri	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Dharm Narain	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Dhianpal Singh	...	1899	Do.	...	III
Dhirendra Nath Ghose	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Digamber Biswas	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Dilsukh Rai Srivastava	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Din Dayal †	...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Din Dayal	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Din Dayal Agarwal	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Dina Nath	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Dina Nath Das, Jeremiah	...	1899	Christ Church College	...	III
Dinanath Rendar	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III

\* Honours in Philosophy.

† Honours in English Literature.

Dineshwar Prasad	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Dinkar Balwant Bargaonkar.	...	1907	C. M. College, Indore	...	III
Dinkar Chintaman Bodas	...	1905	Madhab College, Ujjain	...	III
Dinkar Sitaram Kher	...	1904	Christ Church College	...	III
Dinshah Dosabhai Katrak	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Divakar Balchandra Karmat	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.	...	III
D. Raghuber Prasad	...	1891	Teacher	...	III
Dravid, Vishwanath Harihar.	...	1906	Holkar College	...	II
Dube Ganpat Lal	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Dularey Lall	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Dundiraj Vishvanath Paranjpe.	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Durga Charan Srivastav	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Durga Dass Mittra	...	1906	C. H. College	...	III
Durga Dutta	...	1901	Teacher, Jaunpur	...	II
Durgahi Lal Verma	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Durgadutta Joshi	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Durga Pershad	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Durga Prasad	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Durga Prasad	...	1894	St. John's College	...	II
Durga Prasad	...	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Durga Prasad	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Durga Prasad	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Durga Prasad	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Durga Prasad Pande	...	1896	Teacher	...	III
Durga Prasad Saksena	...	1905	St. John's College	...	III
Durga Sahai	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Durga Sahai	...	1898	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Durga Shanker Mehta	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Durlabh Sahai	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Dutta, Cyril Theodore	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Dwarka Nath	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Dwarka Nath Bhargava	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Dwarka Prasad	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Dwarka Prasad Pattarin	...	1897	Agra College	...	II
Dwarka Singh Gupta	...	1899	Meerut College	...	III
Edward, Jonathan	...	1900	Queen's College	...	III
Edward, Morris Plomer	...	1905	Teacher, Allahabad	...	III
Edward T. Bobb	...	1896	Raid Christian College	...	II
Edwin, Samuel Johnson	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Ehsan Gani	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ekanath Banerji	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Ekbal-ud-din	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Ellis, George James	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Emile, C. H. Ashley	...	1890	Canning College	...	II
Enayat-ullah	...	1890	M. A.-O. College	...	II

Fakhr-ud-din Ahmad Khan (Lodhi).	1899	M. A. O. College	...	II	
Faramurz Rustomjee	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Farid-ud-din Ahmad	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Farid-ud-din Ahmad Khan.	1903	Agra College	...	III	
Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John.	1901	Do.	...	I	
F. T. Roy.	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Fateh Bahadur	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Fazal Husain	...	1903	M. A. O. College	...	III
Fazl Ilahi	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Fida Ali Khan	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Fida Husain Burhanpur-walah.	1905	Agra College	...	II	
Fleming, Robert Patterson	1906	M. C. College	...	II	
Foy, George Edward	...	1890	Do.	...	I
Foy, Jessie Johanna B. (Miss).	1896	Female Candidate	...	II	
Furedoon Feroze Tara-porewala.	1905	M. C. College	...	II	
G. Mohi-ud-din	...	1907	Nagpur Hislop College	...	III
Gadadhar Pasad Tirpathi	1895	Canning College	...	III	
Gaindan Lal Jaini	...	1905	Meerut College	...	III
Ganesh Balwant Khadilkar.	1907	C. M. College, Indore	...	III	
Ganendra Kumar Bose	...	1907	Reid Christian College	...	III
Ganesh Bhicajee Kilkar	1897	Madhava College, Ujjain	...	II	
Ganesh Govind Pandit	...	1906	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Ganesh Gopal Hatwalne	1907	Morris College, Nagpur	...	II	
Ganesh Lal	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Ganesh Lal Mathur	...	1898	St. John's College	...	II
Ganesh Mahadeo Sohoni	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III	
Ganesh Narayan Somani	1901	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II	
Ganesh Prasad Srivastav	1906	Canning College	...	III	
Ganesh Prasad Varma*	...	1895	M. C. College	...	I
Ganesh Raghunath Kekari.	1906	Do.	...	III	
Ganga Bakhsha Gupta	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Ganga Ballabh Sarma	...	1896	Do. do.	...	III
Ganga Charan Nigam	...	1892	Canning College	...	III
Ganga Charan Nigam	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Gangadhar Balkrishna Govind.	1907	C. M. College, Indore	...	III	
Ganga Dhar Gopal Telong	1900	Bareilly College	...	II	
Ganga Dhar Keshava Peshharkar.	1902	M. C. College	...	II	

\* Honours in Mathematics.

Ganga Dhar Ramchandra Kher.	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	III.		
Ganganath	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Ganga Nath Jha*	...	1890	Queen's College	...	I
Ganga Prasad	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Ganga Prasad Bhargava	...	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Ganga Prasad Varma	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Ganga Ram	...	1907	Meerut College	...	III
Ganga Ram Agarwal	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Ganga Sahai Singhal	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Ganga Shanker	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Ganapati Waman Oke	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ganpat Janki Ram Dube	...	1896	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Ganpat Laxman Subedar	...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Ganpat Rao Kashinath Pendharkar.	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II	
Ganpat Rao Puranik	...	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Ganpat Roy Saksena	...	1906	C. H. College	...	II
Ganpat Sahai	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Ganpat Sahai Varma	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Garib Dass	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Gaur Mohan De	...	1893	Do.	...	III
Gauri Prasada Varma	...	1901	St John's College	...	II
Gauri Sankar Prasad	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Gauri Shanker Asthana...	...	1900	M.A.-O. College	...	III
Gauri Shanker Bhargava	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Gauri Shanker Tewari	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Gauri Shanker Tiwari	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Gawachuran Singh	...	1902	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Gawri Shanker Ganeshi Lal Varma.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Gaya Datta Tripathi	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Gaya Prasad	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Gayanendro Mohan Ghose	...	1900	Christ Church College	...	III
Genda Lal	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	III
George Banerjee	...	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Ghana Nand Joshi	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	I
Ghana Nand Joshi	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ghansham Dass	...	1901	Agra College	...	III
Ghansham Das	...	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Ghansyam Dass Sinha	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Ghasi Ram†	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Ghazanfar Ali	...	1892	Teacher	...	II
Ghisoo Lal	...	1904	Teacher, Ajmer	...	II
Gholam Nabi	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Gholam Rasul	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Ghose, Joseph J.	...	1892	Agra College	...	II

\* Honours in Philosophy.

† Do. in Persian.

Ghose, J. M.	...	1896	St. John's College	...	II
Ghose, Lilabati (Miss)	...	1903	Isabella Thoburn College	...	III
Ghulam Ali Shah Jilani	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ghulam Hyder Khan	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Ghulam Mazhar	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan.	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ghulam Nabi	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Ghulam Nabi Jullandri	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Ghulam Sabir	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Ghulam-us-sibtain	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Ghulam-us-suglain	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Girdhar Dass Bhargava	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Girdhar Dayal Varma	...	1904	Agra College	...	II
Girdhar Lal	...	1905	St. John's College	...	II
Girdhari Lal	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Girdhari Lal	...	1896	Bareilly College	...	II
Girdhari Lal	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Girdhar Sakharam Dikshit.	...	1903	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
Girash Prasad Mathur	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Girja Datta Bajpai	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Girja Kishore	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Girja Saran Lal	...	1895	Canning College	...	I
Girwar Dhur	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Girwar Sinha	...	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Gobind Ballah Pant	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Gobind Chintaman Vatva	...	1896	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Gobiad Prasad	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Gobind Prasad Gupta*	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Gobind Sahai Sharma	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Gobind Sahai Varma	...	1898	Bareilly College	...	III
Gobind Sarup	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Gobind Sarup Mathur	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Gokaran Nath Ugra Pt.	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Gokul Chand	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Gokul Chand Rai	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Gokul Das	...	1906	Queen's College	...	II
Gokul Prasad	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Gokul Prasad	...	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Gokul Prasad	...	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Gokul Prasad Pathak	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Gokul Prasad Varma	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Gokuran Nath Tholal	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Balkrishna Karve	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Gopal Balwant Atre	...	1906	Teacher	...	III
Gopal C. Mukhopadhyaya	...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Gopal Damodhar Deo	...	1907	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III

\* Honours in Persian.

Gopal Das Mukerjee	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Gopal Dass Sharma	...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Gopal Dutt Tewari	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Gopal Hari	...	1907	Teacher	...	III
Gopal Lal Manuche	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Gopal Manohar Sandal	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Gopal Narayan	...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Gopal Rao Govind Re-shimwale.	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Sadasheo Sapre	...	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Gopal Sahai Bhargava	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Sakharam Kher	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Gopal Sarup Mathur	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Gopal Tatyaji Kunte	...	1907	Hislop College, Nagpur	...	III
Gopi Behari Sahai Kunwar.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Gopi Lal Mathur	...	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Gopi Lal Srivastav	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Gopi Nath	...	1894	Do.	...	I
Gopi Nath Gupta	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Gopi Nath Mathur	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Gopi Nath Ojha	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Gopi Nath Sen	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Gopi Nath Agarwala	...	1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Gorakh Nath Verma	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Gorakh Prasad	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Gordon, Ernest D.	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Gordon, F. Dukoff	...	1889	Do.	...	II
Gordon, John Robert Dukoff.	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Gordon, Norman Horatius.	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Gordon, Ronald Dukoff	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Gosain Dass Dutta	...	1891	Do.	...	II
Gouri Pershad	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Gauri Shanker Dube	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Govind Ballab Uprety	...	1907	Bareilly College	...	II
Govind Balwant Kudlekar.	...	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
Govind Chintaman Tambe.	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Govind Moreshwar Pande	...	1907	Morris College, Nagpur	...	II
Govind Jai Ram Purushi	...	1907	Do.	...	III
Govind Narayan Hardikar.	...	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Govind Narsinha Manake	...	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Govind Pandurang Deodher.	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Govind Prasad	...	1891	Bareilly College	...	II
Govind Prasad	...	1898	Meerut College	...	III

Ghose, J. M.	...	1896	St. John's College	...	II
Ghose, Lilabati (Miss)	...	1903	Isabella Thoburn College	...	III
Ghulam Ali Shah Jilani	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ghulam Hyder Khan	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Ghulam Mazbar	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan.	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ghulam Nabi	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Ghulam Nabi Jullandri	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Ghulam Sabir	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Ghulam-us-sibtain	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Ghulam-us-suqlain	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Girdhar Dass Bhargava	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Girdhar Dayal Varma	...	1904	Agra College	...	II
Girdhar Lal	...	1905	St. John's College	...	II
Girdhari Lal	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Girdhari Lal	...	1896	Bareilly College	...	II
Girdhari Lal	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Girdhar Sakham Dikshit.	...	1903	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
Girash Prasad Mathur	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Girja Datta Bajpai	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Girja Kishore	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Girja Saran Lal	...	1895	Canning College	...	I
Girwar Dhur	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Girwar Sinha	...	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Gobind Ballah Pant	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Gobind Chintaman Vatva	...	1896	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Gobind Prasad	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Gobind Prasad Gupta*	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Gobind Sahai Sharma	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Gobind Sahai Varma	...	1898	Bareilly College	...	III
Gobind Sarup	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Gobind Sarup Mathur	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Gokaran Nath Ugra Pt.	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Gokul Chand	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Gokul Chand Rai	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Gokul Das	...	1906	Queen's College	...	II
Gokul Prasad	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Gokul Prasad	...	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Gokul Prasad	...	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Gokul Prasad Pathak	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Gokul Prasad Varma	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Gokuran Nath Tholal	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Balkrishna Karve	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Gopal Balwant Atre	...	1906	Teacher	...	III
Gopal C. Mukhopadhyaya	...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Gopal Damodhar Deo	...	1907	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III

\* Honours in Persian.

Gopal Das Mukerjee	... 1891	Agra College	... III
Gopal Dass Sharma	... 1896	M. C. College	... III
Gopal Dutt Tewari	... 1906	Do.	... III
Gopal Hari	... 1907	Teacher	... III
Gopal Lal Manuche	... 1895	Canning College	... II
Gopal Manohar Sandal	... 1904	Agra College	... III
Gopal Narayan	... 1904	Queen's College	... II
Gopal Rao Govind Re-	1902	M. C. College	... II
shimwale.			
Gopal Sadasheo Sapre	... 1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Gopal Sahai Bhargava	... 1902	M. C. College	II
Gopal Sakharan Kher	... 1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Gopal Sarup Mathur	... 1895	Agra College	II
Gopal Tatyaji Kunte	... 1907	Hilop College, Nagpur	III
Gopi Behari Sahai Kun-	1895	Agra College	... II
war.			
Gopi Lal Mathur	... 1897	St. John's College	... II
Gopi Lal Srivastav	... 1903	Agra College	... III
Gopi Nath	... 1894	Do.	... I
Gopi Nath Gupta	... 1901	St. John's College	... II
Gopi Nath Mathur	... 1897	Agra College	... III
Gopi Nath Ojha	... 1897	M. C. College	... II
Gopi Nath Sen	... 1893	Canning College	... II
Gopi Nath Agarwala	... 1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Gorakh Nath Verma	... 1906	M. C. College	... III
Gorakh Prasad	... 1904	Do.	... II
Gordon, Ernest D.	... 1890	Do.	... II
Gordon, F. Dukoff	... 1889	Do.	... II
Gordon, John Robert Du-	1899	Do.	... II
koff.			
Gordon, Norman Hora-	1906	Do.	... II
tius.			
Gordon, Ronald Dukoff	1899	Do.	... II
Gosain Dass Dutta	... 1891	Do.	... II
Gouri Pershad	... 1906	Do.	... III
Gauri Shanker Dube	... 1906	Do.	... III
Govind Ballab Uprety	... 1907	Bareilly College	... II
Govind Balwant Kudle-	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain	III
kar.			
Govind Chintaman Tam-	1904	M. C. College	... II
be.			
Govind Moreshwar Pande	1907	Morris College, Nagpur	... II
Govind Jai Ram Purushi	1907	Do.	... III
Govind Narayan Hardi-	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
kar.			
Govind Narsinha Manake	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
Govind Pandurang Deo-	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	... III
dher.			
Govind Prasad	... 1891	Bareilly College	... II
Govind Prasad	... 1898	Meerut College	... III



Govind Prasad Kaushiki	1897	Agra College	...	II
Govind Prasad Verma ...	1899	Christ Church College	...	II
Govind Ramchandra Mahadeokar.	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Govindram Vijai Shanker Tiwari.	1906	C. H. College	...	III
Govind Rao Atma Ram Dhavale.	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Govind Rao Rangnath Honap.	1906	Victoria College	...	III
Govind Sadashiva Apte...	1895	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Govind Vinayak Amberdekar.	1895	Do. do.	...	III
Gowri Shankar Tandon	1904	Agra College	...	III
Gulab Rai	1895	Do.	...	II
Gulab Singh	1899	Do.	...	III
Gulab Shanker Dikshit...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Gulam Rasul	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Gulzari Lal Chaube	1893	Agra College	...	II
Gur Prasad	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Gursaran Dass	1891	Do.	...	II
Gursewak Sinha	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Guru Charan	1891	Agra College	...	III
Gurucharan Dass	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Gurudyal Rai	1889	Teacher	...	II
Gurudyal Tiwari	1893	Canning College	...	III
Guru Prasad Sarkar	1907	Christian College	...	III
Guru Prasad Mehra	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Guru Saran Lal	1907	Queen's College	...	II
Gyan Chandra Mukerji..	1904	Do.	...	III
Gyan Dass	1896	St. John's College	...	II
Gyan Mohan Banerji	1895	Canning College	...	III
Gyan Prakash Peters	1901	Reid Christian College	...	II
Hafiz Abdul Majid Khan,	1897	St. John's College	...	II
H. A. Ansari	1906	Christian College, Alld...	...	II
Hafiz Oil Ahmad	1892	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Haji Muhammad Aijaz Ali	1901	Do.	...	III
Haji Muhammad Khan	1903	Do.	...	II
Hamid Ali Khan	1893	Do.	...	II
Hamid Mukhtar Shah	1906	Do.	...	III
Hamid-ud-din	1895	Do.	...	II
Hamir Singh Sahihwala	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Hanuman Prasad Varma	1898	Agra College	...	III
Harakchand Dhariwal	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Harakha Lal Karuna-shanker Chhaya.	1898	Do.	...	III
Harbans Lal	1905	Meerut College	...	III
Harbilas Bhargava	1897	Canning College	...	II
Har Darshan Singh	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Hardeo Prasad	1902	Do.	...	II

Hardhyan Singh	...	1897	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Hardeva Prasad Srivastav	...	1896	Canning College	II
Hardayal	...	1891	Do.	II
Hardyal Varma	...	1904	Do.	II
Hargobind Bajel	...	1900	Agra College	II
Hargobind Pant	...	1907	M. C. College	III
Hari Bhushan Mukerji...	...	1904	Meerut College	III
Hari Bans Sahai	...	1892	M. C. College	I
Hari Chintamani Joga	...	1898	Madhav College, Ujjain	III
Hari Dass	...	1895	Canning College	II
Hari Dass Bhattacharya	...	1896	Do.	II
Hari Dass Bose	...	1904	Agra College	III
Hari Dass Mukerji	...	1892	Queen's College	III
Hari Dass Chatterjee	...	1904	Christ Church College	III
Hari Dass Ghose	...	1900	M. C. College	II
Hari Dass Ghose	...	1903	Canning College	II
Hari Gopal Narain Roy	...	1903	M. C. College	II
Harihar Charan	...	1896	Do.	II
Hari Har Lal	...	1894	Agra College	I
Hari Har Nath Mutto Pt.	...	1893	Canning College	II
Hari Har Prasad	...	1901	Christ Church College	II
Hari Har Prasad	...	1902	M. C. College	II
Hari Har Prasad Srivas- tav.	...	1905	Do.	II
Hari Har Sahai Verma	...	1892	Bareilly College	III
Hari Keshav Sanyal	...	1891	Teacher	II
Hari Kishen Dhaon	...	1900	Canning College	II
Hari Kishen Prasad	...	1907	M. C. College	III
Hari Krishna Telong	...	1897	Victoria College, Lashkar	I
Hari Lal Tiwari	...	1905	Agra College	II
Hari Mangal Misra	...	1900	M. C. College	II
Hari Manohar Majumdar,	...	1907	Teacher, Amrauti	II
Hari Narain	...	1891	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Hari Narayan Maheswari	...	1904	Do.	III
Hari Nath Choube	...	1900	Agra College	II
Hari Prasad Vidiyant	...	1892	Canning College	I
Hari Ram	...	1900	Bareilly College	II
Hari Ram Chandra Divakar.	...	1906	Victoria College	III
Hari Ram Joshi	...	1906	Bareilly College	III
Hari Ram Tandon	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	II
Hari Ram Dhasmana	...	1901	Bareilly College	II
Hari Ram Tripathi	...	1907	M. C. College	II
Hari Ram Trivikram Athalye.	...	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain,	II
Hari Swethon Banerji	...	1905	C. H. College, Benares	III
Hari Shanker Chaturvedi	...	1894	Agra College	II
Hari Shanker Dada ji Kowley.	...	1903	Govt. College, Jabulpore	III
Hari Shanker Shukul	...	1905	Teacher	III

Harish Chandra Chatto-	1890	M. C. College	...	III
padhya				
Harish Chandra Mathur,	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Harish Chandra Sen	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Harnandan Joshi	1897	Do.	...	II
Harnandan Prasad	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III
Harnarayan	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Harnarayan Batham	1902	Canning College	...	III
Harnarayan Dass	1891	Do.	...	II
Harnarayan	1906	St. John's College	...	II
Harnaryan Salitree	1906	Agra College	...	III
Harnath Sahay sinha	1907	Queen's College	...	III
Har Prasad	1891	Do.	...	II
Har Prasad	1896	Do.	...	II
Harris, Herbert M.C.	1898	Do.	...	II
Har Prasad Bhargav	1898	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Har Prasad Bagchi	1907	St. John's College	...	III
Har Shanker	1906	Canning College	...	III
Hasan Mohammad	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Hashmat Ali	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Hati Chhaganlal	1906	Jaswant College	...	II
Hawkins, Nellie Chamley	1906	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
(Miss).				
Hazari Lal	1898	Teacher	...	III
Hazari Lal Misra	1890	Canning College	...	III
Hazari Lal Sanghi	1907	Do.	...	III
Hazari Lal Srivastav	1898	Agra College	...	III
Hemant Kumar Chatterji	1906	Christ Church College	...	III
Hem Chandra	1893	Agra College	...	III
Hem Chandra	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Hem Chandra Chakra-	1906	Agra College	...	III
varti.				
Hem Chandra De	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Hem Chandra Chatterji...	1892	Queen's College	...	III
Herbert Alexander Ross	1907	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Dewey.				
Hira Lal	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Hira Lal Agarwal	1905	Agra College	...	III
Hira Lal Chatterji	1897	Canning College	...	II
Hira Lal Banerji	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Hira Lal Shukul	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar,	...	III
Hira Lal Singh	1889	Queen's College	...	II
Hira Lal Sood	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Hriday Nath Kunzru	1905	Agra College	...	II
Hori Lal*	1895	St. John's College	...	I
Hoti Prasad	1891	Agra College	...	II
Hub Lal Verma†	1894	Do.	...	II

\* Honours in Mathematics.

† Do. in English Literature and in Persian.

Hukam Singh	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Humayan Mirza	...	1905	Cauring College	...	III
Humphrey Emmanuel	1899	M. C. College	...	II	I
Eusebius.					
Hunter, Jessie (Miss)	...	1906	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Husain Ali Khan	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Hyder Ali Gulam Husain	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	III	
Hyder Hassan	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Ibrahim Husain	...	1900	Do.	...	III
Idris Ahmad	...	1894	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	I
Iftikar Husain	...	1891	Queen's College	...	II
Ikbāl Ahmad Nomani	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Ikbāl Krishna Dar	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Ikbāl Narayan Bakshi	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Ikbāl Narayan Gurtu	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ilahi Bakhsh	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ilahi Bakhsh Khan	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Imam-ud-din	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Inder Sen	...	1907	Meerut College	...	III
Indra Prasad	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Indra Mani Chaturvedi	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Indra Mani Sinha	...	1906	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	III
Indra Narayan Sinha	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Indra Sahai	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Indu Bhusan Bose	...	1898	Meerut College	...	I
Indu Lal Bhattacharya	...	1901	Agra College	...	I
Ishaq Beg	...	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Ishq Hasan	...	1895	St. John's College	...	III
Ishwar Das	...	1897	Meerut College	...	III
Ishwar Dayal	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Ishwar Sahai Mathur	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ishwar Saran	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ishwari Prasad	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Islam Ahmad	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Jado Ray Agarwal	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Jadu Nath Mittra	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Jafar Ali Khan	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Jagannath	...	1893	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur.	...	II
Jagannath Dass	...	1892	Queen's College	...	I.
Jagannath Prasad	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Dikshit.	1891	M. C. College	...	II	
Jagannath Prasad	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Misra	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	...	1895	St. John's College	...	III
Jagannath Pd. Srivastav,	1895	Queen's College	...	III	
Jagannath Misra	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Jagannath Prasad	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II

Jagannath Pd. Srivastava	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Jagannath Raoji Tullu...	1894	Agra College	II
Jagannath Sarin	1891	Do.	III
Jagannath Sirhandi	1890	Bareilly College	III
Jagan Prasad Gupta	1903	St. John's College	III
Jagat Narain	1893	Agra College	II
Jagat Narain Srivastav...	1905	Canning College	II
Jagat Prasada*	1900	M. C. College	I
Jagadamba Prasad	1891	L. M. College, Benares...	III
Jagadamba Saran	1903	Canning College	III
Jagdisa Chandra Mittra...	1904	Queen's College	III
Jagadis Narain Shivpuri Pandit.	1891	Agra College	II
Jagdish Prasad	1893	M. C. College	II
Jagdish Prasad Chaturvedi.	1893	Do.	I
Jagdish Sahai Mathur	1903	Agra College	III
Jagdish Sahai Vatal	1901	M. C. College	III
Jagdish Saran	1902	Do.	II
Jagbandhu Phani	1894	Queen's College	III
Jagindra Nath Sen	1889	M. C. College	II
Jaggivan Das	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
Jaggivan Nath Tukroo	1903	M. C. College	III
Jagmandar Lal Jaini	1901	Do.	II
Jagmohan Lal	1898	Teacher	III
Jag Mohan N a r a i n Mashran.	1900	Agra College	II
Jahangirji Edulji Kutur	1907	Holkar College, Indore	III
Jai Bahadur Lal	1894	Canning College	II
Jai Gopal	1892	Bareilly College	III
Jai Krishna Prasad	1901	Queen's College	III
Jai Mangal Prasad	1901	M. C. College	II
Jai Murat Singh	1901	Do.	II
Jai Narain	1897	Bareilly College	III
Jai Singh Ray	1903	Agra College	III
Jai Dhanjibhoy Kapadia	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Jamil Hasan	1894	M. C. College	II
Jamna Datta Joshi	1901	Do.	II
Jamna Shankar Jha	1899	Do.	II
Jamshed Rustamji	1895	Agra College	II
Jamuna Dass	1895	Queen's College	II
Jamuna Narain Dikshit...	1907	M. C. College	III
Jamuna Prasad	1901	St. John's College	II
Jamuna Prasad Srivastav.	1895	Queen's College	III
Janardan Narain Limaye	1898	Madhav College, Ujjain	III
Janardan Prasad Tiwari	1897	Canning College	II
Jang Bahadur Lal	1894	Queen's College	II

\* Honours in Mathematics and in Physics.

Jang Bahadur Singh ...	1896	Queen's College	... III
Jang Bahadur Sri-vastavya.	1903	Canning College	... III
Janhavi Prasad Sinha ...	1903	Queen's College	... III
Jani Maya Shankar ..	1896	M. A.-O. College	... II
Janki Prasad ...	1890	Bareilly College	... II
Janki Prasad ...	1895	Canning College	... III
Janki Prasad Hard ...	1897	Agra College	... II
Janki Prasad ...	1901	M. C. College	... II
Janki Prasad ...	1901	Reid Christian College	... II
Janki Prasad ...	1906	Agra College	... III
Janki Prasad ...	1906	M. C. College	... II
Janki Prasad Chaturvedi	1893	Agra College	... II
Janki Prasad Varma ...	1892	Bareilly College	... II
Jasoda Nandan Bhargava	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	... II
Jaswant Rao Varma ...	1896	M. A.-O. College	... III
Jaswant Rao Chitamber	1901	Reid Christian College	... II
Jaswantray Bathi ...	1904	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	... II
Jatindra Mohan Bose ...	1894	Agra College	... II
Jatindra Nath Bhatta- charjee	1907	Christian College	... III
Jawad Husain ...	1906	Do.	... III
Jawad Husain ...	1907	Reid Christian College	... III
Jawahir Lal ...	1899	St. John's College	... III
Jawala Prasad Mathur ...	1900	M. A.-O. College	... II
Jawala Sahai ...	1896	Agra College	... III
Jayanti Sahai Saksena ...	1907	Canning College	... III
Jay Gopal Asthana ...	1897	Do.	... II
Jeremy, A. S. ...	1890	M. C. College	... II
Jessie McReddie (Miss)	1900	Isabella Thoburn College	I
Jhaman Lal Jain ...	1906	Canning College	... III
Jhumak Lal Saksena*	1895	Agra College	... I
Jhuman Lal ...	1898	Meerut College	... II
Jitendranath Banerji ...	1905	Queen's College	... II
Jitendranath Bosu ...	1896	Do.	... III
Jitendranath Roy ...	1898	Canning College	... III
Jiwanand Pande ...	1904	M. C. College	... III
Jiwan Lal ...	1894	Do.	... II
Jiwan Dass ...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	... III
Jnanendranath Chatterji	1897	Queen's College	... II
Jnanindrakrishna Biswas	1903	Do.	... III
Jogesh Chandra Chatterji	1893	Do.	... III
John Sarat Chandra Banerji.	1900	St. John's College	... II
Jogal Kishore Singh ...	1892	Agra College	... II
Jordon, Nathaniel ...	1894	Reid Christian College	... II
Joseph Bunyan Frank ...	1901	Christ Church College	... II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Jotindra Nath Gupta ...	1907	C. H. College	... III
Jotindra Narain Mullick	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Jotindra Nath Choudhri	1898	M. C. College	... II
Jotindra Nath Mukerji ...	1904	Do.	... III
Joti Prasad ...	1892	Agra College	... II
Joti Prasad ...	1901	Do.	... II
Joti Prasad Bajal ...	1890	Do.	... II
Joti Sarup Mathur ...	1900	Do.	... II
Jugal Kishore ...	1897	Canning College	... III
Jugal Kishore Dixit ...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Jugal Kishore Khunna ...	1893	M. C. College	... III
Jugal Kishore Pachori ...	1902	St. John's College	... III
Jugal Kishore Shrivastav	1891	Canning College	... II
Jugal Kishore Suksema ...	1896	Agra College	... II
Jugal Kishore Varma ...	1894	M. C. College	... II
Jugdish Prasad Sharma...	1903	Agra College	... III
Jugraj Singh ...	1901	Do.	... II
Jung Bahadur ...	1898	Canning College	... II
Jung Bahadur Suksaina...	1904	Christ Church College	... II
Jwala Nath ...	1895	M. C. College	... III
Jwala Prasad ...	1892	Agra College	... II
Jwala Prasad*	1893	M. C. College	... I
Jwala Prasad ...	1896	Meerut College	... II
Jwala Prasad ...	1896	M. C. College	... I
Jwala Prasad ...	1897	Do.	... II
Jwala Prasad ...	1899	Agra College	... II
Jwala Prasad ...	1901	Bareilly College	... III
Jwala Prasad Chaturvedi	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	... II
Jwala Prasad Kamtar ...	1891	M. C. College	... III
Jwala Prasad Mahesri ...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	... III
Jwala Prasad Srivastavya	1903	Canning College	... III
Jwala Prasad Varma ...	1892	Bareilly College	... II
Jwala Prasad Varma ...	1904	Canning College	... III
Jyotish Swarup Varma ...	1904	Agra College	... III
Kabul Singh ...	1899	Meerut College	... III
Kailas Chandra Malik ...	1892	M. C. College	... III
Kailas Chandra Misra ...	1900	Canning College	... II
Kailash Chandra Mital ...	1906	Agra College	... III
Kailash Narain Haksar ...	1896	Victoria College, Lashkar	... II
Kailas Nath Kunzru ...	1891	Agra College	... III
Kailas Nath Nagu ...	1906	Christ Church College	... III
Kailas P. Kitchlu ...	1895	Agra College	... II
Kali Charan ...	1895	Canning College	... II
Kali B. Bhattacharya ...	1893	M. C. College	... III
Kali Charan Chatterji ...	1904	Do.	... II
Kali Charan Chatterji ...	1905	St. John's College	... III
Kali Charan Mitra ...	1890	Queen's College	... III
Kali Dhar Bajpai ...	1897	Canning College	... III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Kali Das Banerji	... 1903	M. C. College	... III
Kalika Prasad Trivedi	... 1905	Canning College	... III
Kalinath Bajal	... 1896	Agra College	... III
Kalipada Sircar	... 1891	Queen's College	... II
Kalipada Moitra	... 1890	M. C. College	... II
Kaliprakash Srivastav	... 1903	Reid Christian College	... III
Kali Prasad	.. 1894	Queen's College	... III
Kali Prasanna Chakravarti.	1901	Do.	... II
Kali Pratap Dube	.. 1906	C. H. College	... III
Kali Prosaunoo Rai	... 1906	Canning College	... III
K. P. Ray	... 1906	Do.	... III
Kali Shankar	... 1900	Do.	... III
Kalka Prasad	... 1892	M. C. College	... III
Kalka Prasad	... 1898	Agra College	... III
Kalka Prasad	... 1904	Bareilly College	... III
Kallu Charan Gue	... 1905	Queen's College	... II
Kalu Ram Gangrede	... 1903	M. C. College	... II
Kalpna Singh	... 1895	Queen's College	... II
Kalyan Chand	.. 1894	Agra College	... II
Kalyan Rai	... 1897	Bareilly College	... III
Kamalakar Dube	... 1900	Queen's College	... II
Kamal-ud-din A h m a d	1905	M. C. College	... II
Jafri Zainabi.			
Kameshwar Nath	1894	Queen's College	... II
Kamini Kumar Bhatta-chariya.	1898	Do.	... III
Kamla Kant Verma	... 1907	M. C. College	... III
Kamta Prasada	... 1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	... II
Kamta Prasad	... 1906	M. C. College	... III
Kamta Prasad Shrivastav	1894	Bareilly College	... I
Kamta Prasad Tikariha	... 1906	Teacher, C. P.	... III
Kanchhedi Lal Singai	... 1903	M. C. College	... III
Kandhji Sahai Varma	... 1892	Do.	... II
Kanhaiya Lal	... 1892	Agra College	... III
Kanhaiyalal	... 1894	Do.	... II
Kanhaiya Lal	... 1894	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	... II
Kanhaiya Lal B.	... 1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	... II
Kanhaiya Lal	... 1904	Agra College	... III
Kanhaiya Lal Jha	... 1896	Do.	... III
Kanhaiya Lal Jha	... 1907	M. A.-O. College	... III
Kanhaiyalal Rayesth	... 1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	... II
Kanhaiya Lal Nigam *	... 1901	M. C. College	... II
Kanhaiya Lal Sharma	... 1901	Agra College	... II
Kanhaiya Lal Shrivastav	1889	Canning College	... III
Kanhaiya Lal Varma	... 1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	... II
Kanhaiya Lal Varma	... 1904	Christ Church College	... II
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul	... 1902	Canning College	... II

\* Honours in Physics.



Kannai Lal De	1891	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	III
Kannu Mal	1895	Agra College	II
Kanti Chandra Pramanik	1890	Canning College	II
Kanti Prāsada	1902	Meerut College	III
Kanuga Chhagan Lal	1897	Govt. College, Ajmer	II
Kanu Kollu Narsinha Rao	1905	C. H. College, Benares	III
Kapshikar Raghunath Gundo.	1904	Madhava College, Ujjain	III
Karuna Shanker Dubey	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Kashi Krishna Narayan	1891	Canning College	II
Kashi Nath Damodar Sukla	1907	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	III
Kashi Nath	1903	Bareilly College	III
Kashi Nath	1899	Do.	II
Kashi Nath Krishna Gandhey.	1907	Holkar College, Indore	III
Kashi Nath Mukund Pusalkar.	1899	Lashkar College, Gwalior	II
Kashi Prasad	1907	Queen's College	III
Kashi Prasad Tripathi	1891	M. C. College	II
Kasim Khan	1896	M. A.-O. College	III
Kasirama	1897	Queen's College	II
Kathleen Crummy (Miss)	1907	Teacher, Naini Tal	II
Kaleshwer Nath Roy	1895	M. C. College	III
Kaus Rustomjee	1898	Agra College	III
Kaushla Nandan Sabai	1905	Bareilly College	III
Kazim Husain	1898	Canning College	II
Kazi Sayed Hamid Ali	1893	Agra College	II
Kedar Nath	1903	M. C. College	II
Kedar Nath	1901	Agra College	II
Kedarnath Seth	1894	Queen's College	II
Keshari Prasad Singh	1901	M. C. College	III
Keshav Balwant Bidwai	1902	Do.	I
Keshav Balwant Dongrey	1896	Madhava College, Ujjain	III
Keshav Deva Nirmal	1906	Teacher, U. P.	III
Keshav Mahadeo Bedekar.	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Keshav Saran	1906	Do.	III
Keshav Sitaram Dani	1902	Madhava College, Ujjain	III
Keshav Rao Govind Reshimwale.	1903	M. C. College	II
Kesho Rai Tandon	1892	Agra College	II
Keshri Narayan Chand	1897	Canning College	III
Khaja Ghulam Mahmud	1897	Queen's College	II
Khande Rao Krishnaji Kamalakar.	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Khan Sher Shah	1894	M. A.-O. College	II
Kharagjit Misra	1894	Agra College	II

\* Honours in Sanskrit.

Khemchand Singhi ...	1906	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	III
Kherati Lal ...	1902	St. John's College	II
Khettra Chandr Banerji	1898	M. C. College	II
Khettra Nalli Singh ...	1905	C. H. College	III
Khiode Gopal Banerji ...	1893	M. C. College	II
Khti Mohan Sen Gupta	1900	Queen's College	II
Khogindra Nath Banerji	1894	St. John's College	III
Khushdii Prasad ...	1902	Meerut College	III
Khushi Mohammad* ...	1893	M. A.-O. College	I
K. Mohammad Akram ...	1906	Do.	III
Khwaja Azizul Hasan	1905	Do.	III
Ghori.			
Khwaja Latif Ahmad ..	1904	Do.	II
Khwaja Moham mad	1896	Do.	II
Hassan.			
Kh w a j a Munawar	1902	Do.	III
Hasan.			
Kiran Krishna Mittra ...	1905	Teacher	III
Kirti Chand ...	1897	Agra College	II
Kirti Prasad Jaini ...	1902	Meerut College	II
Kishen Lal ...	1899	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	II
Kishen Mannoo Mishra...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Kishen Lal M. Rai	1906	Jaswant College	III
Kishori Lal Bhargava ...	1895	Agra College	II
Kishori Lal Sharma ...	1906	Christ Church College	III
Kothari Bhailal Vandra	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	III
Vandas.			
Kowashaw Dorabji Lohar	1898	Agra College	II
Kripa Shankar ...	1890	Do.	III
Kirpa Shankar Bhatnagar	1907	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	III
Kripa Shankar Nigam ...	1904	Canning College	III
Krishen Chandra ...	1899	Bareilly College	III
Krishnanand Nath Khare	1904	M. C. College	II
Krishna Behari Bajpai...	1895	Do.	II
Krishna Chandra Agarwal	1899	Canning College	II
Krishna Chandra Banerji	1892	Teacher	II
Krishna Chandra Joshi...	1901	M. C. College	III
Krishna Chandra Sharma	1904	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	III
Krishna Prasad Kaul ...	1907	St. John's College	III
Krishna Dayal Gour ...	1905	Christ Church College	III
Krishna Dass ...	1902	Queen's College	II
Krishna Das ...	1907	Christian College	III
Krishnaji Ganesh Patan-	1907	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
ker.			
Krishnadeva Sharma ...	1906	St. John's College	II
Krishna Gopal Verma ...	1899	M. A.-O. College	II
Krishna Jus Roy ...	1900	Agra College	II
Krishna Lal Misra ...	1896	Do.	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Krishnaji Balwant Dongrey.	1904	Madhava College, Ujjain	II
Krishnaji Madhav Sohani	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III
Krishna Morari Verma ...	1905	M. C. College ...	II
Krishna Nand Pande ...	1906	Bareilly College ...	III
Krishna Nand Pande ...	1896	Queen's College ...	III
Krishna Narayan Laghate	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
Krishna Narayan Tripathi	1906	St. John's College ...	II
Krishna Prasad ...	1897	Canning College ...	II
Krishna Prasad Varma ...	1904	Govt. College, Jubulpore	III
Krishna Ram ...	1901	Queen's College ...	II
Krishna Rao ...	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	II
Krishna Rao Mahadeo Oka.	1899	Madhava College, Ujjain	II
Krishna Sahai Verma ...	1906	Bareilly College ...	II
Krishna Sewak Lal ...	1890	Queen's College ...	II
Krishna Shanker Tiwari	1898	Do. ...	III
Keshetra Mohan Banerji	1893	M. C. College ...	III
Kulwant Rai ...	1899	Agra College ...	III
Kulwanta Prasad Srivastav.	1903	M. C. College ...	III
Kumar Karan Singh ...	1902	Do. ...	II
Kumar Kirtyanand Sinha	1904	Do. ...	III
Kumudnath Sarkar ...	1906	St. John's College ...	II
Kamuda Prasad ...	1902	Queen's College ...	II
Kunj Behari ...	1893	M. C. College ...	II
Kunj Behari ...	1902	M. A. -O. College ...	II
Kunj Behari Lal ...	1897	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III
Kunj Behari Lal Tiwari ...	1896	Canning College ...	III
Kunj Behari Lal Verma ...	1905	St. John's College ...	III
Kunj Behari Lal Agnihotri.	1906	M. C. College ...	II
Kunji Lal Sarma ...	1899	Govt. College, Jubulpore	II
Kunwar Bahadur ...	1899	M. C. College ...	III
Kunwar Bahadur Beckaya	1905	Bareilly College ...	III
Kunwar Behari Lal ...	1897	Canning College ...	II
Kunwar Behari Lal ...	1899	St. John's College ...	II
Kunwar Birraj Singh ...	1907	Do. ...	III
Kunwar Chain Singh ...	1896	Canning College ...	II
Kunwar Lal ...	1905	M. C. College ...	III
Kunwar Jogendrapal Singh.	1906	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	III
Kunwar Raghunath Prasad	1900	Canning College ...	II
Kunwar Sadho Singh ...	1903	Bareilly College ...	III
Kunj Beharilal Misra ...	1894	Govt. College, Jubulpore	II
Kushal Pal Singh ...	1892	Do. ...	II
Kutb-ud-din Ahmad ...	1894	M. A.-O. College ...	II
Lachman Prasada ...	1896	Meerut College ...	III
Lachman Prasad ...	1905	M. C. College ...	II
Lachmi Narain Kaisth ...	1895	Canning College ...	I

Lachmi Narain Varma ...	1892	Bareilly College	... III
Ladli Prasad ...	1892	M. C. College	... III
Ladli Prasad Singh Varma	1899	Do.	... II
Lakhan Singh Kunwar ...	1900	Agra College	... II
Lakhta Sakar Lal Uderidh	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	... III
Lakhpatt Rai Agarbans ...	1904	Agra College	... III
Lakshman Balwant Tarlekar.	1902	Christ Church College	... II
Lakshman Das Bhandary	1899	Lashkar College, Gwalior	... II
Lakshman Prasad ...	1894	M. C. College	... III
Lakshman Prasad ...	1894	Agra College	... III
Lakshman Prasad S. ...	1896	Canning College	... III
Lakshman Rao Dube ...	1901	St. John's College	... II
Lakshman Sitaram Kher	1903	Christ Church College	... III
Lakshman Swarup Baidar	1896	Meerut College	... II
Lakshmi Chand ...	1893	Agra College	... II
Lakshmi Chand ...	1893	Queen's College	... II
Lakshmi Chand ...	1902	Do.	... I
Lakshmi Chand Dave ...	1891	M. C. College	... II
Lakshmi Das ...	1899	Queen's College	... III
Lakshmi Datt Joshi ...	1902	M. C. College	... III
Lakshmi Datt Pandey ...	1901	Do.	... II
Lakshmi Kant Panre ...	1900	Queen's College	... II
Lakshmi Narain ...	1898	M. A.-O. College	... III
Lakshmi Narain Shandilya.	1899	Agra College	... II
Lakshmi Narain Shukul	1897	Canning College	... II
Lakshmi Narain Srivastav	1904	Do.	... III
Lakshmi Narain Verma...	1906	Do.	... III
Lakshmi Narayan ...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	... II
Lakshmi Narayan ...	1902	Bareilly College	... II
Lakshmi Narayan ...	1904	M. C. College	... III
Lakshmi Narayan ...	1905	Queen's College	... III
Lakshmi Narayan Dubey	1902	Govt. College, Jubulpore	... II
Lakshmi Narayan Mathur	1895	Agra College	... II
Lakshmi Narayan Nagar	1906	M. C. College	... II
Lakshmi Narayan Prohit	1899	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	... III
Lakshmi Narayan Tandon	1901	St. John's College	... II
Lakshmi Narayan Tiwari	1904	M. C. College	... III
Lakshmi Narayan Umar	1906	Queen's College	... III
Lakshmi Narayan Vaishya	1895	Canning College	... III
Lakshmi Nath Sukul ...	1892	Do.	... II
Lakshmi Sahai ...	1894	Agra College	... III
Lakshmi Shankar ...	1899	Queen's College	... III
Laiq Ahmad ...	1899	M. A.-O. College	... II
Lala Phul Chand Rai ...	1889	Canning College	... I
Lala Ram Gupta ...	1905	St. John's College	... II
Lala Sahai Saxena ...	1906	Christ Church College	... III
Lal Bahadur ...	1905	C. H. College, Benares	... II
Lal Behari ...	1903	Queen's College	... III

Lal Behari	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Lal Behari Negum	...	1890	Canning College	...	II
Lal Behari Singh	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Lal Gopal Mukerji*	...	1894	Do.	...	I
Lalitendu Kumar Majumdar.	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Lalit Mohan Banerji	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Lalit Mohan Mukerjee	...	1893	Do.	...	III
Lalit Mohan Roy Chowdhury.	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Lalita Prasad	...	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Lalita Prasad	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Lalji Sahai Verma	...	1902	Canning College	...	III
Lalkrishna	...	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Lalman Bhattacharji	...	1896	Reid Christian College	...	III
Lalman Gupta	...	1902	Teacher	...	III
Lalta Prasad	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Lalta Prasad Saksena...	...	1906	Victoria College	...	III
Lawrence McDermott	...	1906	Teacher, U. P.	...	I
Laxman Bhasker Mulay†	...	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	I
Laxman Chintaman Gole	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmere	...	II
Laxman Ramchandra Prohit.	...	1895	Govt. College, Jubulpore	...	III
Laxman Vyankatesh Parnaik.	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Layak Sinha Kunwar	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Lekhraj Sinha	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Liakat Ali	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Liladhar Chaubey	...	1902	St. John's College	...	II
Lilanand Joshi	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Lochan Pershad Kulshrist.	...	1896	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Lokman Dass Pachauri...	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Loknath Tiwari	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Louise Inglis	...	1907	Teacher, Allahabad	...	III
Luchman Sarup	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Madan Gopal	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Madan Gopal	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Madan Gopal	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Madan Gopal Bhatia	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Madan Gopal Lal Bhatnagar.	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Madan Lal Razdan	...	1902	Jaswant College, Jodhpur.	...	II
Madan Lal	...	1907	Agra College	...	III
Madan Mohan	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Madan Mohan	...	1902	Teacher	...	III

\* Honours in Mathematics

† Honours in Philosophy.

Madan Mohan Lal	...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Madan Mohan Seth	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Madan Mohan Vaish	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Madan Singh Khabya	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Madhav Ganesh Mungre	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Madhav Prasad Srivastav	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Madhav Rao Kher	...	1892	M. C. College	...	I
Madhav Rao Vinayak	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Kibe					
Madhav Sadashiva Bhagwat	...	1906	Victoria College	...	II
Madhav Singh	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Madhoban Dass	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Madholal	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Madho Prasad	...	1896	Bareilly College	...	III
Madho Prasad Bhargava	...	1904	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	II
Madho Prasad Nagar	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Madho Prasad Seth	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Madho Prasad Srivastav	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Madho Prasad Tavakuli	...	1902	Agra College	...	II
Madho Ram Dave	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Madho Singh	...	1892	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	II
Madhu Wangel Misra	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Magna Behari Lal	...	1905	St John's College	...	II
Mahabeer Prasad	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Mahabir Prasad I	...	1894	Teacher	...	II
Mahabir Prasad	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Mahabir Prasad Agarwala	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Mahabir Prasad Srivastav	...	1902	Canning College	...	III
Mahabir Sinha	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Mahadeo Damodar Khandedkar	...	1907	Morris College, Nagpur	...	III
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1892	Queens' College	...	II
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Mahadeva Singh	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1894	Reid Christian College	...	II
Mahadeva Singh	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Maharaj Narain Chakbast	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Maharaj Narain Hangal	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Pandit					
Maharaj Swaroop Bhatnagar	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Maharaj Narain	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Maharaj Singh	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Mahesh Bal Dikshit	...	1902	Canning College	...	I
Mahbub-ul Rahman	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Mahasukh Mansukh Lal Shah.	1902	Lashkar College, Gwalior	II
Mahendra Prasad ...	1901	M. C. College	II
Mahendra Nath Gangoli	1894	St. John's College	II
Mahadeo Gopal Sathe ...	1904	Lashkar College, Gwalior	II
Mahesh Chander Sinha ...	1902	Reid Christian College	III
Mahesh Dutt Shukla ...	1906	M. C. College	III
Maheshri Prasad ...	1905	Do.	III
Mahesh Prasad Tiwari ...	1902	Canning College	II
Mahesh Prasad Srivastav	1899	Do.	II
Mahesh Prasad Srivastav	1897	Do.	II
Maheshwar Prasad ...	1897	M. C. College	I
Maheshwar Prasad Mathur.	1896	Agra College	II
Maheshwari Dayal Sinha	1907	M. C. College	III
Maheshwari Prasad ...	1900	Reid Christian College	II
Mahesh Chandra Ghose...	1900	Do.	II
Mahipati Madhav Dharm	1904	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III
Mahimna Narain Rai ...	1899	Do. do.	III
Mahmud Hasan Khan ...	1895	Agra College	II
Mahmud Hasan I ...	1897	M. A.-O. College	II
Mahmud Hasan ...	1900	Do.	II
Mahmud Hasan Khan ...	1902	Do.	II
Mahmud Shah Khan ...	1898	Do.	II
Mahmud-ul Hasan Jafri	1899	Agra College	II
(Agha Sayed .			
Makhan Lal Mathur ...	1906	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	III
Makund Lal ...	1895	Bareilly College	II
Makbul Ahmad Sabzvari	1900	M. A.-O. College	III
Majmudar Chiman Rai	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	III
Dolatrai.			
Makhan Lal Bhargav ...	1893	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	II
Makhan Lal ...	1885	Agra College	II
Malik Md. Abdur Rahim Khan.	1906	M. A.-O. College	II
Mali Lal Kashtwal ...	1905	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	III
Manak Chand Jaini ...	1906	M. C. College	III
Mangli Prasad Srivastav	1891	Canning College	II
Mangal Prasad Misra ...	1892	M. C. College	II
Mangal Charan ...	1894	Do.	II
Mangal Prasad Bhargav	1894	Do.	III
Mangal Prasad ...	1895	Canning College	II
Mangi Lal Srivastav ...	1896	Do.	II
Mangi Lal Dosi ...	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	II
Mangal Chand Mehta ...	1904	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	III
Mangal Sain Jaini ...	1904	Agra College	III
Mani Ram ...	1891	Queen's College	III
Manmohan Ghosal ...	1890	Canning College	III
Man Mohan Dutt ...	1893	Queen's College	II

Manmohan Sanyal ...	1893	M. C. College	... II
Manmohini Chatterji (Miss).	1902	Isabella Thoburn College	II
Manmohan Mukerji ...	1895	Bareilly College	... II
Manmohan Nath Raina...	1904	Canning College	... III
Manmohan Roy ...	1895	Govt. College, Ajmer	... II
Manik Chand ...	1902	Queen's College	... III
Manik Chand Rai ...	1896	Canning College	... III
Manharam Hariharam Mehta.	1899	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	II
Manindra Nath Choudhri	1899	Christ Church College	... III
Manindra Singh ...	1902	M. C. College	... II
Mangli Prasad ...	1903	Christ Church College	... III
Manik Lal K cher ...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Man Matha Nath Mukerji	1906	M. C. College	... III
Man Mull Brahmwar ...	1906	St John's College	... III
Mannu Prasad ...	1905	Queen's College	... III
Manohar Das Chanbe ...	1893	Agra College	... II
Manohar Lal Zutshi ...	1894	Canning College	... II
Manohar Nath Thus ...	1896	Do	... III
Manohar Krishna Golo-walkar.	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Manohar Lal Bhargav ...	1903	Agra College	... III
Manohar Lal ...	1905	Do.	... II
Manoranjan Chatterji ...	1907	Govt College, Jubbulpore	III
Mansur Ahmad ...	1907	M. A.-O. College	... II
Manu Lal ...	1907	Meerut College	... III
Manzar Ali Sokhta ...	1906	M. C. College	... III
Manzoor Ahmad ...	1907	M. A.-O. College	... III
Mauzur Ahmad ...	1894	Do.	... II
Man Singh ...	1904	M. C. College	... III
Manni Lal ...	1905	Canning College	... II
Maksud Ali Khan ...	1899	M. A.-O. College	... I
Maqsudan Lal Saksena...	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
Masud Ali ...	1889	M. A.-O. College	... II
Matabadal Singh ...	1906	Canning College	... III
Mata Prasad ...	1892	Queen's College	... II
Mataadin Lal Verma ...	1893	M. C. College	... III
Mathura Datta Joshi ...	1906	Bareilly College	... III
Mathura Dutt Joshi ...	1895	Agra College	... II
Mathura Dutt Joshi ...	1906	M. C. College	... III
Mathura Prasad Srivastav.	1898	Canning College	... III
Mathoo Lal ...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	... II
Matta Prasad Saksena ...	1900	Christ Church College	... II
Murtand Waman Nrikar...	1902	Madhav College, Ujjain...	III
Martand Sakharam Hazarnami	1907	Hishop College, Nagpur ...	III
Mazharul Huq ...	1893	M. A.-O. College	... III
Mazharul Hasan ...	1902	St. John's College	... III



Mewaram	...	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Mewaram	...	1904	Teacher	...	II
Milap Chand Kothari	...	1906	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	III
Milner, Elsie Leila (Miss)	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Mirza Asdulla Beg	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Mirza Ashiq Husain	...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Mirza Habib Husain	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Mirza Md. Askari	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Mirza Hamid Hasan	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Mirza Mohammad Wajib	...	1907	Canning College	...	III
Mirza Wazir Hasan	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mirza Muhammad Beg	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Mirza Sami-ullah Beg	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Misbahul Othman	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Misri Lal	...	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Mithan Lal Bhargav	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Mithu Lal Khanna	...	1901	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	III
Moazzam Ali Beg Mirza	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Rafe Khan	...	1889	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Majid Kureshi	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Afzal Makhdum	...	1907	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Ahmad-ud-din	...	1889	M. C. College	...	I
Mohd. Amanul Haq*	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Sami Kazimit.	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Anvarul Hasan	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Hadi Khan	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Ali Ausat	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Abdullah Khan	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Hafiz	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Mohd. Abdullah	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Arabi	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Sattar	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ahad Ali	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abbas	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ali	...	1898	Do.	...	I
Mohd. Ashraf Ullah	...	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Salam	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ahmad	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Mohd. Ahmad	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Ahmad Ansari	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Salam	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Akber Khan	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ashraf Khan Palzai.	...	1899	Do.	...	III

\* Honours in Arabic.

† Honours in Persian:

Mohd. Abdul Hamid Khan	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ashgar	...	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Haq	...	Christ Church College	...	II
Mohd. Abdul Latif	...	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Abdul Rahim	...	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ajmal-ud-din Siddiqi.	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ali Athar Usmani	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Mohd. Ashgar Husain	...	Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Akber Khan	...	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Ata-ul-lah Khan	...	Reid Christian College	...	II
Mohd. Abdul Ghafoor	...	Queen's College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Aziz	...	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Akram Khan	...	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Abdus Salam Khan	...	St. John's College	...	II
Mohd. Abbas Khan	...	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Amin-ul-lah Khan	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Ali Sajjad	...	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Samad	...	Christ Church College	...	II
Mohd. Abulala	...	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Abul Hasan Naqvi	...	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Ahmad	...	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Ali Jafri	...	Agra College	...	II
Mohd. Amin Fakih	...	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Aslam	...	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ashfaq	...	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Azhar Hasan Waris.	...	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Badrul Hasan No-mani.	1906	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Baqir	...	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Barkat Ali	...	Do.	...	I
Mohd. Daud Abbasi	...	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Ehtesham Uddin	...	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Fashi-ud-din	...	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Fazl-i-Haq	...	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Farzand Ali	...	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Faiz	...	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Farhat Khan	...	Maharaja's Coll. Jaipur	...	II
Mohd. Ghous Khan	...	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Habibullah Khan	...	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Habibullah	...	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Hasan Khan	...	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Hidayat Husain	...	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Hayat	...	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Hashim	...	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Husain	...	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Huzurul Hasnain	...	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Husain Khan	...	Do.	...	II

Mohd. Husain Shah	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Hadi	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Mohd. Ibrahim	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Ikram Ullah	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Ismail Ur-Raza Abuzar.	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Mohd. Idris Ansari	...	1900	Queen's College	...	III
Mohd. Ibrahim Khan	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ikram Alam J.	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Intizar Ali Abbasi	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Inamul Haq	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Iazaz Alam J.	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ibrahim Khan	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Mohd. Inayat Ullah	...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Mohd. Ismail Faruqi	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Jamil Alias Tofail Ahmad.	...	1907	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Jamil Uddin	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Junaid	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Kalim-ullah	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Mohd. Khan Sambul	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Khalil Syed	...	1893	Queen's College	...	I
Mohd. Khalil	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Latif	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Watin	...	1889	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Mahmud Ali Khan	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Mukbul Husain	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Masha Allah	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Mashuq Husain Khan.	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Mosin Siddiqi	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Munir-ud-din Ahmad	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Musanna	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Mahmud	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Masud Ali	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Maula Baksh	...	1899	Teacher	...	III
Mohd. Majid-ud-din Abbasi	...	1907	Teacher	...	III
Mohd. Nurul Hasan	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Nur	...	1893	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Nadir Husain	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Nazir	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Naim Khan	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Nasir Osmani	...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Obaid Ullah	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Nisar Ullah	...	1907	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Owais Karney	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Rafi	...	1889	Bareilly College	...	II
Mohd. Raya	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Rafi-ullah	...	1896	Do.	...	II

Mohd Rajab Khan	...	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Mohd. Rafique	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Rahim Baksh (of Sialkot).	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Shakur Baksh Kadir.	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Shaukat Ali Rizvi,	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Safi Khan	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Salamul Haqq	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Shafi-uz-Zaman	...	1898	Teacher	...	II
Mohd. Said	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Salih (Syed)	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Mohd. Sami Ulah Khan,	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Mohd. Sami Ulah	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Shaukat Ali	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Sirajul Haque	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Sadiq	...	1903	Christ Church College	...	III
Mohd. Shamsuz Zoha	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Said	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Sarfraz Khan	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Sajid Husain Moin-ud-din.	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Shafdar Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Safi	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Safi Ahmad	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Sharafat Ullah Khan.	...	1907	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Sahib-din	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Usman	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Wasi	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Wilayat-ullah*	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Wali Jan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Wajid Husain Alavi.	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Yakub Ali	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Yaseen	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Mohd. Yusuf Usmani	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Yaqub	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Mohd. Yamin Usmani	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Yakub Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Zahur	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Zainul-Eba	...	1897	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	...	II
Mohd. Zahar-uddin Siddiqi.	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Zainul Abidin	...	1904	Do	...	III
Mohan Lal Tiwari	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Mohan Lal	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Mohan Lal	...	1895	Agra College	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Mohan Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Mohendra Nath Lahiri	...	1893	Queen's College	...	III
Mahmud Ali	...	1892	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohini Mohan Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Mein-ud-din Ahmad*	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Moin-ud-din Ahmad	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Mojilal Gopal Billore	...	1906	Canadian M. College	...	II
Mon Mohan Banerji	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Mon Motho Nath Mukerji	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Monmathnath Sanyal	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Mool Chand	...	1907	St. John's College	...	III
Mool Chand Kala	...	1895	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	...	II
Mool Chand Shukla	...	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Mool Chand Bejawat†	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mooney Chatterji	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Moore, Elizabeth (Miss)...	...	1903	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Moreshtar Ramkrishna	...	1907	Bishop College, Nagpur...	...	III
Inderkar.					
Motilal Bijavargi	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Moti Lal Chattopadhyaya	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Moti Lal Roy	...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Muhabbat Singh	...	1905	Bareilly College	...	III
Muhammad Abdul Majid,	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Muhammad Choudhry	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Muhammad Razi	...	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Muhammad Khan	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Muhammad Jafar	...	1907	Christ Church College	...	III
Muhammad Usman Khan	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Muhammad Wasiul Hasan	...	1906	Reid Christian College	...	III
Alavi.					
Mubammad Zuhur-ul-Islam Siddiqi.	...	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Mukand Lal	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Mukat Behari Lal†	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Mukerji, Kumud Nath	...	1899	St. John's College	...	II
Mukhrum	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Mukhtar Ahmad Quidwi,	...	1904	Do	...	III
Mukhta Bahadur Mall	...	1905	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	II
Mukhta Behari Lal Bhargava.	...	1904	Do	...	III
Mukta Pershada	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Mukta Prasad Verma	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Mulaim Singh Chauhan	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Mul Chand	...	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Mul Chand Dube	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III

\* Honours in Persian.

† Honours in Physics.

‡ Honours in Chemistry.

Mul Chand Gobbil	... 1890	Agra College	... II
Mul Narayan Srivastav	... 1901	Canning College	... II
Murtaz-Ullah Khan	... 1905	M. A.-O. College	... III
Momtaz-ul Haq	... 1907	Do.	... III
Mungesh Kesheo Mungre	... 1895	St. John's College	... III
Munir Husain	... 1894	M. A.-O. College	... II
Munna Lal	... 1905	Canning College	... III
Munna Lal Misra	... 1893	Agra College	... II
Munni Lal	... 1905	C. H. College, Benares	... III
Munshi Lal	... 1906	Meerut College	... III
Murlidhar Nagar	... 1890	Queen's College	... II
Murari Lal Bhargav	... 1893	Canning College	... III
Murlidhar	... 1893	Do.	... II
Murlidhar Agnihotri	... 1892	Bareilly College	... I
Murlidhar Chaturvedi	... 1897	Lashkar College, Gwalior	... III
Murlidhar Joshi	... 1905	Bareilly College	... III
Murlidhar Kakar	... 1907	St. John's College	... III
Murlidhar Misra	... 1906	M. C. College	... II
Murlidhar Phundi Lal Chhagharia.*	1905	Lashkar College, Gwalior	... II
Murlidhar Srivastav	... 1896	Agra College	... III
Murli-manohar Sandal	... 1905	Do.	... II
Mushtaq Ahmad	... 1902	M. A.-O. College	... II
Mustaque Ali Khan	... 1905	St. John's College	... II
Mumtaz Husain	... 1896	M. A.-O. College	... II
Muttan Lal Kapoor	... 1906	Meerut College	... III
Muzaffar Imam Mohd. Wahid.	1906	M. A.-O. College	... II
Muzaffar Mohd. Khan	... 1906	Do.	... III
Nabi Baksh†	... 1895	Do.	... II
Nadir Shah Hormazshaw Gandhi.	1893	M. C. College	... I
Nagendra Nath Bose	... 1903	Do.	... II
Nagendra Nath Chatto-padhyia.	1898	Queen's College	... III
Nagendra Nath Mukhopadhyia.	1889	Teacher	... II
Nagendranath Rai	... 1898	Queen's College	... II
Nageshwar Prasad Srivastav.	1896	Canning College	... III
Naiyayik, Joseph Newman Mukund.	1902	M. C. College	... II
Najm-Uddin Ahmad Jafari Zainabi.	1906	Do.	... II
Nalininath Maitra	... 1906	C. H. College, Benares	... III
Nalin Kumar Mukerji	... 1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	... II
Nanagram Jauhar	... 1905	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	... III

\* Honours in Mathematics.

† Honours in Chemistry.

Nanak Chand Kapur ...	1896	Canning College ...	III
Nanak Prasad ...	1903	Christ Church College ...	III
Nanak Prasad Srivastav ...	1897	Canning College ...	II
Nanda Lal Bhattacharya ...	1895	Agra College ...	II
Nanda Lal Gupta ...	1906	Do. ...	III
Nand Kishore ...	1893	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur ...	II
Nand Kishore ...	1894	Agra College ...	II
Nand Kishore ...	1898	Canning College ...	II
Nand Kishore Jaini ...	1904	Agra College ...	III
Nand Kishore Tondon ...	1906	Christ Church College ...	III
Nand Lal ...	1902	St. John's College ...	II
Nand Lal ...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore ...	II
Nand Lal Basu ...	1902	Christ Church College ...	III
Nand Lal Chandra ...	1891	Queen's College ...	III
Nand Lal Mathur ...	1903	M. C. College ...	III
Nand Lal Sinha ...	1900	Do. ...	II
Nand Nandan Sahni ...	1906	Bareilly College ...	III
Nand Ram ...	1900	Meerat College ...	III
Nane Mal ...	1898	Christ Church College ...	III
Nanik Ram Gupta ...	1902	M. C. College ...	III
Nanku Pershad ...	1901	Reid Christian College ...	II
Naunehal Singh Mathur ...	1902	M. C. College ...	II
Narain Das Banerji ...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer ...	III
Narayan Balwant Munshi ...	1900	Christ Church College ...	II
Narayan Bhasker Khare ...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore ...	II
Narayan Daji Tapaswi ...	1900	Victoria College, Lashkar ...	III
Narayan Das ...	1892	Bareilly College ...	II
Narayan Das ...	1894	Agra College ...	I
Narayan Das ...	1902	Teacher ...	II
Narayan Das Agarwala ...	1906	M. C. College ...	III
Narayan Das Saksena, C. G. B. ...	1903	Reid Christian College ...	III
Narayan Janardan Ka-rauna. ...	1907	Holkar College, Indore ...	III
Narayan Govind Dangrey ...	1907	Victoria College, Lashkar ...	III
Narayan Lal ...	1895	Canning College ...	II
Narayan Laxman Ghanekar. ...	1897	Lashkar College, Gwalior ...	III
Narain Laxmon Rao Puranik. ...	1907	Hislop College, Nagpur ...	III
Narayan Mukund Pannasker. ...	1905	M. C. College ...	III
Narain Prasad Arora ...	1906	Christ Church College ...	III
Narayan Prasad Asthana* ...	1893	Agra College ...	I
Narayan Prasad Bhargav ...	1897	Teacher ...	III
Narayan Prasad Nigam ...	1906	Christ Church College ...	III
Narayan Sastry Channapatna N. ...	1906	C. H. College, Benares ...	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Narayan Swarup ...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer ...	III
Narayan Swarup Bhatnagar.	1895	Agra College ...	III
Narayan Yeshwant Kadam.	1896	Do. ...	III
Narbada Prasad Verma ...	1905	Do. ...	III
Narendra Nath Banerji...	1904	M. A.-O. College ...	III
Narendra Nath Vatul ...	1907	St. John's College ...	III
Narmadeshwar Prasad Upadhyay.	1907	Christian College ...	III
Narotam Das ...	1897	Queen's College ...	III
Narotam Das ...	1900	Bareilly College ...	III
Narotam Das Chaube ...	1897	Agra College ...	III
Narotam Dutt ...	1904	Teacher ...	III
Narotam Mal* ...	1895	M. C. College ...	I
Narsinha Prasad ...	1895	Do. ...	I
Narsinha Sahai ...	1891	Queen's College ...	II
Nasir-ud-din Hyder ...	1902	M. A.-O. College ...	II
Natesh Appaji Dravid ...	1894	Agra College ...	II
Nathan Singh ...	1902	Do. ...	II
Nathu Ram ...	1892	Bareilly College ...	II
Navab Ali ...	1903	M. A.-O. College ...	III
Nawab Bahadur ...	1904	M. C. College ...	II
Nawab Ali ...	1898	Canning College ...	II
Nawab-ud-din ...	1906	M. A.-O. College ...	III
Nawal Kishore ...	1898	Agra College ...	II
Nawal Kishore Lal ...	1899	Queen's College ...	III
Nazir Ahmad ...	1892	M. A.-O. College ...	II
Nazir-ud-din Hasan ...	1904	Do. ...	III
Nehal Chandra ...	1896	M. C. College ...	II
Nehal Singh ...	1906	Do. ...	III
Netra Ballabh Tewari ...	1899	Bareilly College ...	II
Newal Behari Misra ...	1894	M. C. College ...	III
Newal Kishore ...	1897	Do. ...	III
Niamat Ullah ...	1899	M. A.-O. College ...	II
Niaz Ahmad ...	1904	Do. ...	III
Niaz Muhammad ...	1906	Do. ...	II
Niaz Muhammad Khan...	1895	Do. ...	II
Nibaran Chandra Gupta...	1893	M. C. College ...	II
Nikhilnath Maitra ...	1905	Do. ...	II
Nikhil Ranjan Mukhopadhyaya.	1897	Queen's College ...	II
Nikunj Behari Banerjee	1899	Christ Church College ...	II
Nilamber Pant ...	1904	M. C. College ...	III
Nilkamal Bhattacharya...	1899	Queen's College ...	II
Nirpal Chandra Gupta ...	1906	C. H. College, Benares ...	III
Nisar Ali ...	1902	Bareilly College ...	I
Nisithanath Ghatak ...	1906	M. C. College ...	II

\* Honours in Mathematics.



Nishi Nath Chatterji	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Nit Kishore Mehira	...	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Nitya Nand Choube	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Nitya Nand Pandit	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Nitya Nand Pande	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Nizam-ud-din Khan	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Nogendra Nath Chatterji	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Nolini Kant Mukerjee	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Nolini Kanto Mukerji	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Nolini Mohan Rai	...	1900	Canning College	...	III
Nripendra Nath Dutt	...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Nrisinha Ranjan Mukerji	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Nritya Gopal Maitra	...	1906	J. H. College, Benares	...	III
Nritya Gopal Sircar	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Nur Ahmad	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Nur Baksh	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Nurul Aziz (Mohd.)	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Oakley, E. Sherman*	...	1900	Teacher	...	I
Obeidullah	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
O'Donel, Ruth Florence	...	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	...	I
(Miss)†	...	...	...	...	...
Old, Louie F. (Miss)	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Onar Singh	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Onkar Prasad Bhargava	...	1907	St. John's College	...	III
Onkar Prasad Misra	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II
Onkar Singh Kunwar	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
O'Reilly, Alice (Miss)	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Oudh Behari Lal	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Oudh Be ari Lal	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	I
Pahlad Dass Tandon	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Paltoo Prasad	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Pandit Amar Nath Khat- chy	...	1907	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Pandeshwar Nath	...	1907	Queen's College	...	III
Pandit Biraj Narain Chakbast.	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Brij Narain Tan- khah.	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Pandit Brij Mohan Nath Zutshi.	...	1896	Madhav College, Ujjain...	...	III
Pandit Brajendra Nath Sharga.	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Pandit Brij Nath Sharga	...	1907	Do.	...	II
Pandit Chandra Narain Harkauli.‡	...	1901	M. C. College	...	I

\* Honours in English Literature and Philosophy.

† Honours in History.

‡ Honours in Chemistry.

Pandit Chhabbi Nath	1894	Teacher	...	II	
Misra.					
Pandit Dharma Nath	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Gokarn Nath	1891	Do.	...	II	
Misra.					
Pandit Govind Narain	1899	Jaswant College, Jodhpur		II	
Sharma.					
Pandit Iqbal Krishna	1894	Canning College	...	II	
M. Gruttoo.					
Pandit Iqbal Narain Goher	1902	Do.	...	II	
P. Iswar Lal	...	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain...	II	
Pandit Jeewan Nath Dar	1906	Christ Church College	...	II	
Pandit Jha Lajja Shanker	1895	M. C. College	...	II	
Pandit Jwala Sahai Gurtu	1902	Do.	...	II	
Pandit Kishen Lal Kaul	1904	Canning College	...	II	
Pandit Kunwar Kishen	...	1901	Do.	...	III
Pandit Kunwar Krishna	1904	Do.	...	...	III
Pandit Madho Prasad	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Pandit Manohar Nath	1895	Do.	...	...	II
Sapru.					
Pandit Niddha Lal Dute	1894	Agra College	...	...	II
Pandit Pyare Kishen	1907	Jodhpur, Jaswant College		...	II
Wattul.					
Pandit Prem Kishen	1893	Canning College	...	...	II
Taimni.					
Pandit Ram Chandra Dar	1894	Reid Christian College...		...	II
Pandit Sambhu Dayal	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar		...	III
Dwive.					
Pandit Turjugi Narain	1904	Canning College	...	...	III
Tankha.					
Pandit Tirloki Narain	1904	Do.	...	...	II
Tankha.					
Panna Lal	...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Panna Lal	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Panna Lal*	...	1900	Do.	...	I
Panna Lal Mukerji	...	1904	Christ Church College	...	III
Panna Lal Singh	...	1896	Queen College	...	II
Paras Das Jaini	...	1899	Meerut College	...	III
Parash Ram Tiwari	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpur	...	III
Parbhu Lal Bhargava	...	1890	Agra College	...	III
Parbhu Das	...	1899	St. John's College	...	II
Parbhu Dayal	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Pardman Nath Hukku	...	1905	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	III
Parmunand Victor Misra	1900	Govt. College, Jubbulpur		...	II
Parmeshuri Dayal	...	1895	Reid Christian College...	...	II
Parmeshwar Dayal	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Parmeshwar Dayal	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Parmeshwari Dayal	...	1893	Canning College	...	II

\* Honours in Mathematics.

Parmeshwari Sahai	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Partab Singh	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Partab Narain	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Partap Singh	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Pashopati Prasad	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Pateshwari Prasad Singh	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Pattabhiram Balkrishna	...	1913	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Teleng.					
Pearay Lal Bhargava	...	1901	Canning College	...	III
Pearay Lal Banerji	...	1902	M. C. College	...	I
Parmeshwar Dayal	...	1902	Teacher	...	III
Phadali Lal Sonar	...	1899	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Phakir Chand Ghose	...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Pharaskhanevale Bal-	...	1905	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
krishna Rao Sham Rao.					
Pherozshah Cursetjee	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Birdi.					
Pherozshah S. Cambata...	...	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Phowlal Shri Male	...	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Piare Lal	...	1896	Meerut College	...	II
Piare Lal Tandon	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Piare Lal	...	1891	Do.	...	II
Piarey Lal	...	1893	Do	...	II
Pirbhu Dayal	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Pitamber Pd. Mathur	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ponaiiah, J. A.	...	1899	St. John's College	...	II
Poshaki Lal Varma	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Prabhakar Venktesh Go-	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
rey.					
Prabhakar Vishnu, Vakil	...	1896	Madhav College, Ujjain...	...	II
Prabhakar Dhundiraj	...	1907	Nagpur, Hislop, College	...	III
Jatar.					
Prabhat Chandra Banerji	...	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Prabhat Chandra Bose	...	1897	Do. Jubbulpore	...	III
Prabhat Chandra Gupta...	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Prabhat Chander Mukerji	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Prabh Dayal Rampal	...	1904	Teacher	...	III
Prabodh Chandra Banerji	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Prabodh Chandra Mukho-	...	1901	Victoria College	...	III
padhya.					
Prabodh Chandra Sen	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Prabhu Dayal	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Prag Narain	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Prag Narain	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Prag Narayan	...	1904	Christ Church College	...	III
Prahlad Sharma	...	1905	Teacher	...	II
Prakash Chandra Banerjee	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Prakash Chandra Gangoli	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Pramatha Nath Bando-	...	1897	St. John's College	...	II
padhya.					

Pramatha Nath Chakravarti.	1898	Agra College	...	III
Pramatha Nath Ghosh ...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Pran Kristo Roy	1897	Do.	...	II
Praphulla Chandra Ghosh	1904	Christ Church College	...	II
Prasanno Kumar Bagechi	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Prasanno Kumar Sircar...	1898	Christ Church College	...	III
Prasanno Kumar Sircar..	1902	Do.	...	II
Prasiddha Narayan Singh	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Pravash Chandra Chat- terji.	1895	Do.	...	II
Prayag Das	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Prayag Das Bhargava	1905	Do.	...	III
Prayag Datt	1893	Canning College	...	III
Prem Behari	1889	Do.	...	II
Prem Behari	1907	Agra College	...	III
Prem Lal Sah	1901	Canning College	...	II
Prem Narain	1900	Agra College	...	II
Prem Nath Khanna	1907	St. John's College	...	III
Preo Nath Ghose	1900	Do.	...	II
Friya Nath Datta	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Profulla Chandra Chakra- varti.	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Profullo Nath Bose	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Promoda Nath Roy	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Puran Chandra Mitra	1901	Canning College	...	II
Purna Chandra Bhatta- charya.	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Purna Chandra Chatto- padhyaya.	1897	Do.	...	III
Purna Chandra Datt	1896	Do.	...	III
Purna Chandra Vidyant ..	1901	Canning College	...	III
Purnah Chandra Mukerji	1905	Govt. College, Ajmere	...	III
Purnendu Kumar Majum- dar.	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Purnanand Pandey	1904	Do.	...	II
Purshotum Das	1902	Do.	...	II
Purshottum Das Tandon	1904	Do.	...	II
Purshottum Lal	1906	Teacher, U. P.	...	III
Pushkar Narayan Mehra	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Pyara Lal Bhargava	1899	Do.	...	III
Pyare Lal	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Pyare Lal Chaube	1895	Agra College	...	II
Pyare Lal Govil	1906	Do.	...	III
Pyare Lal Gupta	1906	Do.	...	III
Pyare Lal Kasiwal	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.	...	III
Pyare Lal Katara	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Pyare Lal Sharma	1896	Meerut College	...	II
Pyari Lal Agarwal	1897	Agra College	...	III
Qamar Ali	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	I

Qazi Abdul Aziz	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Qazi Barakat Ali	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Qasim Beg Chagtai	...	1889	Do.	...	II
Quazi Rashid Ahmad	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Radha Charan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Radha Krishna	...	1900	Teacher	...	II
Radha Krishna Chaube	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Radha Krishna Dass	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Radha Mohan	...	1890	Do.	...	III
Radha Mohan	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Radha Mohan Mahrotra	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Radha Mohan Mathur	...	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.	...	II
Radha Ravan	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Radha Ravan Bhargava	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	III
Radhay Charan	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Radhe Krishna Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Radhe Ravan Lal	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Radhey Lal	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Radhey Lal Chaturvedi	...	1907	Agra College	...	III
Radhika Prasad Bhatnagar.	...	1907	Canning College	...	II
Radhika Pershad Varma	...	1907	Jabalpur Govt. College	...	III
Radhika Prasad Varma	...	1893	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Rafuuddin Ahmad	...	1893	Queen's College	...	III
Rafuuddin Ahmad	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Rafuuddin Sidiqi	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Rageshwar Prasad	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Raghubar Dial	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Raghuonandan Prasad Sharma.	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	III
Raghubar Dayal	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Raghubar Dayal Maheshri	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Raghubar Dayal Gupta	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Raghubir Dayal Mathur	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Raghubir Dayal Sukla	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Raghubir Dayal Varma	...	1907	Bareilly College	...	III
Raghubir Prasad Khare	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Raghubir Prasad Varma*	...	1892	M. C. College	...	I
Raghubir Sahai	...	1907	Queen's College	...	III
Raghubir Sahai Srivastava.	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Raghubir Saran	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Raghubir Saran Bhargava.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Raghubir Singh	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Raghuonandan Lal	...	1896	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Raghuonandan Lal Dar	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II

\* Honours in Mathematics and in English Literature and in Physical Science.

Raghunandan Prasad ...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Raghunandan Prasad Verma.	1899	Canning College	...	III
Raghunath Agarwal ...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmere	...	II
Raghunath Das ...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Raghunath Dass ...	1898	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Raghunath Das ...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Raghunath Prasad ...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Raghunath Prasad ...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Raghunath Prasad ...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Raghunath Prasad ...	1906	Do.	...	III
Raghunath Prasad ...	1906	Teacher	...	III
Raghunath Prasad Gupta	1895	M. C. College	...	I
Raghunath Ramchandra Dongray.	1903	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Raghunath Sahai ...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Raghunath Sahai ...	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Raghunath Sahai ...	1906	Queen's College	...	II
Rahalkar Narhar Rao Shankar Rao.	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Rahim Baksh ...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Rai Ghulam Mustafa Khan.	1907	Do.	...	III
Rai Jwala Pershad ...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Rai Ramanand Sinha ...	1907	Christian College	...	III
Rajanikant Datta ...	1906	C. H. College	...	III
Rajani Kumar Mukerjee	1893	Agra College	...	II
Rajaram ...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Rajaram Upadhyia ...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Raj Babadur Bhargava...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Mathur ...	1903	Do.	...	III
Raj Babadur Sanghi ...	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Raj Bahadur Srivastav ...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Varma ...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Varma ...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Raj Behari Lal Mathur...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Raj Bir Prasad ...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Raj Chand ...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Rajendra Chandra Dass...	1900	Canning College	...	III
Rajendra Narain Moitra	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Rajendra Narain Varma ...	1901	Agra College	...	III
Rajendra Nath ...	1899	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Rajendra Nath Chakravarti.	1904	Agra College	...	III
Rajendro Kumar Bhattacharji.	1906	Canning College	...	III
Rajeshwari Pershad ...	1905	Bareilly College	...	II
Raj Gopal ...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Rajiva Narayan Sahay ...	1900	Do.	...	II
Raj Kishore Lal Srivastav	1901	Do.	...	II

Raj Kishore Sahai Varma	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Kishore Wantoo	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Raj Krishna Bhattacharji	1889	M. C. College	...	III
Raj Kumar	1895	Canning College	...	III
Raj Kumar	1898	Agra College	...	III
Raj Mohan Prasad	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Raj Narain	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Raj Narain	1901	Canning College	...	II
Raj Narain Brahmwar	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Narain Varma	1898	Agra College	...	II
Raj Narayan	1905	Do.	...	II
Raj Narayan Srivastav	1898	Canning College	...	II
Rakhai Chandra Pramanik.	1890	Do.	...	II
Ramakr. Dat Upadhyay	1900	Teacher	...	II
Rama Charan Katyar	1907	Bareilly College	...	III
Rama Prasad	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Ramapat Ram	1893	Canning College	...	III
Ram Avtar	1895	Do.	...	II
Rdm Bahadur Singh	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Bali Rai	1901	Do.	...	II
Ram Baksh Srivastav	1894	Canning College	...	II
Ram Bhadra Ojha	1907	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Ram Barose	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Bharos Lal Agnihotri.	1898	Canning College	...	III
Ram Chandra*	1893	Agra College	...	I
Ram Chandra	1900	St John's College	...	III
Ram Chandra Anant Kshir Sagar.	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Ram Chandra Balwant Bopardiker.	1899	Teacher	...	III
Ramchandra B a n d a - padhya.	1906	St. John's College	...	II
Ram Chandra Gungadhar Natu.	1901	Christ Church College	...	III
Ram Chandra Gobind Sane.	1902	St. John's College	...	II
Ram Chandra Mehra	1903	Do.	...	II
Ram Chandra Misra	1904	Agra College	...	III
Ram Chandra Mukhopadhyay.	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	I
Ram Chandra Narain Shrouti.	1899	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Ramchandra Prasad Varma	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Ramchandra Rao Amardikar.	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	I
Ramchandra Tewari	1906	St. John's College	...	III

\* Honours in English.

Ramchandra Varma ...	1905	Bareilly College	III
Ramchandra Vinayak Dhrmadhikari.	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Ram Charan ...	1892	St. John's College	II
Ram Charan Chakravarti	1906	C. H. College, Benares	II
Ram Charan Churamani	1906	Christ Church College	III
Ramchandra Radha Bal-labhi.	1895	Bareilly College	III
Ram Charan Sinha ...	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Ram Dass	1891	Queen's College	III
Ram Dass Gour	1904	M. C. College	II
Ram Dass Naik	1906	Do.	III
Ram Dayal Dube	1901	Agra College	II
Ram Dayal Misra	1890	Canning College	III
Ram Dayal Pathak	1896	Bareilly College	II
Ram Dayal Srivastav	1893	Teacher	III
Ram Dial Chaturvedi	1906	Agra College	III
Ram Din	1894	Canning College	III
Ram Dulare Lal	1891	M. C. College	III
Ramendra Krishna Ghosh	1905	Do.	II
Ramesha Datt Pande	1897	Queen's College	III
Rameshwar Das Gargav	1904	Teacher	III
Rameshwar Dayal Sharma	1906	Meerut College	II
Rameshwari Prasad	1902	Canning College	II
Rameshwar Roy	1896	M. C. College	III
Ramgopal	1893	Canning College	II
Ramgopal	1895	St. John's College	II
Ramagyan Sinha	1898	Agra College	III
Ram, Harriet (Miss)	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	II
Ramji Das	1898	M. C. College	III
Ramji Das	1901	Meerut College	III
Ramji Lal	1906	Do.	II
Ramjiwan Lal Bhargav...	1902	Teacher	II
Ramakant Malviya	1905	M. C. College	II
Ramkishore Sukul	1902	Canning College	II
Ramkrishna Keshav Sar-vatay.	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Ramkrishna L. Shri-khande.	1894	Agra College	II
Ramkrishna Moreshwar Khare.	1907	Indore, C. M. College	II
Ramkrishna Vishnu (Pt.)	1896	Do.	II
Ram Lal	1899	Canning College	III
Ram Lal	1902	Bareilly College	III
Ram Lal Srivastava	1905	Reid Christian College...	III
Ram Lal Baronia	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Ram Narain	1895	M. C. College	III
Ram Narain	1900	Queen's College	II
Ram Narain	1906	Agra College	III
Ram Narain Hakchar	1892	Do.	II



Ram Narain Hakkar	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Ram Narain Raut	...	1895	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Ram Narain Singh	...	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Ram N rain Tirvedi	...	1898	Agra College	...	I
Ram Narayan	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Ram Narayan Bhatia	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Narayan Bhatnagar	...	1901	St John's College	...	II
Ram Naresh Lal	...	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Ram Nath	...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Ram Nath Bhargava	...	1889	Canning College	...	II
Ram Nath Rai	...	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Nath Sircar	...	1896	Do	...	III
Ram Partab Sahai	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Ram Prasad	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Ram Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Prasad Avasthi	...	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Ram Prasad Srivastava	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Prasad Mann	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Prasad Ray	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Prasad Saksena	...	1900	Canning College	...	III
Ram Prasad Varma	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ram Partab Agarwala	...	1897	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Ram Raghubir	...	1896	Bareilly College	...	II
Ram Rai	...	1902	Meerut College	...	II
Ram Rajpal Singh	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Ram Ram Sanehi Seth	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Ram Sahebi Lal Kakkar	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Saran	...	1901	Do	...	II
Ram Saran Das	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Ram Saran Das	...	1896	Meerut College	...	III
Ram Saran Das	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Saran Lal	...	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Saran Sinha	...	1904	Teacher	...	III
Ram Sarup	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ram Sarup	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Ram Sarup	...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Sarup	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Ram Sarup Jaini	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Sarup Johari	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Ram Sarup Sharma	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Sarup Srivastav	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Sarup Vaish	...	1904	Teacher	...	III
Ram Sarup Varma	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Chandra Saksena	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Ram Shanker Bajpai	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Shanker Bajpai	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Ram Sundar Sarma	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Swarup	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Ram Swarup	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Swarup Sharma	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II

Ram Ugrah Lal Srivastava.	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Yad Srivastav	... 1899	Canning College	...	II
Randhir Sinha	... 1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.	...	II
Rang Bahadur Varma	... 1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ranjha Khan	... 1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ranjit Singh	... 1904	St. John's College	...	II
Rasik Lal Bhattacharya...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Rashik Lal Mittra	... 1893	M. C. College	...	II
Rasik Vihari	... 1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.	...	III
Rathu Lal	... 1904	Meerut College	...	II
Ratan Lal Chak, Pandit	1889	Canning College	...	III
Ratan Lal Tatre	... 1906	Meerut College	...	III
Rattau Singh Thakur	... 1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Ravinandan Prasad	... 1902	Queen's College	...	III
Raymon, W. B.	... 1895	St. John's College	...	III
Raza Ali Khan	... 1898	M. C. College	...	III
Raza Husain	... 1905	Do.	...	III
Raza Ullah	... 1896	M.A.-O. College	...	III
Razvi Syed Wakil Ahmad	1907	Jubbulpore Govt. College	...	III
Reoti Saran Gupta	... 1894	Agra College	...	II
Revati Nandon	... 1899	M. C. College	...	II
Riaz-uddin Ahmad	... 1901	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Rickhab Das Jaini	... 1896	Meerut College	...	III
Rifat Ali Khan	... 1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Risalat Ali Khan	... 1904	Canning College	...	III
Riza Ali Rizvi	... 1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
R. M. Ghulam Husain	... 1907	Do.	...	III
Roop Kishore Kakkar	... 1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Roop Narain	... 1907	Canning College	...	III
Roop Singh B. Varma	... 1901	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Roy Brij Behari Saran	... 1906	M. C. College	...	II
Rudra Dutt Singh	... 1890	Canning College	...	II
Rudra Narain Srivastav	... 1899	Do.	...	II
Rudra Prasad Trivedi	... 1903	Do.	...	III
Rud Nara an	... 1897	M. C. College	...	I
Rup Narayan	... 1895	Queen's College	...	III
Russel, Philo	... 1903	St. John's College	...	III
Ruth Howe (Miss)	... 1903	Girl's H. School	...	III
Saadat Yar Khan	... 1907	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sabih-ud-din Haider	... 1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sabnis Keshav Dattatraya	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Sudanand Sharma	... 1899	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	III
Sadashiva Krishnarao	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Waishampayan.				
Sadashiva Madhav Parande.	1895	Do.	...	II
Sadashiya Misra	... 1893	Canning College	...	III

Sadho Ram Dikshit	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Sadiq Ali Khan	...	1898	Canning College	...	III
Saffdar Ali	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sagarkaran Mehta	...	1905	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	...	III
Sahdeva Singh Kakan	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Sahib Dayal	...	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Saida Ali	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Said Mohomad Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Said Uddin Ahmad	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Said-ud-din Khan	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Said-ud-din	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Saila Nath Mukhopadhyaya	...	1907	Christ Church College	...	III
Sailendra Coomar Palit...	...	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Saiyad Abdul Basit	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyad Abdul Karim	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Saiyad Abid Husain	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Saiyad Ahmad Ali	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Saiyad Ali Ahmad	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Saiyad Mumtaz Hasan	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Said Ahmad Husain	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyad Jalaluddin Haider	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Saiyad Mahmud-ul Haq Haqqi.	...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Saiyad Abdul Hamid	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Abdul Kadir	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyid Hamid Husain	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Husain Naqvi	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Saiyid Iftikhar Husain	...	1902	Reid Christian College...	...	III
Saidyid M. Ibn Ibrahim	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Janab Ahmad	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyid Masud Husain	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Athar Bukhari.	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Ashique	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Ashraf	...	1902	Agra College	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Iltija Husain Abidi.	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Idris	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Kazim	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Shafi-ul Hasan.	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Saiyid Mohd. Sibtain	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Taqi	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Saiyid Nazir Husain Musawi.	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyid Nur-ul-lah	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Raza Ali, R. M.	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Riyazul Hasnain	...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Saiyid Shankat Husain...	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Saiyid Sibti Mohd. Jafri	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III

Saiyid Wali Mohd.	...	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Saiyid Wisal Mohd.	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	III
Sajjad Husain	...	1892	Teacher	II
Sajjad Hyder	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	II
Sakharam Damodar Dube	...	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Salam-ud-din Khan	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	III
Salig Ram	...	1891	Canning College	II
Salig Ram Pathak (Choube).	...	1898	Agra College	II
Salig Ram Sinha	...	1903	Canning College	III
Sambhu Nath Tandon	...	1890	Agra College	III
Sami Ullah Faruqi	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	II
Sangam Lal Kapur	...	1891	Agra College	II
Sanjiban Gangopadhyay	...	1891	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	II
Sant Baksh	...	1892	Canning College	III
Sant Prasad Mathur	...	1900	M. C. College	II
Saprey Somnath Sitaram	...	1893	Queen's College	II
Sarada Prasad	...	1894	M. C. College	II
Sarada Sahay	...	1893	Queen's College	III
Sarabhai Mangabhai Modi.	...	1899	Agra College	II
Saradindu Bhattacharya	...	1901	Canning College	II
Saradindu Narayan Roy	...	1899	M. C. College	I
Sarah Das (Miss)	...	1901	Isabella Thoburn College	II
Saran Behari Lal Mathur	...	1902	Agra College	III
Saran Shankar	...	1898	Do.	III
Sarat Chandra Banerji	...	1892	M. C. College	III
Sarat Chandra Basu	...	1906	Queen's College	III
Sarat Chandra Bhattacharya.	...	1892	Do.	II
Sarat Chandra Bhattacharya*	...	1897	M. C. College	I
Sarat Chandra Chaudhri	...	1895	Do.	II
Sarat Chandra Gangopadhyay.	...	1889	Do.	III
Sarat Chandra Ghose	...	1889	Do.	II
Sarat Chandra Rai	...	1899	Queen's College	II
Sarat Kunwar Banerji	...	1895	M. C. College	II
Sarat Kunwar Choudhri	...	1902	Queen's College	II
Sarat Kunwar Mukerji	...	1905	Canning College	II
Sardar Khan	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	III
Sarju Narain Tiwari	...	1900	Christ Church College	II
Sarju Prasad	...	1891	M. C. College	III
Sarju Prasad Srivastav	...	1905	Canning College	II
Saroda Charan Chakravarti.	...	1889	Queen's College	III
Saroda Pado Mukerji	...	1898	Canning College	III
Sarojini Dass (Miss)	...	1906	Isabella Thoburn College	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Saroop Nath Kumzru ...	1897	Agra College	... III
Saroop Narnin ...	1901	Do.	... II
Sasadhar Goswami ...	1906	Queen's College	... III
Sashibhusan Lal ...	1904	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	... III
Satagur Sahai Nigam ...	1895	Canning College	... III
Satchidanand ...	1894	Agra College	... II
Satish Chandra Bando- Padhyaya.	1900	Bareilly College	... II
Satish Chandra Chatterji	1906	Canning College	... III
Satish Chandra Chat- topadhyaya.	1903	M. C. College	... III
Satish Chander Das ...	1907	Bareilly College	... II
Satish Chandra Dey ...	1900	Queen's College	... II
Satish Chandra Bando- padhya*	1820	Agra College	... I
Satish Chandra Bauerji...	1901	Christ Church College	... III
Satish Chandra Deva ...	1896	M. C. College	... III
Satish Chandra Ghosal†	1905	Do.	... I
Satish Chandra Ghose ...	1901	Canning College	... II
Satish Chandra Ghose ...	1898	Reid Christian College	... III
Satish Chandra Ghose ...	1901	M. C. College	... II
Satkari Mittra ...	1897	Do.	... III
Satkari Mukerjee ...	1896	Queen's College	... III
Satkori Mukopadhyay ...	1894	M. C. College	... II
Satya Bhushan Bose ...	1903	Do.	... III
Satyanand Joshi ...	1906	Do.	... II
Satya Narayan Lal ...	1902	Queen's College	... II
Satya Prasanno Datta ...	1897	M. C. College	... III
Satya Brata Bhattacharya	1901	Do.	... II
Satyendranath Bose ...	1906	Do.	... II
Satyendranath Roy ...	1906	Canning College	... II
Satyendranath Mukerjee	1896	M. C. College	... II
Sayed Abu Zafar ...	1907	M.A.-O. College	... II
Sayed Alav Nabi Naqvi...	1907	Do.	... II
Sayed Ali Sajjad ...	1891	Canning College	... III
Sayed Ashgar Hasan ...	1898	M. C. College	... II
Sayed Fazal Ali ...	1907	Queen's College	... I
Sayed Fazal Hasan ...	1907	M. A.-O. College	... II
Sayed Jafar Husainie ...	1897	Agra College	... II
Sayed Jamil Ahmad ...	1907	M. A.-O. College	... III
Sayed Kazim Husain Rizvi.	1907	Do.	... III
Sayed Mohd. Raza Musvi†	1897	M. C. College	... II
Syed Mufawaz Husain ...	1897	Canning College	... II
Sayed Mustafa ...	1889	M. C. College	... II

\* Honours in English Literature.

† Honours in Mathematics.

‡ Honours in Persian.

Sayed Abdul Husain ...	1892	Agra College	... II
Sayed Zainul Abdin ...	1892	M. C. College	... II
Sayed Mohd. K a s h i f Husain Jafari.	1895	Canning College	... III
Sayed Wazir Husain ...	1893	M. A.-O. College	... II
Sayed Mohd. B a q a r Husain.	1898	Queen's College	... II
Sepahi Lal ...	1898	Bareilly College	... II
Seray Mal Bapna ...	1902	M. C. College	... II
Shabir-us-zaman ...	1899	M. A.-O. College	... III
Shadi Lal ...	1904	Bareilly College	... III
Shafi, S. M. ...	1892	M. C. College	... II
Shafiqat Husain Qureshi, S. M.	1906	M. A.-O. College	... III
Shafi Ahmad Khan ...	1891	Canning College	... III
Shahabuddin ...	1896	M. A.-O. College	... II
Shah Mercy A h m a d (Miss).	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	III
Shah Mohd. Sulaiman ...	1906	M. C. College	... I
Shah Munir Alam ...	1901	M. A.-O. College	... II
Shah Rashidullah ...	1903	M. C. College	... III
Shaikh Bahadar Ali ...	1891	M. A.-O. College	... II
Shaikh Imtiaz Ali Othmani.	1904	Do.	... III
Shaikh Mahmud Hasan...	1903	Canning College	... III
Shaikh Mohd. Husain ...	1895	Do.	... II
Shaikh Mohd. Ismail ...	1895	Do.	... II
Shaikh Mohi-ul-Islam ...	1905	M. A.-O. College	... II
Shaikh Tasa-uduk Husain	1905	Canning College	... III
Shaikh Walayat Ali Quidvai.	1906	M. A.-O. College	... II
Shaikh Zikrur Rahman ...	1906	Do.	... III
Shakir Husain ...	1895	M. C. College	... III
Shakumbari Das ...	1903	Do.	... III
Saligram Dwivedi ...	1906	Govt College, Jubbulpore	III
Shama Pado Ray ...	1907	Christ Church College	... II
Sham Behari Misra*	1895	Canning College	... I
Shambhu Narain ...	1892	M. C. College	... II
Shambhu Narain Shrivastav.	1906	St. John's College	... II
Shambhu Nath Dube ...	1896	Agra College	... II
Shambhu Nath Kacker ...	1906	M. C. College	... III
Shambhu Nath Sukla ...	1892	Queen's College	... II
Shamlal Gargya ...	1893	Agra College	... II
Sham Narayan Balya ...	1892	Canning College	... II
Sham Nath Mushran ...	1902	Bareilly College	... II
Sham Shair Jang Bahadur	1901	Reid Christian College...	II
Shams-ud-din Khan, Mohamed.	1895	Agra College	... II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Sham Sundar	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Sham Sundar Lal	...	1899	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	II
Shamsul Hasan	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Shamsher Bahadur	...	1895	Reid Christian College	...	III
Shanker Appaji Gavane	...	1900	Christ Church College	...	III
Shanker Bhagwat Dighe	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Shanker Dayal	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Shanker Dayal	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Shanker Dayal Raizada	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Shanker Lal	...	1890	Do.	...	III
Shanker Lal	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Shanker Lal Bhargava	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Shanker Lal Mehra	...	1904	Teacher	...	III
Shanker Lal Srivastav	...	1905	Bareilly College	...	III
Shanker Lal Srivastav	...	1905	Canning College	...	I
Shanker Lal Vyas	...	1905	Jaswant College, Jodhpur.	...	III
Shanker Nilkanthrao Barlingay.	...	1907	Morris College, Nagpur...	...	III
Shanker Prasad	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Shanker Singh	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Shanker Singh	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Shanker Vithal Katernikar.	...	1895	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Shaukat Ali	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shaukat Ali Khan	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Sheikh Abdul Ghani	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sheikh Mohd. Bashir Siddiqi.	...	1907	Do.	...	III
Sheikh Mohd. Hamid	...	1899	Do.	...	III
Sheikh Mohd. Ishaq	...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Sheo Baran Singh (Kunwar).	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Sheo Bakhsh Sharma	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Sheo Charan Rufus	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Sheodas Krishna Barlinge	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Sheo Lal	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Sheo Pershad	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Sheo Prasad Gargava	...	1906	Victoria College	...	III
Sheo Prasad, S. R.	...	1902	Agra College	...	II
Sheoraj Bali Mathur	...	1889	Canning College	...	II
Sher Mohammad Khan	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Shiam Bahadur Srivastav	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Shiam Krishna Dar	...	1903	Agra College	...	II
Shiam Lal Bhatia	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Shiam Manohar Nath Sharga, Pt.	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Shiam Sunder	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Shiam Sunder Lal	...	1893	Agra College	...	II

Shiam Sunder Lal	...	1894	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	II
Shiam Sunder Lal	...	1904	Christ Church College	III
Shiam Sunder Sharma	...	1897	Canning College	II
Shiam Sunder Varma	...	1894	Agra College	II
Shiam Swaroop Sarin	...	1895	Do.	II
Shib Baran Singh	...	1892	M. C. College	II
Shib Charan Dass	...	1903	St. John's College	III
Shibendra Nath Banerjee	...	1902	M. C. College	III
Shib Narain (Primus)	...	1904	Agra College	III
Shikar Nath Bandopadhyaya.	...	1889	Bareilly College	II
Shimbhu Dayal	...	1899	Agra College	II
Shipley, Everett	...	1901	Reid Christian College	III
Shiva Baksh Singh	...	1901	M. C. College	II
Shiv Bir Prasad	...	1894	Canning College	II
Shiva Charan	...	1907	Do.	III
Shiva Charan Verma	...	1901	Do.	II
Shiva Dasa Mukerji	...	1899	M. C. College	III
Shiva Datt Bhargava	...	1898	Agra College	II
Shiva Dularay Bajpai	...	1903	Teacher	III
Shivadayalu Tiwari	...	1907	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Shiva Adhar Pande	...	1905	Christ Church College	I
Shiva Chandra Misra	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	II
Shiva Dularay Shukul	...	1893	Canning College	II
Shiva Gopal Mathur	...	1907	Meerut College	III
Shiva Govind Sinha Varma.	...	1899	Teacher	III
Shiva Karan Nath Misra...	...	1903	Canning College	III
Shiva Narain Lal	...	1901	M. C. College	III
Shiva Narain Tandon	...	1903	Canning College	III
Shiva Narayan	...	1905	Agra College	III
Shiv Narayan Mathur	...	1907	St. John's College	III
Shiva Narayan Saksena...	...	1903	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	III
Shiva Narayan Trivedi*	...	1901	Agra College	I
Shiva Nath Mobai	...	1898	Canning College	III
Shiva Prasad	...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Shiva Prasad	...	1894	Agra College	II
Shiva Prasad	...	1895	M. C. College	III
Shiva Prasad	...	1907	Teacher Benares	III
Shiva Prasad Singh	...	1894	Queen's College	II
Shiva Prasad Varma	...	1906	Bareilly College	III
Shiva Raj Bali	...	1892	Canning College	III
Shiva Ram Sharma	...	1907	Teacher, Sehore	III
Shiva Ram Narayan Bapat.	...	1901	Madhav College, Ujjain...	II
Shiva Shankar	...	1902	Bareilly College	II
Shiva Shankar	...	1903	Meerut College	II

\* Honours in Philosophy.



Shiva Shankar Lal (1) ...	1892	Canning College	... III
Shiva Shankar Lal Bhar- gav.	1894	Agra College	... II
Shiva Shankar Nigam...	1894	Canning College	... III
Shridhar Mahadeo Pan- dase.	1901	Madhav College, Ujjain...	III
Shri Krishna Vithal Athalye.	1897	Do.	... II
Shrilal Saksena ...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
Shrinarayan Tewari ...	1903	M. C. College	... III
Shrinivas Rao Nayudu (c)	1898	Agra College	... III
Shrirang Moreshwar Sane	1904	M. C. College	... II
Shri Shridhara ...	1905	Agra College	... II
Shuja-ud-din Khan ...	1897	M. A.-O. College	... III
Shukh Deo Behari Misra	1900	Canning College	... II
Shyama Nand Nath ...	1907	Christian College	... II
Shyam Lal ...	1892	M. C. College	... II
Shyam Lal ...	1896	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Shyam Lal ...	1905	Queen's College	... II
Shyam Lal Agarwalla ...	1905	Christ Church College	... III
Shyam Narain ...	1900	Canning College	... II
Shyama Prasad Verma ...	1897	M. C. College	... II
Sh. Md. Matin-uz-Zaman Khan.	1896	Canning College	... III
Shyam Sundar Lal ...	1893	Bareilly College	... III
Sia Ram ...	1899	St. John's College	... III
Siddeshwar Bandopadhyia	1893	Canning College	... III
Siddique Ahmad Khan ...	1899	M. A.-O. College	... II
Sidh Gopal ...	1899	Do.	... II
Sidh Gopal Srivastavya...	1906	Christ Church College	... III
Sidh Prasad ...	1894	Canning College	... II
Simeon, Joseph J. ...	1902	M. C. College	... III
Sideshwar Moitra ...	1902	Queen's College	... II
Sidh Gopal Singh ...	1889	Do.	... III
Sindhu Lal Bhattacharya,	1906	Agra College	... III
Singh, S. Nihal ...	1890	Teacher	... III
Sirah-Mal Sand ...	1905	St. John's College	... III
Siraj Ahmad ...	1891	M. A.-O. College	... II
Siraj-ud-din ...	1900	Do.	... II
Siraj Uddin ...	1906	M. A.-O. College	... III
Siraj Uddin Ahmad ...	1906	Do.	... III
Sirdar Singh ...	1903	St. John's College	... III
Siris Chandra Ghose ...	1906	C. H. College, Benares	... III
Sirish Chandra Chattopa- dhya.	1897	M. C. College	... III
Sirish Chandra Dey ...	1897	Queen's College	... III
Sisira Kumar Mittra ...	1896	Canning College	... III
Sita Ram ...	1892	Do.	... II
Sita Ram ...	1896	Queen's College	... II
Sita Ram ...	1901	Canning College	... II

Sita Ram	...	1901	Teacher	...	II
Sita Ram*	...	1904	Meerut College	...	I
Sita Ram Varma	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Sitla Prasad Srivastava	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Sitla Sahai	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	II
Sitla Sahai Srivasta	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Siva Murti Lal	...	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Siva Narayan Sinha	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Siva Nayak Sinha	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Siva Prasad	...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Siva Sahai	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Sobha Ram	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Sohan Lal	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sohan Lal Srivastav	...	1905	Canning College	...	I
Sohrabji Dadabhai Contractor	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Soomra Mohd. Ibrahim	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Suraj Karan Sarda	...	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Sootaj Narayan Dikshit	...	1905	C. H. College, Benares	...	II
Sri Bhagwat Prasad	...	1907	Christian College	...	III
Sri Gopal Narayan Ray	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Sri Kishen Mehra	...	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Sri Hari Krishna	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Sri Krishna Chandra	...	1906	St. John's College	...	II
Sri Krishna Kumar	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Sri Krishna Jotirvid	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Sri Lal Agarwal	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Sri Narain Mathur	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sripati Ghosh	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Sripatram Srivastav	...	1901	Canning College	...	III
Sri Ram	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Sri Ram Dikshit	...	1897	Meerut College	...	III
Sri Ram Lal	...	1905	Queen's College	...	III
Sris Chandra Bhatta-charji.	...	1904	Reid Christian College	...	III
Srish Kumar Banerji	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Stevens, Gertrude Agnes (Miss).	...	1904	Girls' High School	...	III
Subodha Chandra Kar	...	1902	Agra College	...	II
Subershan Acharya	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Sunjan Singh Kunwar	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Sukhdeo Prasad	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Sukdeo Prasad Srivastav	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Sukhdeva Pathak	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Sukumar Chandra	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Sukmar Banerji	...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Sultan Mahmud Khan	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sumer Chand	...	1900	M. C. College	...	III

\* Honours in Sanskrit.

Syed Zulfiqar Husain ...	1903	M. A.-O. College	... III
Syed Zahur Ahmad ...	1893	Canning College	... III
S. Abul Faiz Mohamed Shoeb Rizvi.	1905	M. A.-O. College	... III
Ta'a Shuq Mirza ...	1895	Canning College	... II
Tabzib Hasnain ...	1903	M. A.-O. College	... II
Taj Mohammad Khan ...	1900	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	... II
Talammuz Husain ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	... III
Talibuddin, Joseph Da- niel.	1905	Christ Church College	... III
Tapeshwari Prasad As- thana.	1903	Canning College	... II
Tarachand, Isaac ...	1902	Govt. College, Ajmer	... II
Tara Dutt Gairola ...	1897	Bareilly College	... II
Tarafdar Husain ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	... II
Tarak Nath Gangoli ...	1892	M. C. College	... II
Tarak Nath Sanyal ...	1902	Teacher	... II
Tarak Prasad ...	1897	Queen's College	... III
Tara Shankar ...	1899	Canning College	... II
Tarit Mohan Banerji ...	1905	M. C. College	... III
Tasadduk Ahmad ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	... II
Tasawwar Husain Khan	1906	Do.	... II
Tej Bahadur Sapru Pt.*	1891	Agra College	... I
Tej Shankar Kochak ...	1902	M. C. College	... II
Tej Narain Mulia ...	1904	Canning College	... II
Thakur Bakhtawar Singh	1895	Bareilly College	... II
Thakur Shiva Shankar Singh Raghubansi.	1904	M. C. College	... III
Thakur Das ...	1894	Do.	... II
Thamman Singh ...	1903	Agra College	... III
Theodore, Mary Richt- steig (Miss).	1904	Isabella Thoburn College	... I
Theophilus, Prionath Pal	1906	St. John's College	... III
Thomas, George Wilson	1901	Do.	... II
Thomas, Robert W. ...	1898	Do.	... II
Tika Ram Gupta ...	1892	Agra College	... II
Tika Ram Misra ...	1904	St. John's College	... II
Tilakdhari Singh ...	1900	Canning College	... II
Tiramushi B. Ramachary	1893	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur...	... II
Tirathraj Mani Tripathi	1906	Queen's College	... III
Tirbeni Sabai Srivastav	1895	Canning College	... II
Tribhawan Nath Kaina...	1906	Christ Church College	... III
Tirvani Prasad Mathur...	1906	Bareilly College	... III
Tobit, Christopher ...	1901	St. John's College	... II
Tribeni Prasad ...	1902	M. C. College	... II
Trijugi Narayan ...	1898	Canning College	... II
Triloki Nath ...	1899	Queen's College	... II
Triloki Nath Bhargava ...	1904	Agra College	... III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Trilokinath Gour	...	1898	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Trilokinath Sahai	...	1901	Canning College	II
Trilokinath Singh	...	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Trivedi Trimbakkal Natwarlal.	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	III
Triveni Sahai	...	1901	St. John's College	II
Triveni Sahai	...	1901	Queen's College	II
T. M. Satkopachayra	...	1894	Agra College	II
Tufail Ahmed	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	III
Tukaram Krishna Luddu	...	1906	C. H. College, Benares	II
Fulsi Dayal Varma	...	1889	M. C. College	III
Tulsipat Ram	...	1907	Canning College	III
Udey Ram	...	1892	Agra College	II
Uma Shanker	...	1901	Canning College	II
Umanath Mukerji	...	1899	Queen's College	II
Umapatti Datt Sharma	...	1895	Do.	III
Uma Shanker Bajpai	...	1902	Canning College	II
Umashanker Dube	...	1903	Queen's College	III
Umrao Singh	...	1893	Bareilly College	II
Umrao Singh	...	1895	Agra College	II
Umrao Singh Jaini	...	1904	Meerut College	III
Upendra N. Bhattacharya	...	1894	Teacher	III
Upendra Nath Ganguli	...	1907	C. Hindu College	III
Upendra Nath Mukerji	...	1893	Canning College	III
Upendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya.	...	1890	Agra College	III
Ugrah Narain Rai	...	1894	M. C. College	II
Uma Charan	...	1906	Bareilly College	III
Umakant Pandey	...	1906	C. H. College	III
Usuf Ali Mirza	...	1891	M. C. College	III
Vahid Yar Khan	...	1897	St. John's College	II
Vaidyanath Dass	...	1895	Queen's College	III
Vaidya Nath Jha	...	1905	M. C. College	III
Vaishampayan Vasudeo Moreshwar.	...	1898	Agra College	II
Vaishnava Das	...	1896	Queen's College	II
Vama Charan Chatterji	...	1905	M. C. College	III
Vaman Rajaram Saoji	...	1907	C. M. College, Indore	III
Vaman Ramkrishna Situl	...	1900	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
Vaman Vasudeo Chitalay	...	1907	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	II
Venky Madhablal	...	1891	Queen's College	II
Vikramajit Singha	...	1895	M. C. College	II
Vinaik Prasad Varma	...	1895	Do.	II
Vinayak Govind Bapat	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	III
Vinayak Bhasker Patwardhan.	...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
Vinayak Kesheo Nath	...	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain	II
Vaman Krishna Kunte	...	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
Vinayak Krishna Mulye	...	1901	M. C. College	III
Vinayak Krishnaji Sapre	...	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	II

Vindhyeshwari Sinha.	Prasad	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Vindhyeshwari Rai	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Vishkeswarnath Shukl	...	1891	Do.	...	III
Vishnu Laxman Deva	...	1897	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
Vishnu Narain Sabhabhit	...	1903	Queen's College	...	II
Vishnu Narayan Dev	...	1907	St. John's College	...	II
Vishnu Narayan	...	1907	Christian College	...	III
Vishnu Ramchandra Pandit	...	1896	Agra College	...	I
Vishnu Ram Mehta	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Vishnu Sahai	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Vishnu Dayal	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Vishwnath Ashtputray.	E k n a t h	1907	Morris College, Nagpur...	...	III
Vishwanath Khare.	Lakshman	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Vishveshwarnath	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Visweswar Prasad	...	1892	L. M. College, Benares...	...	II
Vithal Dass	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Wajid Ali	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Wali Dad Khan	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Wali Dad Khan	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Waman Ganesh Ganpulay	...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Wise, Henrietta (Miss)	...	1899	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Woolving, Daisy Blanch (Miss).	...	1905	Girls' High School	...	II
Wasudeo Govind Mandpe	...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Wasudeo Ramchandra Puranik.	...	1907	M. C. College, Indore...	...	II
Yadeo Pandurang Mo-kaddam.	...	1907	Morris College, Nagpur...	...	III
Yajna Narayan Upadhyay	...	1906	Teacher, U. P.	...	III
Yadav Madhav Kale	...	1907	Teacher	...	II
Yamini Kant Dhar	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Yashawant Laxman Gunye	...	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Zafar Ali Khan	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Zafar Hasan	...	1906	St. John's College	...	II
Zafar Husain	...	1905	Meerut College	...	II
Zafar Omar	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Zain-ud-din	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Zalim Singh Kothari	...	1900	Teacher	...	II
Zaman Mehdi Khan	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Zamir-ud-din Khan	...	1907	Reid Christian College	...	III
Zamir-ud-din Sayed	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Zarif Mohd.	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Zia-ud-din Ahmad*	...	1895	Do.	...	I
Zia-ud-din Ahmad	...	1904	Do.	...	II
*Zia-ullah Khan	...	1898	Do.	...	II

\* Honours in Additional Mathematics.

## THIRD D.SC.

Annoda Prasad Sircar	1904	M. C. College	...	I
(Chem.)				
Ganesh Prasad (Maths.)...	1898	Do.	...	III
Zia-ud-din Ahmad	1901	Professor	...	I
(Maths.)				

## SECOND D.SC.

Allah Baksh (Chem.)	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Annoda Prasad Sircar	1903	Do.	...	I	
(Chem.)					
Bhoora Lal Hiran (Phys.)	1901	Do.	...	I	
Chandra Bali Roy (Maths.)	1907	M. C. College	...	III	
Chaube Salig Ram Pathak	1900	Do.	...	II	
(Maths.)					
Ganesh Prasad (Maths.)	1897	Do.	...	III	
Govind Sadashiva Apte	1905	Teacher	...	III	
(Chem.)					
Har Narayan Bathan	1904	M. C. College	...	II	
(Chem.)					
Himansu Mohan Mittra	1905	Do.	...	III	
(Maths.)					
Jagat Prasad (Phys.)	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Kamalakara Dube (Maths.)	1903	Do.	...	II	
Kanahiya Lal Nigam	1903	Do.	...	I	
(Phys.)					
Lakshmi Narayan	1906	Queen's College	...	III	
(Maths.)					
Lakshmi Narayan Dube	1904	M. C. College	...	II	
(Chem.)					
Shri Narayan Tripathi	1905	Do.	...	III	
(Chem.)					
Sohan Lal Srivastava	1907	Canning College	...	I	
(Phys.)					
Surendra Prasad Sanyal	1902	Do.	...	III	
(Chem.)					
Vaman Krishna Kunte	1906	Do.	...	III	
(Chem.)					
Vishnu Ram Mehta	1907	Do.	...	III	
(Chem.)					

## B. SC.

Abdul Rauf	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Akhal Nath Sanyal	...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Ali Jan Rizvi (Syed)	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Allah Baksh	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Amarendra Nath Roy	...	1907	St. John's College	...	III

Annodha Prasad Sircar...	1901	St. John's College	...	III
Badri Nath Varma	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Bhagwunt Prasad Srivas- tav.	1900	Do.	...	II
Bhanwar Ram Pratab Singh.	1905	Do.	...	III
Bhin Chandra Chatterji	1900	Queen's College	...	III
Bisheshwari Prasad	1907	M. C. College	...	I
Bhupendra Nath Chandra	1907	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Brinda Ban	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Chandi Prasad	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Chandra Bali Roy	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chandbry Ram Bharo- selal.	1906	Canning College	...	II
Dhanpat Ram	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Durga Datta Joshi	1906	Do.	...	III
Devendra Nath Chatterji	1906	Canning College	...	III
Ekanath Banerji	1906	Agra College	...	II
Fazal Ahmad*	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ghansham Singh Gupta	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Gokul Das	1906	Queen's College	...	II
Gomti Prasad Agnihotry	1907	Hislop College, Nagpur	...	III
Govind Sadashiva Apté	1902	Teacher	...	II
Gur Prasad	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Hari Gopal Narain Roy	1903	Do.	...	III
Hriday Nath Kunzru	1905	Agra College	...	III
Jagadisa Chandra Mittra	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Jagat Prasad	1930	M. C. College	...	I
Jitendra Nath Mukerji...	1902	Do.	...	II
Jotindra Nath Mukerji...	1904	Do.	...	III
Joti Prasad	1901	Agra College	...	III
Kali Pratap Dube	1906	C. H. College, Benares	...	III
Kally Charan Gue	1905	Queen's College	...	I
Kheter Pal Das	1907	St. John's College	...	II
Kirpa Rama	1897	Canning College	...	II
Kirpa Shanker Verma	1897	Agra College	...	III
Kunjbehari Chaturvedi...	1907	Queen's College	...	III
Kumara Chandra Bhatta- charya.	1907	C. H. College, Benares	...	II
Kunja Lal G a n g o- padhya.	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Kunwar Har Pratap Singh.	1907	M. C. College	...	III
Lakshimi Narain Dube	1904	Do.	...	II
Lakshmipati Misra	1907	Agra College	...	III
Manik Chand Rae	1898	Canning College	...	II
Maheshwari P r a s a d Sinha.	1907	Christian College	...	III

\* Honours in Chemistry.

Muhammad Nasir Usmani	Us-	1905	Canning College	...	III
Mukat Behari Lall	...	1907	Teacher	...	II
Murlidhar Phundi Lal Chhagharia*	...	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	I
Nitya Ranjan Roy	...	1900	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Omakant Balwant Ghate	...	1907	Do.	...	III
Panna Lal	...	1900	Agra College	...	I
Parmananda Chakravarty	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Pashupati Prasad	...	1906	Do.	...	I
Prasad Das Sen Gupta	...	1907	C. H. College, Benares	...	II
Pulin Vehari Datta	...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Purnanand Pande	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Pushkar Lal	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Pyarelal Gupta	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Radha Charan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Rajbehari Lal Mathur	...	1907	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	III
Raja Ram	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Ramakrishna Tandan	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Rameendra Krishna Ghosh	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Narayan Bhatia	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Ram Prasad Dubey	...	1898	Do.	...	I
Ram Ugrah Lal Srivastava.	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Ram Vehari Maitra	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Rudra Narain Srivastav	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Said-ud-din Ahmad	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Satish Chandra Ghosal*	...	1905	Do.	...	I
Satyendra Nath Roy	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Seray Mal Bapna†	...	1902	M. C. College	...	I
Shri Narayan Tiwari	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Sarirang Moreshwar Sane.	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Shri Shridhara	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Shyam Lal	...	1905	Queen's College	...	II
Sindhulal Bhattacharya	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Sitla Sahai Saksena	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Siva Nayak Sinha	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Sohan Lal Srivastava	...	1905	Canning College	...	I
Shish Kumar Banerji	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Sukumar Chandra	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Tarak Nath Das	...	1907	Teacher	...	II
Tirthraj Mani Tripathi	...	1906	Queen's College	...	III
Vaman Krishna Kunte	...	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Vishnu Bapuji Dhampurkar.	...	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	I

\* Honours in Mathematics.

† Honours in Chemistry.



## HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS.

- Hon'ble Sir Edge John (B.A., Chief Justice of the High Court  
LL.B., Kt., Q.C.), 1893. of Judicature, N.-W. P.  
Hon'ble Justice Straight, D. Judge, High Court of Judica-  
(Bar-at Law), 1891. ture, N.-W. P.  
White, Edmund (C.S.), 1892... Director of Public Instruction,  
U. P.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

- Satish Chandra Banerji, M.A., LL.B., 1901.  
Tej Bahadur Sapru, M.A., LL.B., 1902.

## HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATION.

- Satish Chandra Banerji, 1900.  
Surendra Nath Sen, M.A., LL.B., 1906.  
Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1901.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

Abdulla	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abdul Ali, B.A.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Abdul Halim	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Abdul Hamid	...	1904	Do.	...	I
Abdul Hamid Hasan	...	1906	M.A.-O. College	...	II
Abdul Kadir, B.A.	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Abdul Salam Mohd.	...	1901	Agra College	...	II
Abhoy Podo Baso, B.A....	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Aditya Prasad, B.A.	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Agha Haider	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Agha S. Mahmudul Hasan Jafri.	...	1903	Agra College	...	II
Aghor Nath Mukerji, B.A.	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Akiluath Sanyal	...	1907	M. C. College	...	I
A. Shams-ud-din Khan, B.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Ajit Prasad Jindal	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Akshay Kumar Datta, B.A.	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Ali Muhammad	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Amir Bahadur Singh	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Amrit Rai	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Anand Behari Lal	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Anand Behari Lal	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Anand Kumar Choudhri, M.A.	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II

Anand Swarup, B.A.	1893	M. C. College	I
Ardeshir A. Dadabhoy	1898	Do.	II
Arun Chandra Roy	1892	M. A.-O. College	II
Asha Ram, B.A.	1890	M. C. College	III
Aukhey C. Bose, B.A.	1893	Do.	II
Avadh Behari Lal, B.A.	1895	Agra College	II
Awadh Bihari Lal	1895	Canning College	II
Ajodhya Prasad	1903	Agra College	II
Aziz-ur-Rahman Khan, M.A.	1892	M. C. College	II
Babu Lal	1896	Canning College	II
Badri Dutt Joshi	1891	Bareilly College	I
Badrul Hasan	1893	M. A.-O. College	II
Bahadur Lal, B.A.	1898	Queen's College	II
Baidya Nath Dass	1893	Do.	II
Baij Nath	1894	Bareilly College	II
Baij Nath Sinha	1892	Queen's College	II
Sajrang Lal	1904	M. C. College	II
Ballabh Das Bhargava	1894	Canning College	II
Balram Chandra Mukerji	1901	M. C. College	II
Banke Vihary Lal Sinha, B.A.	1895	Canning College	II
Bankey Behari	1904	M. A.-O. College	II
Bankey Behari Lal, B.A.	1896	Agra College	II
Bans Gopal, B.A.	1891	M. C. College	II
Bansidhar Sharma	1893	St. John's College	II
Bansidhar, B.A.	1898	Canning College	II
Banwari Lal	1905	Agra College	II
Bare Lal Shrivastava	1902	Do.	II
Basant Lal, B.A.	1895	Meerut College	II
Basant Lal Bhargava, M.A.	1900	Agra College	II
Basant Rai	1904	Meerut College	II
Bashir Ahmad	1904	Canning College	II
Behari Lal Bhargava, B.A.	1895	Agra College	II
Benarsi Das	1903	Victoria College, Gwalior	I
Beni Madhav Ghose	1897	M. C. College	II
Benod Behari	1904	Agra College	II
Benoy Bhushan Dey, B.A.	1899	M. C. College	II
Bharat Lakshmi Shankar.	1898	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Bhagwan Das Bhargava	1893	M. C. College	II
Bhagwan Das Sirrya, B.A.	1897	Agra College	II
Bhagwan Din Dube, B.A.	1897	Meerut College	II
Bhagwant Prasad Srivastava.	1905	M. C. College	II
Bhagwat Prasad, B.A.	1896	Do.	II
Bhagwat Sahai	1895	Canning College	II
Bhagwati Dayal, B.A.	1896	Do.	II
Bhaira Prasad Srivastava, B.A.	1894	Bareilly College	II

Bhola Dutt Pande, B.A.	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Bhola Nath Seth, B.A. ...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Bhoora Lal Hiran	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Bhudar Chandra Ghose, B.A.	1896	Canning College	...	II
Bijaya Kumar Datta ...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Binoy Kumar Mukerji, M.A.	1899	Do.	...	II
Bipin Chandra Chatto-padhya.	1898	Canning College	...	II
Bishambhar Nath Nigam, B.A.	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Bishambhar Nath, B.A....	1895	Agra College	...	II
Bishambar N. Tondon, B.A.	1892	Do.	...	II
Bishan Lal, P.A.	1898	Do.	...	II
Bishen Narain	1907	Canning College	...	II
Bisheshwar Dayal Srivastava, B.A.	1897	Do.	...	II
Bisheshwar Nath Srivastava.	1902	Do.	...	I
Bishwa Nath Das	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Bishwa Nath Sahai	1897	Canning College	...	II
Bissesar Prasad	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Biswa Nath Tholal Pandit	1905	Christ Church College	...	II
Brahma Narayan Kapur...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Brajendra Nath Dey	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Braja Nandan Prasad, M.A.	1890	M. C. College	...	II
Braj Nath	1907	Agra College	...	II
Braj Nath Vyas	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Brij Behari Lal	1907	Agra College	...	II
Brij Behari Lal, B.A.	1894	Do.	...	II
Brij Behari Lal Srivastava.	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Brij Chand Sharma	1907	Agra College	...	II
Brij Mohan Chandola	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Brij Narayan Saxena	1899	Christ Church College	...	II
Brinda Ban	1907	Canning College	...	I
Bulbhadra Das	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Butuk Krishna Banerji	1907	Do.	...	II
Chandamal	1897	Meerut College	...	II
Charu Chander Das, B.A.	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Charu Chandra Biswas...	1896	Do.	...	II
Charu Deb Banerji	1906	Do.	...	II
Chatur Behari Lal	1906	Agra College	...	II
Chaube Radha Krishna...	1903	Do.	...	I
Chaudhri Nathan Singh,	1905	Do.	...	II
Chene, O. M.	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chittra Gupta Prasad	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Cona Crinivas Rao Naidu	1898	Agra College	...	II
Dal Chand Agarwal	1907	M. C. College	...	II

Damodar Das	...	1905	Meerut College	...	II
Damodar Das	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Damodar Moreshwar Kelkar.		1906	Do.	...	II
Dattatraya Vinayak Pandit.		1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Daya Shanker	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Daya Shanker Saksena...		1907	Agra College	...	I
Debendra Nath Banerji...		1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Debendra Nath Ohdedar		1892	M. C. College	...	II
Debi Charan Banerji	...	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Debi Prasad Chaturvedi,		1907	Agra College	...	II
Devi Das, B.A.	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Dhani Ram, B.A.	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Dhanpat Rai	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Dhanprakash Agarwal, B.A.		1894	Do.	...	II
Dholakia Kantilal Balwant Rai.		1898	M. C. College	...	I
Durga Charan Singh	...	1906	Do.	...	I
Durga Prasad	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Durga Prasad	...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Durga Sahai	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Durlabh Sahai	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Dwarkanath	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ektal-ud-din	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Farid-ud-din	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	II
Fateh Bahadur	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Fida Husain Abdul Kayoom.		1907	Do.	...	II
Gangadhar Ramchandra Kher.		1907	M. C. College	...	II
Gadadher Prasad Tripathi, B.A.		1898	Canning College	...	II
Gaindan Lal, B.A.	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Ganga Charan Nigam	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Ganga Nath	...	1903	Agra College	...	I
Ganga Prasad Varma	...	1905	Do.	...	I
Gangaram Agarwal	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Ganga Sahai	...	1895	Meerut College	...	I
Ganga Shanker	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Ganpat Rao Lothe B.A.	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Ganpat Sahai Varma	...	1907	Canning College	...	II
Gauri Shankar Tandan	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Ghasi Ram, M.A.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Ghansham Dass	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Ghanshyam Dass Singh, B.A.		1899	Canning College	...	II
Ghoda Jiwan Lal Ravi Shanker.		1898	M. C. College	...	II

Ghulam Bari, B.A.	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ghulam-us Saqlain	...	1895	Do.	...	II
G h u l a m Mohi-ud-din	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Khan, B.A.					
Girdhari Lal, B.A.	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Girdhari Lal	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Girdhari Lal	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Girish Prasad	...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Girja Saran Lal, B.A.	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Girwar Dhar	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Gokul Prasad, M.A.	...	1889	Do.	...	II
Gokul Prasad, B.A.	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Gokul Chand Rai	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Gopal Das Mukerji, B.A.	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Gopal Das Sharma	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Sadashiv Sapre	...	1906	Morris College, Nagpur	...	I
Gopi Nath Ojha	...	1898	M. C. College	...	I
Gopi Nath, B.A.	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Govind Prasad Gupta	...	1895	St. John's College, Agra,	...	II
Gouri Shanker Prasad	...	1906	M. C. College	...	I
Gris Chander Chaudhri,	...	1900	St. John's College, Agra	...	II
B.A.					
Gulzari Lal, B.A.	...	1892	M. C. College	...	I
Gurbaksh Singh, B.A.	...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Gurcharan Das, B.A.	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Gyenendra Nath Chakra-	...	1892	Do.	...	I
varti, M.A.					
Habib-ul-lah Kadirbhai	...	1893	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
M., B.A.					
Hanuman Prasad Varma	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Harbilas Bhargav	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Bargopal, B.A.	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Harprasad Bhargava	...	1893	Agra College	...	I
Harprasad Bhargava, B.A.	...	1900	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Harprasad	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Hardeo Prasad Srivas-	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
tava					
Hargovind Bajel	...	1903	Agra College	...	II
Haribans Sahai, B.A.	...	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Harihar Charan, B.A.	...	1899	Do	...	II
Harihar Lal, B.A.	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Hari Kishan Dhason	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Harihar Prasad Srivas-	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
tava					
Hari Mohan Banerji, B.A.	...	1889	Agra College	...	II
Hari Nath Pandey (Chatu-	...	1902	Do.	...	II
rivedi).					
Hari Sheoram Munle	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Haris Chander Chatterji	...	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Hira Lal Singh, B.A.	...	1892	Do.	...	II

Hoti Prasad, B.A.	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Humayun Mirza	...	1907	Canning College	...	II
Iqbal Narayan Bakshi	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Indu Bhushan Bose	...	1903	Meerut College	...	II
Iqbal Narain Gartu	...	1903	M. C. College	...	I
Ishwar Dass	...	1896	St. John's College, Agra	...	II
Ishwari Prasad Kshatri, B.A.	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Jado Roy Agarwala	...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Nigam	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Dikshit	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Sarin, B.A.	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Jagannath, M.A.	...	1897	St John's College Agra	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Varma	...	1905	Meerut College	...	II
Jagdamba Prasad, B.A.	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Jagdish Sahai Mathur	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Jagraj Singh	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Jagrup Sahai	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Jai Gopal, B.A.	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Jamuna Shanker Jha	...	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Jang Bahadur Saksena	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Janki Prasad Chaturvedi, M.A.	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Janki Prasad Hard, B.A.	...	1893	Do.	...	I
Jawahir Lal	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Jay Gopal Asthana	...	1903	Canning College	...	I
Jhuman Lal	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Jiwan Chander Muko- padhya.	...	1891	Jubbulpore College	...	II
Jivan Krishna Bandopa- dhyia, B.A.	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Jiwan Lal, B.A.	...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Jitendra Nath Roy	...	1902	Canning College	...	I
Jogendra Nath Ghose, B.A.	...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Jogendra Nath Mukerji, B.A.	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Jogendra Nath Chaudhri	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Jogish Chander Chatterji	...	1893	Queen's College	...	I
Jogish Chander Ghosh	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Joti Prasad	...	1907	Agra College	...	I
Joti Prasad B.A.	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Joti Prasad Mahleji	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Joti Sarup Mathur	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Jotindra Mohan Bose, B.A.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Jotindra Mohan Chatterji, B.A.	...	1896	Do	...	I
Jnanendra Nath Chatterji, B.A.	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Jwala Prasad, B.A.	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Jwala Prasad	...	1896	Agra College	...	II

Jwala Prasad	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Jwala Prasad	...	1898	Meerut College	...	II
Jwala Prasad Mathur	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Jwala Prasad Varma	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Jwala Sahai	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Kailas Nath	...	1907	M. C. College	...	I
Kali Das Banerji	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Kali Shanker Sharma	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Kalka Prasad, B.A.	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Kaloo Ram Gangrade	...	1907	Do.	...	II
Kameshwar Nath, B.A.	...	1895	Queen's College	...	I
Kampta Prasad Singh	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Kanchedi Lal Singai	...	1907	Do.	...	II
Kanhaia Lal	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Kanhaia Lal Dave, M.A.	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Nigam	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Kauleshwar Nath Roy, B.A.	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Kedar Nath, B.A.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Kelarnath Ghosh, B.A.	...	1892	Queen's College	...	I
Kesho Balkrishna Palsole	...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	I
Kesho B. Vyavahare, B.A.	...	1893	St. John's College	...	I
Kesho Rai Tandon, M.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Keshri Narayan Chand	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Kharg Jit Misra, M.A.	...	1896	Agra College	...	I
Khirode Gopal Banerji	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Khushalpal Singh, M.A.	...	1897	Agra College	...	II
Khusdil Prasad	...	1906	Meerut College	...	II
Kirti Chand, B.A.	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Kishan Dayal	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Krishna Chander Banerji	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Krishna Das	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Krishna Nand Nath Khare	...	1907	Do.	...	II
Krishna Narayan Laghate	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Krishna Prasad, B.A.	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Krishna Ram	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Krishna. Sewaklal, B.A.	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Kulwanta Prasad Srivastava	...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Kunj Behari Lal Misra, B.A.	...	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Kunwar Behari Lal	...	1903	Meerut College	...	II
Kunwar Karan Singh	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Ladli Prasad, B.A.	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Laik Ahmad	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Lakshpat Rai Agarwal	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Lakshman Vyankatesh Parnaik, B.A.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Lakshman Rao Dube	...	1904	M. C. College	...	I
Lakshmi Chand, B.A.	...	1893	Agra College	...	II

Lakshmi Chand Dave, M.A.	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Lakshmi Kant Pandey ...	1905	Do.	...	I
Lakshmi Narayan ...	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan, B.A....	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	I
Lakshmi Narayan, B.A.	1895	Canning College	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan Mathur, B.A.	1896	Agra College	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan Shukul	1904	Canning College	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan Tandon	1903	Agra College	...	II
Lakshmi Shanker ...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Lal Bahadur ...	1907	Do.	...	II
Lala Ram Gupta ...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Lal Behari Singh, B.A. ...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Lal Gopal Mukerji, B.A....	1895	Do.	...	II
Lalit Mohan Banerji, M.A.	1898	Do.	...	II
Lalta Prasad Johari, B.A.	1896	Bareilly College	...	II
Laxman Balwant Jambhikar.	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Liladhar Joshi, M.A. ...	1892	Do.	...	II
Lokman Das ...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Madan Gopal ...	1907	Do.	...	I
Madan Gopal Bhatnagar	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Madan Mohan ...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Madan Mohan Lal, B.A....	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Madan Mohan Malviya, B.A.	1891	Do.	...	II
Madhoban Das, B.A. ...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Madho Gopal Shirsalkar	1906	Morris College, Nagpur...	...	II
Madho Prasad Nagar ...	1904	Agra College	...	II
Madhusudan Lal Saxena	1907	Agra College	...	II
Mahabir Prasad, B.A. ...	1894	Bareilly College	...	I
Mahabir Prasad Shrivastava.	1906	Canning College	...	II
Mahadeva Prasad, M.A....	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Mahadeva Singh, B.A. ...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Maharaja Narayan Choudhri.	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Maharaj Narayan Hangal, B.A.	1893	Canning College	...	II
Maheshwar Prasad, B.A.	1897	Agra College	...	II
Makhan Lal, B.A. ...	1897	Do.	...	II
Makund Lal, M.A. ...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Makund Madho Golwalkar	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Mangal Prasad ...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Manindra Nath Choudhri	1904	Christ Church College	...	II
Manmohan Sanyal, B.A.	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Manohar Krishna Golvekar	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Manohar Ramchandra Bobday.	1907	Morris College, Nagpur...	...	II
Mathura Dutt Pandey ...	1897	M. C. College	...	II



Mathura Prasad Vaish- nava.	1893	St. John's College	...	II
Mirza Hamid Hosen, B.A.	1893	Agra College	...	II
Mirza Mohamad Beg ...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mirza Mohamad Faseeh...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Mirza Sami Ullah Beg ...	1894	Do.	...	I
Mithan Lal Bhargava, B.A.	1892	Agra College	...	II
Mohamad Abdul Ghani ...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Mohamad Abdul Haq ...	1904	Christ Church College	...	II
Mohamad Abdur Rahim...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohamad Ahad Ali ...	1904	Canning College	...	I
Mohamad Ali ...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohamad Ali Ausat, B.A.	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Mohamad Anwarul Hasan, B.A.	1895	Canning College	...	II
Mohamad Faiq ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohamad Farzand Ali, B.A.	1897	Canning College	...	II
Mohamad Hasan, B.A. ...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohamad Ishaq, B.A. ...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Mohamad Junaid ...	1904	Do.	...	II
Mohamad Khan Sumbul	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohamad Makbul Alam, B.A.	1890	Queen's College	...	III
Mohamad Mohsin Siddi- qui.	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohamad Naimat Ullah	1904	Do.	...	II
Mohamad Nurul Hassan, B.A.	1897	Canning College	...	II
Mohamad Owais Kaurasey	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Mohammad Rahmat Ullah	1892	Do	...	II
Mohamad Raja ...	1894	Canning College	...	I
Mohamad Said ...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Mohamad Shah Khan ...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohamad Shamsuz Zoha	1907	M.C. College	...	II
Mohamad Wasi ...	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Mohamad Zahoor ...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Mohan Lal, B.A. ...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Mohan Lal ...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Mohan Lal Sandal, M.A.	1894	Do.	...	II
Mohan Lal Tiwari, B.A.	1895	Canning College	...	II
Moolchand Shukla ..	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Mukand Lal ...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Mukhram ...	1898	Bareilly College	...	II
Munna Lal ...	1896	Do.	...	II
Munna Lal ...	1907	Canning College	...	II
Nalin Kunwar Mukerji...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Nanik Ram Gupta ...	1906	Christ Church College	...	II
Narayan Das, B.A. ...	1890	Agra College	...	II

Narayan Das, B.A.	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Narayan Lal	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Narayan Prasad Asthana, M.A.	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Narayan Vishnu Phadke	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Narendra Nath Rai	...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Narsingh Sahai, B.A.	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Nawab Ali	...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Nawal Kishore, B.A.	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Nazir Ahmad	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Nibaran Chandra Gupta	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Nikunja Behari Banerji	...	1904	Christ Church College	...	II
Nisar Ali, B.A.	...	1898	Bareilly College	...	II
Nit Kishore Mihra	...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Nitya Nani Pande	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Nitya Ranjan Roy	...	1907	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	I
Noratan Mal	...	1898	M. C. College	...	I
Nripendra Nath Dutta	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Nur Ahmad	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Oudh Behari Lal, B.A.	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Pandit Brij Mohan Nath Zutshi, B.A.	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Pandit Gokaran Nath Misra.	...	1895	Canning College	...	I
Pandit Gur Dayal Tiwari, B.A.	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Pandit Jowala Sahai Gurta.	...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Pandit Kailas Nath Kunjru	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Pandit Mohan Lal Nehru	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Pandit Ram Adhin Agui- hotri.	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Ram Narayan Hakchar.	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Pandit Sham Manohar Nath Sharga.	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Suraj Narayan Mujju, B.A.	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Pandit Tej Bahadur Sapru	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Panna Lal	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Panna Lal	...	1903	Do.	...	I
Parbhu Dayal, M.A.	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Parmeshwari Sahai	...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Parmeshwar Dayal	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Parmeshwar Dayal	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Partap Singh, B.A.	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Pearey Lal Banerji	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Pestonji Bejonji Talati...	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Pherozechah Sorabji Com- bata.	...	1904	Agra College	...	II

Phul Chand Mogha	...	1906	Agra College	...	I
Piaray Lal, B.A.	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Piaray Lal, B.A.	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Piaray Lal	...	1898	Meerut College	...	II
Piaray Lal Bhargava	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Prabhat Chandra Bose	...	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Prabhat Chandra Gupta	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Prag Narain, B.A.	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Prag Narain	...	1898	M. C. College	...	I
Prakash Chandra Ghose, B.A.	...	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Prandhone Banerji	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Pratap Singh	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Prem Behari, B.A.	...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Prem Narayan	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Preo Nath Ghose	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Promoth Kumar Bose	...	1891	Do.	...	II
Prosanna Kumar Bagchi	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Purshottam Das Tandon	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Purshottam Lal, B.A.	...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Pushkar Narain Mehra	...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Pyare Lal Chaturvedi, M.A.	...	1897	Do.	...	I
Pyare Lal Katara, B.A.	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Qamar Ali	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Radha Charan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Radha Krishen Das, B.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Rae Prithvi Nath, B.A.	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Raghobir Saran, B.A.	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Raghobar Dayal Agarwala,	...	1907	Do.	...	II
Raghobar Dayal Mathur	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Raghobar Dayal Shukul, B.A.	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Raghunath Prasad Khare, B.A.	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Raghunath Agarwal	...	1907	Do.	...	I
Raghunath Prasad, B.A.	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Raghunath Prasad Gupta	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Raghunath Sahai	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Ram Chander Choudhri, M.A.	...	1889	Queen's College	...	II
Rajaram	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Bhargava	...	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Raj Bahadur Varma, M.A.	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Behari Lal, M.A.	...	1898	St. John's College	...	II
Rajendra Nath Banerji, B.A.	...	1891	Queen's College	...	II
Rajendra Nath Sen, M.A.	...	1897	Meerut College	...	II
Rajeshwar Prasad, B.A.	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II

Rajeshwari Prasad Sri- vastava.	1907	Bareilly College	...	II
Rajkumar	...	Do.	...	II
Rajkumar	1897	Canning College	...	II
Ramakant Malviya	1907	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Bakhsh, B.A.	1895	Canning College	...	II
Ram Bakhsh Singh	1897	Do.	...	II
Ram Charan, B.A.	1896	St. John's College	...	II
Ram Chandra, M.A.	1895	Agra College	...	II
Ram Chandra Mehra	1905	Do.	...	II
Ram Chandra Rao Amar- dekar, B.A.	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Ram Chander Saxena, B.A.	1895	Agra College	...	II
Ram Chandra Varma	1907	Bareilly College	...	II
Ram Das, B.A.	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Ram Dayal Dube	1906	Agra College	...	II
Ramdularelal Chatarvedi	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Rameshwar Dass Gargava	1907	Do.	...	II
Ramkrishna Lakshman Shrikhande.	1898	Agra College	...	II
Ram Mohan Be, B.A.	1889	Queen's College	...	II
Ram Narayan, M.A.	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Rammohalli Gundu Rau, B.A.	1894	Do.	...	II
Rampat Ram, M.A.	1897	Canning College	...	II
Ramprasad Avasthi	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Ramprasad Dube, M.A., B.Sc.	1899	Do.	...	II
Ram Sanehi Seth	...	Canning College	...	II
Ram Saran Das	1906	Bareilly College	...	II
Ram Sarup, B.A.	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Sarupa, B.A.	1897	Agra College	...	II
Ram Sarup	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Sarup	1907	Do.	...	II
Ramugarh Lal Srivas- tarya	1905	Do.	...	II
Rasamay Singh	1893	Canning College	...	II
Ravi Nandan Prasad	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Ravi Shankar Shukla	1907	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Roop Narayan	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Ruara Dutta Singh	1904	Canning College	...	II
S. Bhaskar Rao Naidu	1893	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Sadashiva Madhav Par- ande.	1898	Do.	...	II
Said-ud-din Ahmad	1906	M. C. College	...	I
Saiyid Abdul Husen, B.A.	1893	Agra College	...	II
Saiyid Ali Muhammad	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Hidayat Ali, B.A.	1892	Do.	...	II
Sajjad Husain	1898	Do.	...	II

Salig Ram, B.A.	...	1893	Canning College	...	I
Salig Ram Sinha	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	II
Salik Ram Dube, B.A.	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Sangam Lal Kapur, B.A.	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Saradapado Mukerji	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Sarat Chander Choudhri, B.A.	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Sarat Chander Sinha	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Sarju Prasad Bhatnagar...	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Sarju Prasad Srivastava	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Sarup Narayan	...	1904	Agra College	...	II
Satchitanand, B.A.	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Satish Chander Bandopa- dhye, B.A.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Satish Chander Banerji...	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	II
Satish Chander Ghosh	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
S. M. Shafi	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
S. Abu Talib	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sayed Wisal Mohamed	...	1904	Do.	...	I
Seray Mal Bapna	...	1904	M. C. College	...	I
Shahab-ud-din	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shah Munir Alam	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Shah Rashid-ullah	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Shah Syed Athur Husain	...	1907	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shaikh Ata Ullah B.A.	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Shaikh Bahadur Ali	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Shaikh Muhamad Ismail, B.A.	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Shaikh Mohamad Hosen, B.A.	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Shambhu Dayal	...	1904	Agra College	...	II
Shambhu Nath Dube, M.A.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Shanker Dayal, B.A.	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Shanker Dayal	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Shanker Dayal Raizada...	...	1907	Agra College	...	II
Shanker Lal	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Shanker Prasad	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Shanker Singh, B.A.	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Sheo Charan Lal, B.A.	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Sheo Shanker Lal, B.A....	...	1895	Canning College	...	II

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES FOR 1908.

## M.A. (PREVIOUS AND FINAL) EXAMINATION.

### ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Roll No.	Name of Candidates.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1	Dwarka Nath Bhargava	Agra College	... III
2	Khem Chand Singhi ...	Ditto	... III
3	Madan Mohan Seth ...	Ditto	... III
5	Sri Krishna Chandra ...	Agra, St. John's College	... II
7	Chhagan Lal ...	Allahabad, M. C. College	... III
8	Elsie Leila Milner (Miss)	Ditto	... II
9	Jall Rastamjee Cowasjee	Ditto	... III
10	Kali Pratap Dube ...	Ditto	... III
*11	Kishan Mannai Mishra ...	Ditto	... III
*12	Rishori Lal, Sharma ...	Ditto	... III
14	P. Suraj Nath Wanchoo...	Ditto	... III
16	Shaligram Dwivedi ...	Ditto	... III
17	F. T. Roy ...	Lucknow, Canning College,	II
19	Kali Prasanno Rai ...	Ditto	... III
21	Jitendra Nath Banerji ...	Teacher, Benares	... III
27	Balkrishna Ramchandra	Teacher, Gwalior	... III
	Bokil.		

### HISTORY.

28	Kailas Nath ...	... Allahabad, M. C. College...	II
----	-----------------	---------------------------------	----

### SANSKRIT.

34	Vishwanath Harihar	Benares, C. H. College	... III
	Shastri David.		

### ARABIC.

38	Talamuz Husain ...	Aligarh, M. A.-C. College	... III
39	Said-ud-din ...	... Allahabad, M. C. College	... II

\* Passed in Previous only.

454 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------------

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

3	Ramdhan Lal Bathum	Agra College	... III
	Chowdhri.		
5	Vishwanath Narayan Dev	Agra, St. John's College...	III
8	Ratan Lal Tatrey	... Allahabad, M. C. College,	III
9	Syed Fazl Ali	... Ditto	... I
11	Bhagwat Prasad	... Lucknow, Canning College,	III
12	Lakshmi Narayan Verma...	Ditto	... III
15	Nandalal Chopra	... Ditto	... III
16	P. Brij Nath Sharga	... Ditto	... III
17	Roop Narayan	... Ditto	... III
18	Tulsipat Ram	... Ditto	... III

HISTORY.

23	Damri Ojha	... Allahabad, M. C. College,	III
24	Guru Pershad Mehra	... Ditto	... III
25	Jamuna Narayan Dikshit...	Ditto	... III
26	Motilal Bijavargi	... Ditto	... III
27	Nand Kishore Tandon	... Ditto	... III
28	Bhawani Shankar	... Teacher, Nagpur	... III

SANSKRIT.

29	Chandra Mauli Sukul	... Lucknow, Canning College	III
31	Prabhaker Venkatesh	Teacher, Benares	... III
	Gorey.		

ARABIC.

33	Abul Ihtisham Mohd.	Aligarh, M. A.-O. College,	III
	Zahurul Islam Siddiqi.		
34	Mansoor Ahmed	... Ditto	... III
35	M. Intizamuddin Hasan	... Teacher, Aligarh	... III

ARABIC WITH PERSIAN.

36	Mohd. Zainul Eba	... Sub Dy.-Inspector, Agra,	III
----	------------------	------------------------------	-----

MATHEMATICS.

37	Pyare Kishan Wattal	... Allahabad, M. C. College,	I
38	M. Abdul Majid Kureshi	... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College,	III
39	Syed Alay Nabi Naqvi	... Ditto	... I
40	Sukumar Ganerji	... Ditto	... III
42	Balaram D. Rathie	... Teacher, Almora	... III
44	Gopal Keshav Garde	... Do. Nagpur	... I

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 455

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
----------	--------------------	------------------	---------------------

CHEMISTRY.

45	Parbhu Das ...	... Teacher, Allahabad	... II
46	Ram Das Gour	... Ditto	... II

PHILOSOPHY.

48	Narmadeshwar Prasad Upadhyaya.	Private Candidate	... III
----	--------------------------------	-------------------	---------

M.Sc. (PREVIOUS) EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Subject.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
2	Khettr Pal Das	... Mathematics...	Agra, St. John's College.	II
3	Prasad Das Sen Gupta	Do.	... Benares, Queen's College.	I
4	Bisheswari Prasad	... Physics	... Allahabad, M. C. College.	I

M. Sc. (FINAL) EXAMINATION.

1	Durga Dutta Joshi...	Chemistry	... Allahabad, M. C. College.	III
2	Gokul Das	... Do.	... Ditto	II
5	Bishambar Parshad Mathur	Mathematics	Jaipur, Maharaja's College.	II
6	Satyendra Nath Ray	Physics	... Lucknow, Canning College.	III

B.A. EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
2	Badri Prasad Varma	... Agra College	... II
3	Bhagwat Swarup	... Ditto	... III
4	Deoki Nandan	... Ditto	... III
7	Girdhari Lal	... Ditto	... III
8	Gunwant Rai	... Ditto	... III
9	Jagat Narain Mital	... Ditto	... II



Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
10	Jamna Swarup ...	Agra, College	... III
13	Kedar Nath Bhutt ...	Ditto	... II
14	Lalta Prasad Jaini ...	Ditto	... III
15	Makhan Lal ...	Ditto	... III
17	Mohan Lal Aran ...	Ditto	... III
22	Ram Nath Singh ...	Ditto	... II
25	Asha Ram Ohiman ...	Agra St. John's College...	III
31	Fazal Mohomad Khan ...	Ditto	... III
32	Gajanan Raghunath Subhe- dar.	Ditto	... II
36	Jiwan Lal Agarwal ...	Ditto	... III
37	Kailash Narayan Dube ...	Ditto	... III
38	Kesari Singh Puncholy ...	Ditto	... II
40	Lakshmi Shankar Misra ...	Ditto	... II
41	Manik Singh ...	Ditto	... III
42	Natthi Mal ...	Ditto	... III
43	Nawal Kishore ...	Ditto	... III
45	Puran Chand Sud ...	Ditto	... III
47	Raghubar Dayal ...	Ditto	... III
50	Ram Shanker Kulshrestha ...	Ditto	... III
51	Shambhu Dayal Gupta ...	Ditto	... II
52	Shiam Lal ...	Ditto	... III
53	Sri Ram Bhargava ...	Ditto	... III
56	Brahma Datta Misra ...	Ajmere, Govt. College	... III
58	Jyoti Prasad Gupta ...	Ditto	... II
64	Abdulla Khan Shairwani...	Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	II
66	Ali Ahmad ...	Ditto	... II
67	Abdul Halim ...	Ditto	... III
68	Ali Hammad Zobairi ...	Ditto	... II
71	Abul Hasan ...	Ditto	... II
72	Abbasi Mohomed Mahfooz ...	Ditto	... III
74	Abdul Rauf ...	Ditto	... III
75	Abdul Karim Faruqi ...	Ditto	... III
77	Abdul Rahim Ganjami ...	Ditto	... II
79	Abdur Razzak Khan ...	Ditto	... II
80	Bashir Ahmad ...	Ditto	... III
81	Chowdhri Mohibulla ...	Ditto	... III
82	Fazl-ur Rahman ...	Ditto	... III
83	Fayaz Ahmad Khan ...	Ditto	... III
84	Hafiz Mohomad Abdul Aziz ...	Ditto	... II
85	Imtiaz Ali ...	Ditto	... III
86	Karim Halder Lodhi ...	Ditto	... I
87	Mohomad Akram Khan ... Akzai.	Ditto	... III
88	Mohomad Abdul Ghani ...	Ditto	... III
89	Mahdi Hasan ...	Ditto	... III
90	Mohomad Abdul Hamid ...	Ditto	... III
92	Minhajuddin ...	Ditto	... II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
93	Mohomad-al Hasan Jafri Zainabi.	Aligarh, M. A.-O. College,	II
94	Mazhar-ud-din Ahmad ...	Ditto	... III
95	Mohomad Sultan Mirza ...	Ditto	... II
98	Mohomad Bin Ahmadi ...	Ditto	... II
99	Mohomad Baqar ...	Ditto	... III
101	Mukhtar Ahmad ...	Ditto	... III
102	Mohomad Hadayet-ulla ...	Ditto	... III
108	Maula Bakhsh Awan ...	Ditto	... III
114	Nisar Ahmad Khan ...	Ditto	... III
115	Nurul Haq ...	Ditto	... III
116	Rahim-ud-din Ahmad Hazarika.	Ditto	... III
117	Rafi-ul-qa'dr Khan ...	Ditto	... III
118	Sheikh Mustaq Ahmad ...	Ditto	... III
119	Syed Saghir Ali ...	Ditto	... III
121	Syed Bunyad Hussain ...	Ditto	... III
124	Syed Muhy-ud-din ...	Ditto	... II
126	Syed Naqi-ul Hasan Rizvi	Ditto	... III
126	Syed Hamid Ali ...	Ditto	... II
127	Syed Mohammad Mohsin ...	Ditto	... III
129	Syed Mushtaq Ahmad ...	Ditto	... III
130	S. Ali Hasnain ...	Ditto	... II
134	Syed Mohammad Taki Naqvi.	Ditto	... III
133	Syed Mohammad Zaki Naqvi	Ditto	... II
135	S. M. Ishaque ...	Ditto	... III
136	Tarak Nath Chattopadhaya	Ditto	... II
138	Zafar Hasan ...	Ditto	... III
142	Avadh Behari Lal Tandon,	Allahabad, M. C. College	III
144	Bal Mukanda ...	Ditto	... III
146	Brij Behari Lal ...	Ditto	... III
148	Gangadhar Hari Pant ...	Ditto	... III
149	Ganga Pratap Gupta ...	Ditto	... III
158	Jwala Ram Jha ...	Ditto	... II
160	Krishna Chandra Mukerji,	Ditto	... III
162	Madhav Ram Jha ...	Ditto	... III
163	Muhammad Abdul Hai ...	Ditto	... II
164	Muhammad Tani Khan ...	Ditto	... III
165	Muneshwar Prasad Trivedi	Ditto	... III
168	Qurban Ahmad ...	Ditto	... III
169	Raghubir Prasad ...	Ditto	... III
170	Raghunath Prasad Pande...	Ditto	... II
171	Raghunath Prasad Verma	Ditto	... III
172	Ram Behari Sahi ...	Ditto	... III
179	Abdul Aziz Khan ...	Ditto	... III
182	Charles John ...	Ditto	... I

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
183	Gangeshwar Prasad Upadhyaya.	Allahabad, M. C. College...	III
184	Guru Saran Lal ...	Ditto	... III
187	Kedar Nath Khandelwal ...	Ditto	... II
188	Keshav Prasad Upadhyaya,	Allahabad, Christian Coll.	II
189	Krishna Kant Malaviya ...	Ditto	... III
196	Sukhnandan Lal ...	Ditto	... III
201	Weqar Husain Khan ...	Ditto	... II
202	Ambika Prasad Upadhyay	Benares, Queen's College...	II
203	Abdus Shakur ...	Ditto	... II
204	Bhagwan Prasad Sinha ...	Ditto	... III
205	Banarsi Das Kanchan ...	Ditto	... II
207	Govind Prasad ...	Ditto	... III
208	Hanuman Das ...	Ditto	... III
212	Khurshed Bahadur ...	Ditto	... III
213	Mannan Divedi Gajpuri...	Ditto	... II
215	Syed Haidar Husain ...	Ditto	... III
220	Asutosh Chakarvarti ...	Benares, C. Hindu College	II
222	Balgovinda Prasad ...	Ditto	... III
225	Bhujanga Bhusan Chattopadhyaya.	Ditto	... III
226	Bibhuti Bhusan Ghosh ...	Ditto	... III
227	Braja Kishore Mukhopadhyaya.	Ditto	... III
231	Govind Krishna Kher ...	Ditto	... II
232	Gursaran Niwas Misra ...	Ditto	... III
233	Jagannath Das ...	Ditto	... III
236	Kali Ranjan Lahiri ...	Ditto	... III
239	Naresh Chandra Dey ...	Ditto	... III
242	Shivendra Sinha ...	Ditto	... III
243	Simhambhotla Dakshinamoorthy.	Ditto	... II
244	Monindranath Chatterji ...	Ditto	... II
245	Alakh Murari ...	Bareilly College	... III
247	Dwarka Prasad Varma ...	Ditto	... II
248	Hafiz Ali Ahmad ...	Ditto	... II
249	Hardat Pant ...	Ditto	... II
250	Krishna Gopal Mathur ...	Ditto	... III
253	Murli Manohar Agarwala...	Ditto	... II
264	Baij Nath Sahay ...	Cawnpore, C. Ch. College	III
266	Ganpat Sitaram Kher ...	Ditto	... III
267	Gyanendra Nath Mukerji	Ditto	... III
268	Hari Charan Ganguly ...	Ditto	... III
270	Mina Mal ...	Ditto	... III
271	Raja Bahadur Nigam ...	Ditto	... III
272	Ram Bhargose ...	Ditto	... III
273	Rameshwar Nath Dar ...	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
274	Roop Kishore ...	Cawnpore, C. Ch. College...	III
276	Venkatesh Narayan Tewari	Ditto	... II
277	Vishan Nath Saksena ...	Ditto	... II
280	Gopal Sitaram Kelkar ...	Gwalior, Victoria College	III
282	Lachman Singh Jouhari ..	Ditto	... III
285	Narayan Raghunath Rao... Kekare.	Ditto	... III
286	Narayan Vinayak Rao... Vadva.	Ditto	... II
288	Sadasheo Vishnoo Karbelkar.	Ditto	... III
289	Samman Lal Shrivastava	Ditto	... II
293	Ganesh Vitthal Chitale ...	Indore, Holkar College	... II
295	Pandit Pirthi Nath Raina...	Ditto	... III
299	Vishnoo Govind Basarkar...	Indore, C. Mission College	III
300	Gangadhar Raghunath ... Deoskar.	Ditto	... III
302	Trimbak Balwant Gogati...	Ditto	... III
303	Jai Dyal Saksaina ...	Ditto	... III
304	Krishnaji Govind Lohokare.	Ditto	... III
308	Muhammad Anwar-ul-huda, Jaipur, Maharaja's Coll.		III
309	Narayan Ballappa Padte ...	Ditto	... II
312	Kunwar Chain Singh ...	Jodhpur, Jaswant College	II
315	Shambhoo Nath Modi ...	Ditto	... III
319	Damodar Ramchandra Chiplunkar.	Jubbulpore, Govt. College	III
320	Daulat Sinha Chaudhri ...	Ditto	... III
321	Keshava Krishna Golande	Ditto	... III
323	Sakharam Bhikaji Shidhaye.	Ditto	... II
325	Bansi Dhar Misra ...	Lucknow, Canning Coll.	III
326	Bhagwati Prasad Varma,	Ditto	... II
334	Kedar Nath Sharma ...	Ditto	... III
336	Kismat Rai ...	Ditto	... II
337	Lakshmi Narain Bhatnagar,	Ditto	... III
338	Muhammad Ghulam Azam,	Ditto	... III
339	Mohammad Naim Quidwai,	Ditto	... II
342	Moti Lal Vaish ...	Ditto	... III
343	Oudh Bahadur Menney ...	Ditto	... III
351	Shivraj Misra ...	Ditto	... III
352	Baqar Husain Ashrafi ...	Lucknow, Reid C. College	III
362	Bimal Prasada Jaini ...	Meerut College	... III
364	Kirpa Ram ...	Ditto	... III
365	Lakshman Chandra ...	Ditto	... II
366	Lakshmin Narain Mathur ..	Ditto	... II
367	Parmatma Sharan Dublis ...	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
370	Ganga Prasad	... Teacher, Bijner	... II
374	Aditya Prasad	... Do. Benares	... III
376	Gaya Prasad Miera	... Ditto	... III
380	Bhuban Mohan Pakrasey...	... Ditto	... III
381	Syed Zill-i-Hasnain Naqvi...	... Ditto	... III
384	Maurice Fitz Gerald	... Teacher, Agra	... II
386	Pitamber Das H. Kataria	... Do. Jubbulpore	... II
387	George Clement Rogers	... Do. do.	... II
390	Vitthal Vaman Tamhankar	Teacher, Sailana	... III
391	Syed Mohammad Husain Rizvi.	Do. Jhalrapatan	... III
393	Nasir Mohamed	... Do. Udaipur	... III
396	Cawashah Bomanji Parek	... Nagpur, Hislop College	... III
398	Frank A. DeSouza	... Ditto	... III
400	Janardhan P. Khanzode	... Ditto	... III
401	Joseph Lobo	... Ditto	... III
406	Ramprasad Deshmukh	... Ditto	... III
407	Sisir Kumar Sanyal	... Ditto	... III
408	Baliram Ambadas Agasty	... Nagpur, Morris College	... III
409	Ramkrishna Kisheo Khaty	... Ditto	... II
412	Laxmam Diwakar Dhawale	... Ditto	... III
413	Sadasheo Hari Kelker	... Ditto	... II
416	Damodhar Tukaram Mangalmurti.	... Ditto	... II
417	Ganpati Dajiba Mulmuley	... Ditto	... III
418	Bhaskar Vinayak Pradhan	... Ditto	... II
419	Sahasrabudhe Narhari Vinayak.	... Ditto	... II
420	Yeshwant Jairam Santakke,	... Ditto	... III
421	Dwarkanath Madanmohan Tewari.	... Ditto	... II
423	Ganesh Keshav Dixit	... Teacher, Berar	... III
424	Ramchandra Hari Masurkar	... Do. Amraoti	... II
426	Ghanekar Sadasheo Gopal	... Do. Dariapur	... III
427	Vithal Ramchandra Patki	... Do. Khairagarh	... III
428	Vithal Ganesh Dadhi	... Do. Bhandra	... III
429	Moreswar Damodar Kolte	... Do. do.	... III

## B.A. (SUPPLEMENTARY) EXAMINATION.

5	Kumar Roop Karan Baid	... Agra, St. John's College	... III
	Mehta.		
6	Mirza Abid Husain	... Ditto	... III
7	Samuel Martin Bede	... Ditto	... III
10	Udit Narayan Singh	... Ditto	... III
12	S. Hidayut Husain Razvi...	Allahabad, M. C. College	... III
18	Shri Narayan Pande	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
15	Jugal Kishore Seth	... Allahabad, Christian Coll.	III
16	Ramla Pat Pratap	... Ditto	... III
22	Sham Lal Mehta	... Ditto	... II
23	Sri Dhar Prasad	... Ditto	... III
26	Upendra Nath Mukerji	... Benares, C. Hindu College	III
35	Savitri Sahai Sukul	... Lucknow, Canning College	III
40	Madan Mohan Seth	... Teacher, Training College	III
42	Nirmolini Bose (Miss)	... Private Candidate, Luck-	III
		now.	

## B.SC. EXAMINATION.

7	Tota Ram Vaish	... Agra College	... II
8	Basant Lal Gupta	... Agra, St. John's College...	II
15	Anusooya Prasad Ghildial...	Allahabad M. C. College...	III
16	Atul Chandra De	... Ditto	... II
19	Dakshina Ranjan Bhattachar-	Ditto	... II
	ya.		
21	Girdhari Lal Agarwala	... Ditto	... II
22	Gouri Shanker Varma	... Ditto	... III
23	Kanhyalal	... Ditto	... III
24	Kashi Datt Pandey	... Ditto	... II
25	Khagendra Nath Chatto-	Ditto	... II
	padya.		
27	Mahabir Prasad	... Ditto	... II
29	Mani Bhusan Chakravarti	... Ditto	... I
30	Manmatha Bhaduri	... Ditto	... II
32	Narendra Nath Mitra	... Ditto	... III
33	Praphulla Chandra Kanjilal	Ditto	... I
34	Raghu Nandan Prasad	Ditto	... II
	Varma.		
36	Salik Ram Tandan	... Ditto	... I
37	Samarendra Lal Mitra	... Ditto	... III
38	Saraswati Prasad Khare	... Ditto	... III
40	Suraj Deen Bajpai	... Ditto	... I
41	Sylvester Hamilton Tobit...	Ditto	... III
45	Pratibha Ranjan Ray	... Allahabad, Christian Coll.	III
48	Fateh Shankar Dube	... Benares, Queen's College...	III
49	Harnandan Prasad	... Ditto	... II
50	Jokhu Lal Agarwal	... Ditto	... III
51	Jwala Prasad	... Ditto	... III
52	Jaydeva Varma	... Ditto	... III
54	Brij Lal Prasad	... Benares, C. Hindu College	III
59	Gargava Sheoprasad Har-	Gwalior, Victoria College	III
	naryan.		

462 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
62	Kalicharan Kanhaya Lall Tiwari.	Gwalior, Victoria College...	III
65	Vishnu Krishna Limaye ...	Ditto	... III
75	Daya Shanker Jha ...	Jubbulpore, Govt. College	III
77	Shanker Govind Nafde ...	Ditto	... III
79	Waman Vishnu Deo ...	Ditto	... III
86	Prakash Chandra Mukerji,	Lucknow, Canning College	III

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
4	Baikunth Narain Singh Sandal.	Agra College	... II
5	Balwant Nanaji Ghode ...	Ditto	... III
6	Banwari Lal Chaturvedi ...	Ditto	... II
7	Bhagwati Prasad Bhargava	Ditto	... III
8	Bind Bani Prasad Varma...	Ditto	... II
10	Brij Behari Lal Mathur ...	Ditto	... II
23	Gauri Dayal ...	Ditto	... II
25	Gopal Chand Sharma ...	Ditto	... III
27	Gulab Rae ...	Ditto	... III
28	Hanuman Prasad Suksena	Ditto	... III
31	Islam Nabi Khan ...	Ditto	... III
32	Jai Narain Sinha ...	Ditto	... II
37	Krishna Lal ...	Ditto	... II
39	Kunwar Prasad Agarwala	Ditto	... II
43	Kunwar Mahendrapal Singh.	Ditto	... II
44	Mathura Prasad Darbari ...	Ditto	... III
45	Nain Singh ...	Ditto	... II
46	Narain Das ...	Ditto	... II
47	Narain Prasad Agarwal ...	Ditto	... III
49	Narendra Krishna Mukhopadhy.	Ditto	... II
53	Puran Parshad Gupta ...	Ditto	... III
54	Raghubir Sharan ...	Ditto	... III
55	Raghunath Das Tandon ...	Ditto	... III
56	Rajendra Behari Lal Varma	Ditto	... III
57	Ram Swarup Bhargava ...	Ditto	... II
58	Pandit Risheshwar Nath Bhatta.	Ditto	... II
59	Saroj Kumar Chattopadhy	Ditto	... III
62	Shankar Prasad Bhargava	Ditto	... II
63	Shiam Behari Lal ...	Ditto	... II
64	Shivaram Bahadur Mathur...	Ditto	... II
66	Suraj Prasad Misra ...	Ditto	... III
67	Suraj Narain ...	Ditto	... III
69	Swarup Chandra ...	Ditto	... II
72	Pandit Tribhawan Nath Kunzru.	Ditto	... I
73	Umrao Singh Gupta ...	Ditto	... I
75	Abdul Qayum ...	Agra, St. John's College	... III
76	Agha Feraidun ...	Ditto	... III
79	Anukul Chandra Sanyal ...	Ditto	... III
80	Arjan Nath ...	Ditto	... III



Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
82	Badri Pershad Airun ...	Agra, St. John's College ...	III
84	Benjamin Alexander Smellie.	Ditto	II
87	Birhma Shanker ...	Ditto	III
88	Brij Bihari Lal Srivastava	Ditto	II
89	Brij Narain Raizada ...	Ditto	II
92	Daya Shekhar Vidyarthi ...	Ditto	III
93	Dilwar Singh Seth ...	Ditto	III
94	Dina Nath Kunzru ...	Ditto	III
95	Fateh Chand Misra ...	Ditto	II
96	James Bernard Fanthom ...	Ditto	III
98	Ganga Prasad Tiwari ...	Ditto	II
102	Harsaran Das Agarwala ...	Ditto	III
106	Jagmohan Lal Bawania ...	Ditto	III
113	Kishori Saran Mithal ...	Ditto	III
115	Krishna Narain Sen ...	Ditto	III
116	Kunj Behari Lal Mehra ...	Ditto	III
117	Kunwar Ram Singh Ponwar	Ditto	III
118	Kunwar Lakhpat Singh Varma.	Ditto	II
124	Mirza Md. Abdul Aziz Beg	Ditto	II
125	Mohammad Abdul Wadood	Ditto	II
129	Munna Lal ...	Ditto	II
131	Narayan Das ...	Ditto	III
132	Newal Kishore Bhargava...	Ditto	II
134	Nripendra Kumar Sanyal...	Ditto	III
136	Pirbho Shankar ...	Ditto	III
139	Rama Shankar Misra ...	Ditto	III
140	Ram Chandra Gupta ...	Ditto	III
142	Raj Bahadur Srivastava ...	Ditto	II
144	Samuel Isaac ...	Ditto	II
145	Satkori Biswas ...	Ditto	II
147	Shah Zamir Alam Jonaidy Kadri.	Ditto	II
148	Shiam Bahadur Saksena...	Ditto	II
149	Shiva Pratapa Gupta ...	Ditto	III
151	Sourendra Nath Bose ...	Ditto	III
153	Tahir Ali ...	Ditto	II
154	Tara Chandra ...	Ditto	III
158	Wilfred Alexander Forbes	Ditto	III
159	Vishwambhar Sahai Saxena	Ditto	II
162	Hafiz Ahmed ...	Agra, St. Peter's College...	III
164	Sattya Narayan ...	Ditto	II
168	Stephen Baintyn Stephens	Mussoorie, St. George's Coll.	II
169	Abdul Quddos ...	Ajmer, Govt. College	III
174	Brij Mohan Lal Bejal ...	Ditto	III
175	Chand Karan Sarda ...	Ditto	II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
176	Charu Chandra Banerji ...	Ajmer, Govt. College	... III
180	Goverdhan Lal Bhatta ...	Ditto	... II
183	Hira Lal Thakur Das Mehta ...	Ditto	... III
184	Jagat Nandan Bhargava ...	Ditto	... II
185	Janki Nath Mehra ...	Ditto	... II
188	Krishna Chandra Banerji...	Ditto	... II
189	Lakshmi Narain Kapoor ...	Ditto	... III
192	Nibaran Chandra Mitra ...	Ditto	... III
193	Prabhakar Govind Bapat ...	Ditto	... II
195	Pushkar Dutt Sharma ...	Ditto	... II
196	Radhey Lal Kapoor ...	Ditto	... II
198	Ram Krishna Tosniwal ...	Ditto	... III
199	Rama Shanker Bhargava...	Ditto	... II
201	Ram Swarup Rawat ...	Ditto	... III
202	Shiva Sahay Verma ...	Ditto	... III
203	Suraj Narain Kapoor ...	Ditto	... III
207	Byas Magan Raj ...	Jodhpur, Jaswant College	III
208	Chhagan Raj Bhandari ...	Ditto	... III
209	Jagdishwar Nath ...	Ditto	... II
211	Nand Lal Sharma ...	Ditto	... III
212	Sakha Ram Narayan Mahajan.	Ditto	... II
213	Sukhdeo Narain Mathur ...	Ditto	... II
214	Abdus Sattar ...	Allahabad, M. C. College	... II
215	Aizaz Husain ...	Ditto	... II
216	Ashwini Kunwar Pande ...	Ditto	... III
218	Azhar Uddin ...	Ditto	... III
219	Badri Prasada Sharma ...	Ditto	... III
221	Baleshwari Prasada ...	Ditto	... II
222	Balwant Sinha Jaini ...	Ditto	... II
223	Bhuwaneshwari Prasad Singh	Ditto	... III
224	Bijaypal Singh ...	Ditto	... II
225	Bishan Narain Tankhaw ...	Ditto	... I
226	Chandra Dhar Juyal ...	Ditto	... II
229	Durga Prasad Trivedi ...	Ditto	... II
230	Eshanul Haque ...	Ditto	... II
232	Ghulam Ahmad Khan ...	Ditto	... II
233	Ghulam Murtaza ...	Ditto	... II
236	Hakim Uddin ...	Ditto	... III
237	Hari Bahadur Sinha ...	Ditto	... III
238	Hari Kanta Malaviya ...	Ditto	... III
239	Jagat Bahadur ...	Ditto	... III
240	Jagdambika Prasad ...	Ditto	... II
244	Jnanaranjan Sen ...	Ditto	... II
245	Jotindra Nath Banerji ...	Ditto	... III
246	Kabeer Ahmad ...	Ditto	... III
249	Kashi Narain Malaviya ...	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
250	Kedar Nath Agarwala ...	Allahabad, M. C. College ...	II
251	Khelat Chandra Bhatta- c'aryya.	Ditto	... II
252	Kunwar Krishna Sukhia ...	Ditto	... II
253	Kunwar Shiva Rakhan Singh.	Ditto	... III
255	Madhao Rangrao Pandhari- pande	Ditto	... II
257	Mathura Prasad Srivastava	Ditto	... II
258	Muhammad Abdul Hadi ...	Ditto	... III
259	Mohammad Aiyub ...	Ditto	... III
261	Moreswar Narayan Men- dhikar.	Ditto	... III
262	Muhammad Murtaza Husain.	Ditto	... III
263	Muhammad Waheed-ullah	Ditto	... III
264	Mukand Lal Jaini ...	Ditto	... III
265	Nanda Lal Deb ...	Ditto	... III
267	Narendra Nath Chaudheri	Ditto	... III
271	Prem Ballabh Joshi ...	Ditto	... III
272	Promotho Nath Ghosh ...	Ditto	... II
273	Rabindro Nath Banerjee ...	Ditto	... III
274	Radha Kanta Malaviya ...	Ditto	... III
275	Raghobir Sabai ...	Ditto	... II
279	Ranendra Nath Basu ...	Ditto	... III
286	Shamrao Ambadas Desh- pande	Ditto	... II
287	Shankar Datta Malaviya ...	Ditto	... II
288	Shiva Nandan Singh ...	Ditto	... II
290	Shiva Prasada Gupta ...	Ditto	... III
292	Sidhashwari Prasad Verma	Ditto	... I
293	Sarajuddin Ahmad ...	Ditto	... II
294	Somprakash Sharma ...	Ditto	... II
295	Srishchandra Deb ...	Ditto	... III
296	Sudhindra Nath Vasu ...	Ditto	... III
297	Sukhdeo Prasad Tandon ...	Ditto	... II
298	Syed Ali Samin ...	Ditto	... III
302	Tarak Prasad Ghose ...	Ditto	... II
305	Thakur Prasad ...	Ditto	... III
306	Wasudeo Gopalrao Dubli ...	Ditto	... III
307	Wasudeo Ramchandra Ghisad.	Ditto	... II
308	Abdul Halim ...	Allahabad, Christian Coll.	III
314	Gaya Prasad Sarkar ...	Ditto	... III
315	Gur Parshad Dhawan ...	Ditto	... III
319	Jamna Prasad Agnihotri ...	Ditto	... III
323	Masih Parshad ...	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
324	Masuria Deen	... Allahabad, Christian Coll.	III
325	Mhammad Hafiz Syed	... Ditto	... III
326	Muhammad Mohsin Alley	... Ditto	... III
327	Murtaza Ali	... Ditto	... III
330	Phul Chand	... Ditto	... III
333	Bamchandra Rao Joshi	... Ditto	... III
334	Ram Manohar Lal Khare	... Ditto	... III
339	Sushil Chandra M u k h o - padhyaya.	... Ditto	... III
340	Shama Charan M u k h o - padhyaya.	... Ditto	... III
343	Syed Mohammed Nur	... Ditto	... III
345	Udit Narain Singh	... Ditto	... III
346	Victor Jubilee Sebastian Seetal.	... Ditto	... III
348	Anant Prasad	... Allahabad, K. Pathshala...	II
349	Anjani Nandan Gaur	... Ditto	... III
351	Bansi Dhar Saksena	... Ditto	... II
352	Banwari Lal	... Ditto	... III
355	Brahma Deva Narayan	... Ditto	... III
356	Brij Mohan Lal Mathur	... Ditto	... III
357	Chandra Dip Narayan	... Ditto	... III
359	Digambar Prasad Mathur...	... Ditto	... II
363	Govind Prasad	... Ditto	... III
365	Hari Das Ghosh	... Ditto	... III
366	Jagdamba Prasad	... Ditto	... III
371	Madan Kishore	... Ditto	... III
372	Mahabir Prasada I	... Ditto	... I
376	Pratap Narayan Verma	... Ditto	... III
377	Prabodh Chandra Roy	... Ditto	... III
383	Ram Prakas	... Ditto	... III
384	Ram Prasad	... Ditto	... III
386	Ram Swarup Nigam	... Ditto	... II
388	Shankar Balkrishn Palsolay	... Ditto	... II
389	Siva Ram Prasad	... Ditto	... III
393	Uma Shankar	... Ditto	... III
394	(Miss) May Florence Milner	Allahabad, Girl's H. School	III
396	(Miss) Dasy Maud Hayes	... Ditto	... II
398	Ahmad Husain Alvi	... Aligarh, M.A.-O. College...	II
402	Abdur Rabim	... Ditto	... II
404	Ahmad Mohomad Y u n u s Khateeh.	... Ditto	... III
410	Ali Ahmad Mazhar	... Ditto	... II
416	Abdul Haleem	... Ditto	... III
417	Abdul Nayeem	... Ditto	... III
418	Ahmad Hasain Siddiqi	... Ditto	... III
419	Amiruddin Ahmad	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
420	Abdul Latif Khan	Aligarh, M.A.-O. College...	II
423	Amin Ullah Khan	Ditto	III
424	Abdul Qader Siddiqi	Ditto	III
425	Badrul Hasan	Ditto	III
426	Birj Kishore Gupta	Ditto	III
430	Gholam Ahmad Khan	Ditto	II
431	Gholam Taqi	Ditto	II
432	Hafiz Bashir Ahmad	Ditto	II
433	Hasan Shahid Suhrawardy	Ditto	II
436	Hafiz Mohomad Ishaque	Ditto	III
438	Imran Ali	Ditto	III
442	Iftekharuddin Ahmad	Ditto	III
443	Kanhya Lal Gupta	Ditto	III
446	Khalil Ahmad Murad	Ditto	III
447	Kazi Ahmad	Ditto	II
448	Lakhnar Noor Mohomad	Ditto	III
450	Mohomad Izhari Hakk	Ditto	II
451	Mohammad Lutfallah	Ditto	III
452	Mohomad Altaf Husain	Ditto	III
453	Mohomad Athar	Ditto	II
456	Mohomad Shuaib Qureshi	Ditto	III
459	Mohomad Jan Khan	Ditto	II
460	M. Hamid Hasan Ansari	Ditto	II
461	Md. Badruddin Siddiqui	Ditto	III
462	Mohomad Azam Makhdoom	Ditto	II
463	Mirza Abdul Hai Beg	Ditto	III
466	Mirza Aziz Ahmad	Ditto	III
467	Masud-ul Hasan Syed	Ditto	III
469	Mohomad Khalil	Ditto	II
472	Moinuddin M. Mahmud	Ditto	II
473	Moniruddin	Ditto	III
474	Mohammed Zahir Uddin	Ditto	II
481	Mohomad Mohi-ud-din	Ditto	III
484	Mohomad Zaman Khan	Ditto	II
492	Mohomad Zamirul Islam	Ditto	III
493	Mohomad Ahmad Khan	Ditto	II
494	Mohomad Haidar Khan	Ditto	I
495	Mohmud-ul-Hasan Kermani	Ditto	III
497	Nazar Mohomad	Ditto	III
498	Nazeer Ullah	Ditto	II
500	Rashidul Malik	Ditto	III
504	Radha Ballabh Sahai	Ditto	III
506	Ram Prakash	Ditto	III
510	S. M. Naim-ullah Chaudhri	Ditto	III
511	Sheikh Wajid Ali	Ditto	III
512	Syed Ghulam Hasnain	Ditto	III
515	Saiduddin Ahmad	Ditto	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 469

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
524	Syed Ahmad Ali	... Aligarh, M.A.-O. College...	III
525	Sudhir Chandra Chakravarti	Ditto	... III
526	Syed Shah Amjad Hosain...	Ditto	... III
528	Syed Mahmud Hasan	Ditto	... III
529	Syed Mohammad Naqi	Ditto	... III
533	Syed Mohomad Hadi Zainabi.	Ditto	... III
535	Syed Alay Hasan	Ditto	... III
538	Syed Possain	Ditto	... II
539	Syed Zahiruddin Shamsi	Ditto	... III
541	Syed Nawab Hasan Naqvi	Ditto	... II
542	Syed Husain Abidi	Ditto	... III
544	Syed Mustafa Raza Behari	Ditto	... III
548	Chandra Lal Gupta	... Almora, Ramsay College	... III
549	Ganga Prasad Agarwala	Ditto	... III
550	Har Lal Shah Gangola	Ditto	... III
554	Mohammed Quayamuddin...	Ditto	... III
556	Murli Dhar Pandey	Ditto	... III
557	Rewa Dhar Pant	Ditto	... III
558	Ali Azam Usmani	... Bareilly College	... II
559	Anand Swarup	Ditto	... II
560	Angan Lal Varma	Ditto	... III
561	Babu Ram Srivastava	Ditto	... III
562	Baldeo Saroop Varma	Ditto	... III
564	Balgovind Vaish	Ditto	... III
565	Bal gobind Mathur	Ditto	... III
567	Bhagwati Prasada	Ditto	... II
609	Bishamber Nath	Ditto	... III
570	Brajnandan Saran	Ditto	... II
573	Gopal Sinha	Ditto	... III
574	Indra Lal San	Ditto	... II
577	Jayanand Nautiyal	Ditto	... III
578	Kadar Nath	Ditto	... III
579	Kishen Lal	Ditto	... II
588	Mitthoo Lal Mishra	Ditto	... III
595	Raj Bahadur Srivastava	Ditto	... II
596	Raja Bahadur Varma	Ditto	... III
597	Ram Chandra Chaudhri	Ditto	... III
604	Shri Ram Vaish	Ditto	... III
605	Sunder Sarup Mathur	Ditto	... III
609	Tahawar Beg	Ditto	... III
612	Amar Nath Chatterji	... Benares, Queen's College...	... II
614	Abul Majid Md. Abdul Azim Siddiqi.	Ditto	... II
615	Bimal Chandra Gupta	Ditto	... III
618	George Theophilus Rama...	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
619	Gajadhar Prasad ...	Benares, Queen's College...	II
622	Har Saran ...	Ditto	II
624	Jugeshwar Nath ...	Ditto	II
626	Jitendra Kumar Chatto- padhyaya.	Ditto	II
627	Kavindra Narayan Sinha...	Ditto	III
629	Kshetrapada Chatterji ...	Ditto	I
630	Md. Noorul Hasan Ansari ..	Ditto	II
631	Madhava Prasad Khanna ..	Ditto	III
632	Mirza Aziz-ud-din Ahmad	Ditto	III
633	Murat Sinha ...	Ditto	II
634	Mirza Nazir-ud-din Ahmad	Ditto	II
636	Manna Lal ...	Ditto	III
638	Narsinha Das ...	Ditto	II
640	Radhekrishna Das ...	Ditto	III
643	Rama Narayan Sinha	Ditto	II
644	Riyazuddin Khan Rohilla...	Ditto	III
648	Shri Nath Misra ...	Ditto	III
649	Sampurn Anand ...	Ditto	II
650	Satyendra Nath Roy ...	Ditto	III
652	Sahdeva Sinha Bhrigubansi	Ditto	III
653	Sheikh Amir Mohammad...	Ditto	II
654	Thakur Das ...	Ditto	III
655	Vishnu Swarup ...	Ditto	III
656	Viseshwar Nath Roy	Ditto	I
657	Anandagopal Mukerji ...	Benares, C. Hindu College	II
660	Bala Prasad Pachory ...	Ditto	III
662	Banke Behari Lal ...	Ditto	III
665	Basant Kumar Mukerji ...	Ditto	III
667	Bijai Bahadur Srivastava..	Ditto	III
673	Dhanush Dhari Sharma ...	Ditto	III
675	Gangadhar Dattatray Nani- vadekar.	Ditto	II
677	Girdhar Lal Nagar ...	Ditto	II
681	Janendra Nath Chakra- varti.	Ditto	III
682	Kedar Nath Goyal ...	Ditto	II
686	Lalit Mohan Das ...	Ditto	II
692	Panna Lal ...	Ditto	II
695	Prakash Chandra Chou- dhuri.	Ditto	III
696	Pt. Ram Gopal Misra ...	Ditto	III
697	Puteha Lakshmi Narain Rao	Ditto	II
698	Purushottama Prasada Shurma.	Ditto	III
703	Ramani Kanta Chakravarty	Ditto	III
708	Santimoy Bandyopadhyay	Ditto	III
709	Satish Chandra Sanyal ...	Ditto	II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
711	Shiva Pujan Lal	... Benares, C. Hindu College,	III
712	Shiva Shankar Lal	... Ditto	... III
714	Sita Ram Seth	... Ditto	... III
718	Sriman Dhirendranath Bandyopadhyaya.	... Ditto	... II
719	Sriman Manindranath Lahiri II.	... Ditto	... II
720	Sriman Santosh Kumar Bhattacharyya.	... Ditto	... III
721	Sri Bhagwat Missra	... Ditto	... II
722	Sri Bijoya Nath Chakravarty.	... Ditto	... II
723	Sri Jitendro Nath Mitra	... Ditto	... III
724	Srijut Mathura Mohan Das	... Ditto	... I
725	Sri Probhat Kumar Mitter	... Ditto	... III
727	Surendra Nath Mukerjee...	... Ditto	... II
730	Uma Nath Banerjee	... Ditto	... III
733	Venkateswarulu Pakala Sri	... Ditto	... III
734	Vidyadhar Jha	... Ditto	... II
736	Yadunandan Prasad Gupta	... Ditto	... II
739	Bilas Behary	... Gorakhpore, St. A. College	III
740	Debendra Nath Bahadur Sircar.	... Ditto	... III
749	Mahadeo Saran Pande	... Ditto	... II
750	Mohamed Zahirul Huq	... Ditto	... III
766	Shiva Harakh Lal Srivastava.	... Ditto	... II
767	Shyam Narayan Srivastava	... Ditto	... III
763	Fateh Narain	... Cawnpore, C. Ch. College	III
764	Ganga Dher Misra	... Ditto	... II
768	John Meredith Charles	... Ditto	... II
773	Lalit Mohan Banerjee	... Ditto	... II
775	Maharaj Bahadur Dhawan...	... Ditto	... III
777	Mangal Prasad Mishra	... Ditto	... III
779	Narbadeyishwar Avasthi	... Ditto	... III
780	Promode Nath Nascor	... Ditto	... II
781	Pyare Mohan Misra	... Ditto	... III
784	Raj Chandra Bhattacharya	... Ditto	... II
786	Ram Dyal Tewari	... Ditto	... III
790	Siddeswar Banerjee	... Ditto	... II
791	Sarswati Charan	... Ditto	... III
792	Sheo Piar Lal Dikshit	... Ditto	... III
794	Shambhoo Nath Tandon	... Ditto	... II
795	Shyam Shiva	... Ditto	... III
796	Shiva Narayan Lal Vaishya	... Ditto	... II
797	Shyam Behari Lal Srivastava.	... Ditto	... III



Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
799	Shaikh Ehsan Ali Bilgrami	Cawnpore, Ch. C. College	III
801	Shyam Manohar ...	Ditto	... III
802	Shiva Prasada Gupta ...	Ditto	... III
804	Satchit Kumar Sarkar ...	Ditto	... III
807	Beryl Frances Effie Price (Miss).	Mussoorie, Woodstock College.	II
808	Mabel Swells ...	Ditto	... II
812	Bala Krishnapati Vajpayee	Gwalior, Victoria College,	III
813	Banwari Lal Sharma ...	Ditto	... III
814	Basudeva Sahai Mathur Vaishya	Ditto	... II
815	Bhagirath Prasad Tiwari ...	Ditto	... III
817	Dinkar Rao Krishna Bankwar	Ditto	... III
818	Fateh Chand Shrivastav...	Ditto	... III
819	G. P. Kichlu ...	Ditto	... III
820	Ganesh Sitaram Marathe...	Ditto	... II
821	Girja Prasad Mathur ...	Ditto	... III
822	Gokul Prasad Tiwari ...	Ditto	... III
824	Hamid Husain Rizvi ...	Ditto	... III
825	Hari Das Bondyopadhyia ...	Ditto	... III
826	Jamna Das Bbagwan Das Zalani.	Ditto	... II
828	Kanhaiya Lal Tiwari ...	Ditto	... III
829	Karta Prasad Bhatnagar ...	Ditto	... III
831	Keshav Lakshman Gandhe	Ditto	... III
832	Kunwar Bahadur Nigam ...	Ditto	... III
835	Maharaj Bahadur ...	Ditto	... III
838	Narayan Gopal Shrikhande	Ditto	... III
839	Narayan Prashad ...	Ditto	... III
844	Rajindra Nath Sinha ...	Ditto	... III
845	Ramchandra Sadasshiv Deoras.	Ditto	... II
846	Ram Rao Hari Vinchoorkar,	Ditto	... III
847	Ratan Lal Gaur ...	Ditto	... III
848	Shrinivas <sup>1</sup> Tamanacharya Katti.	Ditto	... II
849	Sitaram Gobind Nigudkar	Ditto	... III
853	Uma Shankar Saksena	Ditto	... III
854	Wasudeo Vishnu Kelkar ...	Ditto	... II
855	Kaikobad Sorabji Antia	Indore, C. M. College	... III
856	Kaikhosroo Ardeshir Darukhanawala.	Ditto	... III
859	Anant Diweker Dhavle ...	Ditto	... II
860	Laxman Pralhad Fadnavis,	Ditto	... II
861	Fida Ali Abdul Ali ...	Ditto	... III
866	Chandar Narain Mathur ...	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
867	Hakim Meer ...	Indore, C. M. College	... III
868	Mohammad Bhai Shaik Hasan Bhai.	Ditto	... III
871	Vishnu Gobind Puranik ...	Ditto	... III
872	Govind Gopal Ranade ...	Ditto	... II
873	Gopal Govind Rodi ...	Ditto	... II
874	Saran Behari Lal ...	Ditto	... II
876	Shankar Dayal Agarwala...	Ditto	... III
878	Shankar Govind Temurni- kar.	Ditto	... III
879	Ganesh Mangesh Wagle ...	Ditto	... II
880	Bhikaji Gopal Rao Billore	Indore, Holkar College	... II
882	Gangadhar Bapuji Khare	Ditto	... III
884	Joshi Anant Govind ...	Ditto	... III
885	Joshi Laxman Kesho ...	Ditto	... III
886	Kashinath Hanmant Chandwaskar.	Ditto	... II
887	Mahadeo Govind Natu ...	Ditto	... III
888	Mahadeo Hari Samwatsar	Ditto	... II
890	Mande Anant Dhondo ...	Ditto	... II
891	Narain Krishnarao Vaishampayan.	Ditto	... III
892	Narain Waman Vidwans ...	Ditto	... III
893	Ramchandra Kesho Durafe	Ditto	... III
895	Ramkrishna Wasudeo Bhide	Ditto	... III
896	Sadashiv Gopal Dube ...	Ditto	... III
897	Sadashiv Vishnu Chaudhri	Ditto	... II
898	Shankar Gopal Joshi ...	Ditto	... III
899	Trimbak Raghunath Shintre.	Ditto	... III
900	Vishnu Vishvanath Soman	Ditto	... III
901	Yeshwant Balkrishna Ranade.	Ditto	... II
902	Bala Ram Agarwala ...	Jubbulpore, Govt. College,	II
904	Bansidhar Shrivastava ...	Ditto	... III
905	Banwarilal Gannoolal Tiwari.	Ditto	... III
909	Gajadhar ...	Ditto	... II
913	Hafiz Syed Abdul Haseeb,	Ditto	... II
914	Henry Basil Cleophas ...	Ditto	... III
915	Har Prasad ...	Ditto	... III
916	Jatindra Nath Chatterjee ...	Ditto	... III
917	Jhanni Lal Kayestha ...	Ditto	... II
918	Krishnaji Abajee Chik- haliker.	Ditto	... III
921	Madhava Ramchandra Mud- holkar.	Ditto	... III

## 474 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
922	Nago Rao Sakelkar	...Jubbulpore, Govt. College,	III
923	Nashikkar Ramchandra Govind.	Ditto	... III
927	Ram Prasad Bajpai	Ditto	... III
929	Rana Loke Shamsar Jung Bahadur.	Ditto	... II
933	Satyendra Nath Mittra	...	Ditto
939	Sukhechand Jain	...	Ditto
940	Sureschandra Mukhoy-padhyay.	Ditto	... I
942	Tulsi Ram Kanhawa	...	Ditto
943	Trimbak Shankar Paithankar.	Ditto	... III
944	Yajna Datta Gupta	...	Ditto
946	Bijayalal Sarma	... Jaipur, Maharaja's College	III
948	Brijmohan Mathur	...	Ditto
950	Chiranji Lal Mathur	...	Ditto
951	Durga Prasad Mathur	...	Ditto
952	Gangasaran Bhargava	...	Ditto
953	Gopinath Kaviraj	...	Ditto
955	Himatmal Singh	Ditto	... III
957	Kanhaiya Lal	Ditto	... III
958	Kumar Indersingh Chappawat.	Ditto	... III
959	K. Mohan Singh Rathor	...	Ditto
961	Lakshmi Narayan Chowbey	Ditto	... III
962	Lakshmi Nath Misra	Ditto	... II
964	Manohar Lal Bhargava	...	Ditto
966	Narayan Vithal Dravid	Ditto	... II
969	Raghubar Dayal Srivastava	Ditto	... III
971	Srikrishna Agarwal	...	Ditto
973	Syed Imdad Ali	...	Ditto
977	Wasudeo Govind Telang	...	Ditto
980	Ajindra Kesari Banerji	... Lucknow, Canning College	II
982	Bachu Lal Dube	...	Ditto
983	Bachu Lal Srivastava	...	Ditto
986	Hairam Kishore Tandon	...	Ditto
987	Banwari Lal Mathur	...	Ditto
988	Bhawani Shankar	...	Ditto
989	Bijan Behari Banerji	...	Ditto
990	Bishan Lal Kaul	...	Ditto
992	Bishwambhar Nath Saksena	Ditto	... III
993	Bishwambhar Nath Srivastava.	Ditto	... III
994	C. G. Roy	...	Ditto
998	Dhruba Mohan Chatterji	...	Ditto
999	Digpal Singh Rathore	...	Ditto

## LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 475

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1003	Ghulam Murtaza Beg ...	Lucknow, Canning College	III
1006	Jang Bahadur Srivastava...	Ditto	... III
1007	Jugul Kishore Awasthi ...	Ditto	... III
1008	Kali Prakash Srivastava ...	Ditto	... III
1009	Kuwar Dwarka Singh ...	Ditto	... II
1010	Lakshmi Narayan Mahendroo	Ditto	... III
1013	Mahesh Chandra Misra ...	Ditto	... III
1014	Mahesh Prasad Saksena ...	Ditto	... II
1015	Mani Mohan Chatterji ...	Ditto	... II
1016	Manni Lal Chaturvedi ...	Ditto	... II
1018	Mohammad Abdul Mughni,	Ditto	... III
1019	Mohammad Anwar Ali Faruqi.	Ditto	... I
1020	Md. Hakim-ud-din Siddiqi	Ditto	... II
1023	Muhammad Zain-ul Abidin	Ditto	... III
1026	Pradyumna Krishna Kaul	Ditto	... III
1027	Prayag Narain Misra ...	Ditto	... III
1028	Raghubar Dayal Jain ...	Ditto	... III
1031	Ram Avatar Singh ...	Ditto	... III
1032	Rameshwar Baksh Srivastava.	Ditto	... III
1034	Ram Shankar Srivastava...	Ditto	... II
1036	Saraswati Prasad Nigam ...	Ditto	... III
1037	Satya Narain Awasthi ...	Ditto	... II
1038	Shankar Dayal Saksena ...	Ditto	... III
1039	Shankar Sahai Srivastava,	Ditto	... III
1041	Shyam Sunder Tiwari ...	Ditto	... II
1042	Siva Ram Gupta ...	Ditto	... III
1043	Suraj Prasad Kandelwala...	Ditto	... III
1047	Syed Sardar Husain ...	Ditto	... III
1048	Syed Zeh-ul Hasan Qadri...	Ditto	III
1049	Thakur Beni Madho Singh	Ditto	... III
1052	Trilok Nath Bhargava ...	Ditto	... III
1053	Tryambakeshwar Lal ...	Ditto	... III
1054	Umkar Narain ...	Ditto	... III
1059	Arjun Lal Pande ...	Lucknow, Reid C. College	II
1061	Badri Narain Biramji ...	Ditto	... III
1064	Bal Swarup ...	Ditto	... III
1065	Bhola Nath Bhargava ...	Ditto	... III
1070	Gauri Sahae ...	Ditto	... III
1072	Har Bhavan Dayal ...	Ditto	... II
1074	James Harris ...	Ditto	... III
1078	Madho Pershad Saksena...	Ditto	... III
1079	Manindra Nath Roy ...	Ditto	... III
1081	Mohammad Shoaib ...	Ditto	... III
1083	Farmeshwari Dayal Sinha...	Ditto	... III

## 476 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1084	Piaray Lal Srivastava	... Lucknow, Read C. College	III
1085	Ram Swarup Panday	... Ditto	... III
1086	Rajeshur Nath Kaul	... Ditto	... II
1088	Satya Nund Roy	... Ditto	... III
1089	Saiyid Mohammad Abul Baqa.	... Ditto	... III
1090	Siraj-ud-din Ahmad	... Ditto	... III
1093	Sindho Prasad Nigam	... Ditto	... III
1094	Wahid-ul Hasan	... Ditto	... III
1096	Esther Inez Gibson (Miss)	Lucknow, Isabella Th. Coll.	II
1097	Emmie Francesca Moore (Miss)	... Ditto	... II
1098	Satyawati Roy (Miss)	... Ditto	... III
1099	Wilhelmina Singh (Do.)	... Ditto	... II
1100	Dorothy Uppal (Do.)	... Ditto	... III
1108	Banwari Lal Gupta	Meerut College	... III
1109	Basir-ud-din Ahmad	... Ditto	... III
1112	Chand Bahadur	... Ditto	... II
1114	Charan Das Mital	... Ditto	... III
1116	Devi Sahaj	... Ditto	... III
1117	Dhoom Singh Jaini	... Ditto	... III
1118	Gokal Prasada Garga	... Ditto	... II
1119	Harbans Singh	... Ditto	... III
1121	Iqbal Bahadur	... Ditto	... III
1127	Lakshmi Narayan Vaish	... Ditto	... III
1129	Md. Abul Hasan Siddiqi	... Ditto	... III
1131	Mohammad Yahya Khan...	... Ditto	... III
1132	Mohammad Yamin Khan...	... Ditto	... III
1134	Murari Lal Vaish	... Ditto	... III
1135	Prag Das Gupta	... Ditto	... III
1137	Radhka Narayan Mathur	... Ditto	... II
1139	Ram Avatar	... Ditto	... III
1140	Rara Chandra Mithal	... Ditto	... III
1141	Ram Richpal Singh	... Ditto	... III
1143	Sant Prasad	... Ditto	... III
1147	Shubhwant Roy	... Ditto	... III
1148	Sri Niwas Dikshit	... Ditto	... III
1151	Surendra Nath Gupta	... Ditto	... II
1152	Syed Ahmad	... Ditto	... III
1153	Elsie Britts (Miss)	Naini Tal, All Saints' Coll.	II
1154	Gladys Irene Pengelly-Phillips (Miss).	... Ditto	... II
1155	Ali Mahomed Jaffaree	Nagpur, Hislop College	... III
1156	Ali Mahomed Yaki	... Ditto	... III
1158	Dattatrya G. Kshirsagar	... Ditto	... II
1160	Ganpat S. Berway	... Ditto	... II
1161	Gopal Y. Mardeker	... Ditto	... III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 477

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1163	Kanhiya Lal	Nagpur, Hislop College	... II
1166	Sawalapurkar Madho Narayan.	Ditto	... III
1169	Mahomed Husein	Ditto	... III
1170	Mannu Lal	Ditto	... III
1171	Mohan Lal	Ditto	... II
1172	Muni Lal Swamy	Ditto	... III
1173	Murlidhar G. Damle	Ditto	... II
1174	Murlidhar K. Herdas	Ditto	... II
1175	Indurkar Narayan Haripant	Ditto	... III
1178	Sham Rao Anand Rao Bint	Ditto	... II
1183	Devidas Keshao Amin	Nagpur, Morris College	... II
1184	Mahadeo Baliram Aparajit...	Ditto	... II
1186	Govind Kesho Bakrey	Ditto	... II
1187	Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya.	Ditto	... II
1189	Madhao Tukaram Borgaonkar.	Ditto	... II
1190	Ganpati Jageshwer Chati...	Ditto	... II
1191	Gopal Hari Damlay	Ditto	... II
1194	Shankar Raoji Deshmukh...	Ditto	... III
1198	Dattatraya Vinayaka Joshi	Ditto	... III
1201	Laxman Ramchandra Kulkarni.	Ditto	... III
1204	Madhav Sarain Munshi	Ditto	... III
1208	Trimbak Ramchandra Patilwar.	Ditto	... II
1209	Kisan Sonbaji Phate	Ditto	... II
1212	Laxmikant Sadashive Subhedar.	Ditto	... II
1213	Damodar Anandrao Tankhevalay.	Ditto	... II
1214	Madhao Moreshwar Tembhekar.	Ditto	... III
1216	Harbans Lal Sharma	Teacher, Meerut	... III
1221	Sitla Charan Mukhopadhyaya	Ditto	... III
1228	Shiva Narain Jafa	Teacher, Budaon	... III
1230	Bishnea Nath Singh	Do. Rae Bareli	... III
1233	Manik Chand Gupta	Do. Hardoi	... II
1235	Thakur Raghunath Singh Gaur.	Do. Lucknow	... III
1242	Edward Stephen Joseph	Do. Lalitpur	... III
1243	Hem Chandra Chakravarti	Do. Allahabad	... III
1247	Cyril Heathcock Webster	Naini Tal. Boys' Diocesan School.	III
1256	Krishnaji Gangadher Vad-jikar.	Teacher, Gwalior	... III

478 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1261	Fateh Lal Khasgiwala ...	Teacher, Partabgarh	... III
1265	Syed Nasirul Haq ...	Do. Bhopal	... III
1267	Syed Ehsan Husain ...	Ditto	... II
1270	Annaji Balkrishna Joshi	Do. Mehkar	... II
1272	Balkrishna Vishun Bhagwat.	Do. Amraoti	... III
1273	Hari Narayan Bhalerao ...	Do. Morsi	... III
1275	Narayan Mahadeo Limaye	Do. Akola	... II
1279	Krishna Keshao Singwekar.	Do. Jubbulpore	... II
1280	Mahbub Ahmad ...	Do. Seoni Chappara	... III
1291	Venkatesh Sheoram Bhalerao.	Do. Balaghat	... III
1295	Vishun Balwat Karandikar.	Do. Nagpur	... III
1296	Kesheo Balkrishna Likhitkar.	Do. Wardha	... III
1299	Sitaram Sadasheo Shronty	Do. Saoner	... II
1302	Alexander Chevallier ...	Private Candidate	... II
1303	Daniel Gonsalves ...	Do.	... III
1304	Charles Keelor ...	Do.	... III
1305	John Alfred Clarke ...	Do.	... II

## MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
Y.M.					
4	Badri Prasad Bansal	17-3	Vaish	... Agra, Collegiate High School.	II
5	Bal Swarup Saksena	16-11	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
10	Bisheshwar Dayal...	16-5	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
15	Durga Prasad	... 16-2	Khatti	... Ditto	... II
17	Dwerka Prasad	16-9	Bhargava	... Ditto	... II
	Bhargava.				
19	Ganga Charan	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
	Mukhopadhyaya.				
20	Gopal Behari Lal	16-3	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
	Tengell.				
23	Hari Das	... 16-2	Sood	... Ditto	... II
25	Ishwari Prasad	... 16-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
27	Jagannath Saran	16-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
	Mathur.				
28	Jhammen Singh	... 17-10	Jat	... Ditto	... II
32	Karuna Shankar	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
	Tiwari				
33	Kishori Lal Govil	... 18-8	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
34	Krishna Kumar	... 16-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
35	Krishna Murari Lal	16-4	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
	Srivastava.				
41	Madan Behari Lal	... 18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
42	Madhuri Prasad	... 17-5	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
50	Pawai Lal Sharma	... 17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
53	Raghubar Dayal	17-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
	Gubralay.				
54	Ram Das Chaturvedi	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
57	Rishi Kumar Shankar	16-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
	kar Opadia.				
60	Shambhu Shankar	16-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
	D. Yagnic.				
62	Shiam Narain	... 16-5	Kayastha	... Ditto	... I
64	Shyam Lal	... 17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
66	Sukhdeo Behari Lal	16-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
	Mathur.				
69	Trilochan Das	... 17-8	Sood	... Ditto	... II
70	Uma Shanker	... 17-4	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
71	Jadu Nath Misra	... 17-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
72	Syed Zenul Ibad	16-2	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... II
	Rizvi.				



480 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
73	Syed Zahir Ahsan ...	16-2	Mahomedan	Agra, Collegiate High School.	II
75	Yakub Ali Khan ...	18-5	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
80	Bisheshwar Nath ...	18-4	Khatttri	Agra, St. John's Collegiate School.	II
88	Ganga Prasad Mehra	18-9	Khatttri	... Ditto ...	I
90	Golab Chand ...	17-6	Vaish	... Ditto ...	II
94	Govind Ram ...	21-2	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
96	Gursaran Das Baijal	18-1	Khatttri	... Ditto ...	II
100	Jagan Behari Lal ...	17-4	Kayastha	... Ditto ...	III
103	Jesha Lal Parikh ...	17-7	Vaish	... Ditto ...	II
106	Kali Prasad Bagchi	16-7	Brahman	... Ditto ...	I
108	Krishna Das Mukerji	16-2	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
109	Kunwar M a d h o Singh.	18-2	Kshattriya	... Ditto ...	II
113	Madho Lal ..	16-10	Brahman	... Ditto ..	III
117	Nawal Kishore Lal	16-8	Kayastha	... Ditto ...	II
123	Radha Mohan Lal ...	17-1	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
126	Raghubir Sahai Sri-vastava.	20-8	Do.	... Ditto .	III
127	Raghuber D a y a l Varma.	22-11	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
131	Rameshwar N a t h Tandon.	17-9	Khatttri	... Ditto ...	III
135	S a t i s h K u m a r Mukerji.	17-2	Brahman	... Ditto ...	I
137	Shabbir Hasan Rizvi	19-1	Mahomedan...	Ditto .	II
140	Sbibhan Lal Varma	18-6	Kayastha	... Ditto ...	III
144	Valentine Baptist ...	17-3	Christian	... Ditto ...	III
148	Nobin Kishori Ghose (Miss)	18-9	Do. (I.)	Agra, Queen Victoria High School	I
149	Louisa Elizabeth Peters (Miss).	19-3	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
150	Eva Helen Webb (Miss).	19-3	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
167	Sanwal Das ...	18-5	Brahman	Agra, Rajput High School.	III
170	Tikam Singh ...	17-10	Kshattriya	... Ditto ...	II
172	A b r a r A h m a d Siddiqi.	17-10	Mahomedan	Agra, Victoria High School.	II
173	Amar Singh Mathur	16-4	Kayastha	... Ditto ...	III
175	Bansi Dhar Kakkar	17-1	Khatttri	... Ditto ...	II
176	Bhudat P e r s h a d Gaur.	17-4	Brahman	... Ditto ...	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 481

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
177	Chaida Lal	16-0	Brahman	...Agra, Victoria High School.	II
178	Chiranji Lal Gaur...	17-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
180	Kalka Pershad Bhargava.	18-0	Bhargava	... Ditto	... II
181	Laksmi Narayan Sharma.	16-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
183	Mohan Lal Jaini	18-0	Jaini	... Ditto	... III
184	Mathura Pershad Kakkar.	16-2	Khatttri	... Ditto	... II
186	Pandit Mahara j Krishna Dur.	18-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
188	Panna Lal Tandon...	17-6	Khatttri	... Ditto	... III
190	Raghuber Pershad Jaini.	17-7	Jaini	... Ditto	... II
195	Banarsi Dass	17-7	Kshattriya	...Bulandshahr, District School.	II
197	Chandra Gupta	16-9	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
205	Hoti Singh Verma...	18-0	Kshattriya	... Ditto	... II
209	Makhan Lal Sharma.	18-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
210	Manohar Lal Vaish	16-3	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
212	Rahasbehari Lal	18-9	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
214	Ram Chandra Singh	17-0	Kshattriya	... Ditto	... II
215	Riyazul Hasan	16-1	Mahomedan...	... Ditto	... I
216	Shiam Singh	16-3	Jat	... Ditto	... II
223	Sri Nivas	16-4	Kayastha	...Etah, Private candidate.	II
224	Banwari Lal Sharma	16-7	Brahman	...Bathras, Government High School.	II
226	Jugal Behari Lal Mathur.	16-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
230	Manohar Lal Jaini...	17-9	Jaini	... Ditto	... II
232	Basdeo Sahai	20-10	Vaish	...Khurja, E. C. High School.	II
233	Buddhi Lal	18-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
234	Gulab Rai	21-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
235	Hoti Prasad Gupta	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
236	Jagannath Pershad	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
237	Karan Singh	17-0	Kshattriya	... Ditto	... II
238	Kaushal Kishore Jaini.	20-11	Jaini	... Ditto	... III
239	Kishori Lal	19-0	Vaish	... Ditto	... I
240	Madan Lal	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
241	Mannu Lal	19-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II

482 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
242	Muhammad Ely as Burney.	16-1	Mahomedan...	Khurja, E. C. High School.	I
243	Mumtaz Muhammad Khan Khalil.	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
244	R a m C h a n d r a Mathur.	16-11	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
245	Shankar S a r a n Sharma.	17-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
246	Swaroop Singh Verma.	16-1	Rajput	... Ditto	... III
247	B h a g w a n D a s Saksena.	17-8	Kayastha	... Mainpuri, Mission High School	III
248	Bhagwant Parshad Milra.	16-0	Khatttri	... Ditto	... III
250	Gurdial Sinha Chaulan.	17-7	Kshattriya	... Ditto	... III
251	Jivan Kumar Sanyal	16-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
252	K r i s h n a Sarup Srivastav.	18-2	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
256	Balak Ram Nagar	17-8	Brahman	... Muttra, District High School.	III
259	Gopal Prasad Asthana.	18-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
260	Jagmohan Lal	16-3	Bania	... Ditto	... II
261	Jyoti Sarup Gupta	16-9	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
262	Kashi Nath Bhargava.	16-1	Bhargava	... Ditto	... III
264	Mul Chand Bhargava.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
265	Oudh Narain Lal	18-10	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
266	Rattan Lal Sharma	16-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
267	Shiv Dutt Bhargava.	16-8	Bhargava	... Ditto	... III
269	Thakur Prasad Bhargava.	19-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
281	Mahendra Narain Verma.	18-4	Kayastha	... Moradabad, Bishop Parker Memorial High School.	III
284	Prabhu Charan	16-6	Christian (I)	... Ditto	... II
288	Henry Alexander Robert.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	... II
289	Samuel Singh	18-7	Do. (I)	... Ditto	... III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 483

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
292	Abdul Majid	17-9	Mahomedan...	Moradabad Government High School.	II
294	Soti Benarsi Das	19-2	Brahman	Ditto	II
295	Bhagwat Das Chaturvedi.	16-3	Do.	Ditto	II
297	Bihari Lal Sharma,	17-2	Do.	Ditto	II
303	Hari Mohan Mathur	17-1	Kayastha	Ditto	III
301	Janbaz Hussain	17-4	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
302	Jagat Narain Verma	19-6	Kayastha	Ditto	II
305	Jai Shanker	18-2	Kshattriya	Ditto	II
306	Kesho Dayal Singh Srivastava.	16-3	Kayastha	Ditto	III
307	Mahabir Prasad Bhatnagar.	16-4	Do.	Ditto	II
308	Mool Chand	18-3	Vaish	Ditto	III
309	Mohammad Ahmad Naqvi.	17-0	Mahomedan...	Ditto	III
310	Narotam Das	18-2	Kshattriya	Ditto	III
311	Ram Gopal Gupta...	19-7	Vaish	Ditto	II
312	Rafi Ahmad	16-2	Mahomedan...	Ditto	III
314	Ram Sarup	17-5	Kayastha	Ditto	III
316	Shambhu Nath Sharma.	19-9	Taga	Ditto	II
317	Shanti Prasad Agarwal.	17-8	Vaish	Ditto	II
318	Shiva Sarup Bhatnagar.	16-8	Kayastha	Ditto	II
319	Shiva Chandra Gupta.	18-8	Vaish	Ditto	III
320	Tajammul Hosain,	19-8	Mahomedan...	Sikandrabad A-V. High School.	II
321	Behari Singh Varma	17-0	Jat	Ditto	III
322	Durga Prasad Sharma.	17-1	Brahman	Ditto	III
326	Mannohan Swaroop Bhatnagar.	17-9	Kayastha	Ditto	III
327	Piaray Lal	18-9	Vaish	Ditto	II
328	Ramsaran Das Sakseena.	16-2	Kayastha	Ditto	I
329	Shamsunder Lal Kacker.	16-9	Khatttri	Ditto	II
330	Shamim Hyder Razvi.	18-0	Mahomedan...	Ditto	I
332	Tej Paul Gupta	19-7	Vaish	Ditto	III

484 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
333	Shadi Lal	16-9	Kayastha	Alwar, School.	High II
334	Gopal S w a r u p a Bhargava.	16-2	Brahman	Ditto	... II
335	Kanhia Lal	20-6	Kayastha	Ditto	... II
336	Nawal Kishore Var- ma.	16-4	Do.	Ditto	... II
337	Pyarai Lal	19-3	Bhargava	Ditto	... III
338	S. Jafar H u s a i n Jaffry.	16-10	Mahomedan	Bhara t p u r, Sadar School.	High II
339	Aijaz Ahmad	18-11	Do.	Ditto	... III
343	Ramjilal Sharma	16-2	Brahman	Ditto	... III
346	Anand Narain Sewal,	18-3	Do.	Dehra D u n, A. P. Mis- sion School.	III
350	Bhawani Singh Var- ma.	18-9	Rajput	Ditto	... III
358	Bankey Behari Lal Shukla.	18-11	Brahman	Etawah, Dis- trict High School.	II
359	Bhairava Dutt Shuk- la.	18-1	Do.	Ditto	... II
361	Chand Behari Lal Mathur.	17-2	Kayastha	Ditto	... II
363	Din Dyal Shukla	20-2	Brahman	Ditto	... III
364	Dina Nath Chatur- vedi.	18-3	Do.	Ditto	... II
365	Dwarka P r a s a d Succena.	17-9	Kayastha	Ditto	... II
366	Ishwar Sahai Shuk- la.	20-3	Brahman	Ditto	... III
371	Saran Behari Lal Mathur	16-4	Kayastha	Ditto	... II
374	Syed Rashid Ahmad	16-6	Mahomedan	Orai, District School.	II
375	Daya Shankar Sak- sena.	16-7	Kayastha	Ditto	... II
379	Lakshman Ku m a r Saksena.	17-4	Do.	Ditto	... III
381	Mata Charun	16-7	Do.	Ditto	... II
384	R. Md. Bahroz Akh- tar Khan.	17-7	Mahomedan	Ditto	... III
386	Sukhdeoiji	16-5	Kayastha	Ditto	... III
388	Abdul Hai Laru	16-11	Mahomedan	Aligarh, M. A.-O. Colle- giate School.	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 485

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
389	Abdul Hakim Laru	16-9	Mahomedan...	Aligarh, A.-O. Collegiate School.	W. II
390	Abdul Khaliq	... 16-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
391	Abbas Mirza	... 19-11	Do.	... Ditto	... III
392	Abdul Rahim Khan	22-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
412	Fazlur Rahman	... 16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
419	Mohomed A h m a d Khan.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
421	Mohomed Mustafa	19-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
425	Mumtaz Ali	.. 18-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
427	Mirza Hosen Ahmed Beg.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
429	Mahboob Alum	... 16-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
437	Bahimuddin	... 20-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
441	Shamshad Husain...	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
448	Yusuf Hasan Abidi	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
449	M. Zamir-ud-Jin	... 17-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
454	Ajudhia Prasad	... 18-5	Brahman	... Aligarh, District High School.	III
472	Hafiz Muhammad Yusuf Ansari.	21-2	Mahomedan,	Ditto	... III
473	Hamman Prasad Mathur.	17-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
476	Harsaran Das Gupta,	18-4	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
477	Jagat Narain	... 16-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
479	Justin Joab	... 19-9	Christian (I.)	Ditto	... III
483	Kunj Behari Lal Gupta.	17-6	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
486	Lachhmi Chand	... 19-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
487	Lachhmi Prasad	... 18-3	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
488	Lalta Prasad	... 16-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
491	Mahabir Prasad Mathur.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
494	Muhammad Abdul Rauf.	17-8	Mahomedan...	Ditto	... III
495	Muhammad Ashfaq Ahmad Khan.	19-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
499	Nazir Ali Khan	... 19-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
501	Pyare Lal Sharma (Primus).	20-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
505	Radha Ballabh Gupta.	18-9	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
506	Radha Kishan Mathur (Primus).	20-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III

486 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
509	Raj Narain Kulsharishit.	19-10	Kayastha	Aligarh District School.	Dis- III High
511	Ram Charan Varma,	20-1	Kayastha	Ditto	... II
514	Subodh Chandra Chatterji.	18-8	Brahman	Ditto	... II
518	Ulfat Ali	19-11	Mahomedan	Ditto	... III
519	Abdul Hamid	16-7	Do.	Etawah, Islamia High School.	... II
521	Habib-ul Malik	16-11	Do.	Ditto	... III
523	Mahmud Hasan Khan, Kamboh.	20-2	Do.	Ditto	... II
531	Sabit Hosan Jafri	17-7	Do.	Ditto	... III
535	Abul Hasain Zaidy	17-4	Do.	Partabgarh, District School.	... II
536	Hidayat Husain Mufti.	19-11	Do.	Ditto	... II
537	Krishna Lal Saksena	18-8	Kayastha	Ditto	... II
538	Rameshwar Dutt Sharma.	18-11	Brahman	Ditto	... III
540	Hazari Lal	21-5	Kayastha	Partabgarh, Ajit A. O. Sombansi School.	... III
541	Mahabir Singh	17-5	Kshattriya	Ditto	... III
543	Ali Abbas	16-8	Mahomedan	Allahabad, C.A.V. High School.	... III
544	Champa Ram	16-3	Brahman	Ditto	... II
545	Kamta Nath Sinha	17-5	Kayastha	Ditto	... II
546	Kashi Nath	16-3	Agarwala	Ditto	... II
547	Kedar Nath	16-4	Brahman	Ditto	... III
548	Kripa Narain	18-9	Khatttri	Ditto	... III
550	Sarta[ Narain	17-5	Brahman	Ditto	... III
551	Shiva Pershad	24-6	Do.	Ditto	... III
553	Awadh Behari Lal Misra.	21-7	Do.	Allahabad, Anglo-Bengali School.	... III
557	Hemendra Krisna Roy	16-7	Kayastha	Ditto	... III
558	Jamini Mohan Roy	17-0	Brahman	Ditto	... III
559	Jyoti Swarup Hukku	17-6	Do.	Ditto	... III
560	Kali Charan	19-8	Do.	Ditto	... III
562	Karun Deb Bauerjee	18-4	Brahman	Ditto	... II
563	Kedar Nath Chatterjee.	16-2	Do.	Ditto	... II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
566	Ram Gopal Shome ...	16-5	Kayastha	... Alla habad, Anglo-Bengali School.	II
570	Satkari Chatterjee ...	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	II
572	Triloki Nath Madan	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
573	Ambika Prasad Tiwari.	21-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
579	Amin-ud-din Ahmad	17-8	Mahomedan	... Alla habad, A.P.M. High School.	III
586	Mahindra Nath Mitra	19-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
590	Obadiah Lewis	21-4	Christian (I)	Ditto	II
592	Sayed Mohammad Sayeed.	17-9	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
594	Sheo Sat Narayan Lal	17-3	Kayastha	Ditto	III
596	Sayed Akbar Husain K.	19-10	Mohamedan	Ditto	II
602	Ali Ahmad	17-8	Do.	... Alla habad, Government High School.	II
603	Ajodhya Pershad Varma.	17-4	Kayastha	Ditto	II
604	Baldeo Parshad Shukla.	17-5	Brahman	Ditto	III.
605	Monmotho Nath Banerji.	17-0	Do.	Ditto	II
608	Chandika Prasad	18-5	Kayastha	Ditto	II
611	Chowdhry Hefzurrahman Kuraishi.	17-9	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
612	Deosaran Lal	18-8	Kayastha	Ditto	III
614	Niranjan Nath Ghoshal	16-5	Brahman	Ditto	III
617	Hamid Ullah	17-3	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
621	Kandhji Sahai	17-3	Kayastha	Ditto	III
628	Muhammad Mahmud	16-5	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
632	Motilal Jaini	17-9	Vaisha	Ditto	II
638	Peareylal Jha	16-9	Brahman	Ditto	II
639	Raj Nath Roy	18-1	Brahmbhat	Ditto	II
641	Ramkishore	16-5	Kshattriya	Ditto	II
643	Lalit Mohan Sanjal	17-3	Brahman	Ditto	III
644	Sardari Lal	16-2	Khatttri	Ditto	III
648	Syed Abdul Rasheed	17-6	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
651	Syed Bande Ali	18-1	Do.	Ditto	III
652	Sayed Khurshed Husain.	17-10	Do.	Ditto	III
653	Syed Majid Ali	16-0	Do.	Ditto	II



Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
654	Syed Mohmood Ali	16-8	Mahomedan	... Allahabad, Government High School.	II
655	Syed Muhammad Ahmad Wasti.	21-5	Do.	... Ditto	III
659	Syed Sirajul Hasan	21-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
661	Syed Zahir Haider Bilgrami.	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
662	Theodulph Harman Denzl Williams.	18-0	Eurasian	... Ditto	II
668	Abdul Hakim Adhami.	17-9	Mahomedan	... Ditto	III
669	Besheshher Nath Singha.	17-2	Kayastha	... Allahabad, Kayastha Pathshala	III
670	Bindbasni Prasad	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
671	Bhagwati Prasad	16-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
677	Girja Prasad Srivastav.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
681	Janardan Bhatt	18-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
689	Mahabir Prasad Arya.	18-2	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
693	Nand Kishore Singh	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
694	Oudh Bihari Lal Saksena.	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	III
695	Oudh Bihari Lal	16-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
697	Parbhu Dayal	16-1	Do.	... Ditto	III
698	Palsole Govind Balakrishna.	16-10	Brahman	... Ditto	III
700	Prayag Narain Lal Nigam.	17-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
704	Roshan Lal	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	III
708	Shibendra Nath Bosu.	16-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
709	Shiva Charan Lal Saccena.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	III
711	Shyam Bihari Lal	17-10	Do.	... Ditto	III
714	Sri Narain	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	III
719	Daisy Gurney (Miss)	17-9	Christian (I.)	... Allahabad, Mary Wana-maker High School.	III
720	Pushpawati Mukand (Miss).	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	III
721	Iqbal Bahadur	17-8	Kayastha	... Banda, District High School.	III

## LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 489

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
723	Krishn Sarup Mathur.	16-9	Kayastha	... Banda District High School.	II
724	Syed Mohammad Ibrahim.	16-4	Mahomedan...	Ditto	... II
725	Mahammad Salim Siddiqi.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	... I
726	Phul Chand	... 20-0	Jaini	... Ditto	... III
727	Sayed Ahsan	... 17-5	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... III
728	Tajammul Karim	... 16-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
729	Babu Lal Nigam	... 17-9	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
730	Chandra Kishor	... 20-8	Do.	... Ditto	... II
731	Brindaban Bihari	... 20-0	Rostogi	... Fatehpur District School.	III
732	Dila Ram	... 18-4	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
733	Dwarka Nath Maitra.	16-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
735	Gopalji	... 18-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
736	Ittikhar Ali Khan	... 17-5	Mahomedan...	Ditto	... III
739	Lalit Kishore Srivastava.	19-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
740	Mohammad Athar	... 19-1	Mahomedan...	Ditto	... III
746	Syed Ashfaq Husain Hashmi.	16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
752	Jagdish Prasad Lala	22-2	Kayastha	... Rewah, Durbah High School.	II
754	Mohammad Qasim Sayyad.	16-10	Mahomedan...	Ditto	... III
756	Gopal Sitaram Bhagwat.	18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
757	Mohan Lal	... 16-5	Khatti	... Sutna, Venkat High School.	II
758	Nandja Sahaya	... 19-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
759	Ramchandra Vinayak Kher.	18-0	Brahman	... Sutna, Venkat High School.	III
760	Ramta Prasad Verma	18-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
762	Triveni Sahaya Gupta	17-3	Agarwala	... Ditto	... III
764	Bulaqi Sinha	... 17-10	Labana	... Pilibhit, District School.	III
765	Har Sumran Lal	... 20-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
766	Jainti Prasada Tripathi.	18-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
767	Sayed Qutb Uddin	... 16-0	Mahomedan...	Ditto	... II
768	Brij Narain	... 19-3	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
769	Amir Singha Mathur...	16-2	Kayastha	Amroha, Govt. High School.	II
770	Ganga Dutta Sharma	19-4	Brahman	Ditto	II
771	Maharaja Narayan Mathur.	17-7	Kayastha	Ditto	III
772	Ram Behari Tandan...	19-11	Khatttri	Ditto	III
773	Swarup Narain Mathur.	16-10	Kayastha	Ditto	II
777	Banwari Lal	17-2	Do.	Bareilly, District School.	III
778	Bhagwati Prasad	16-9	Bania	Ditto	III
779	Bhagwati Sahai	16-6	Kayastha	Ditto	III
780	Brij Bushan Lal Vaish.	18-4	Vaish	Ditto	III
783	Durbari Lal Agar-wala.	16-10	Agarwala	Ditto	III
785	H. S. Allauddin	18-9	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
787	Hargovind Singh Bhatnagar.	16-4	Kayasth	Ditto	III
788	Jagdamba Prasad Bhatnagar,	20-1	Do.	Ditto	III
791	Kedar Nath	17-5	Vaish	Ditto	I
792	Lakshman Prasad Shaukdhar.	17-7	Brahman	Ditto	II
793	Madan Gopal	18-9	Khatttri	Ditto	III
795	Makkhan Lal Shrivastava.	19-6	Kayastha	Ditto	II
796	Man Mohan Krishna Seth.	16-4	Kshatttriya	Ditto	II
797	Mohammad Hadi.	17-10	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
798	Mohamad Arshad Ahmad Khan.	20-5	Do.	Ditto	III
800	Mubammad Ali Haidri.	Gulam	Do.	Ditto	III
805	Moti Lal Agar-wala.	17-4	Agarwala	Ditto	III
810	Prem Narain Saksena	17-5	Kayastha	Ditto	II
811	Puttu Lal Saksena	20-8	Kayastha	Ditto	II
814	Ram Sarup	19-6	Do.	Ditto	III
820	Ratan Behari Lal	19-3	Do.	Ditto	III
822	Shiama Charan Sarma	16-1	Brahman	Ditto	II
824	Shiam Sunder Lal	20-0	Kayastha	Ditto	II
825	Shiam Sunder	17-0	Do.	Ditto	II
831	Syed Usuf Ali	16-11	Mahomedan	Ditto	III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 491

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
834	M. Abdul Majid Khan.	17-0	Mahomedan	Bijnor, District School.	II
855	Bhagwati Prasad	16-0	Kayastha	Ditto	II
836	Har Prasad	16-3	Do.	Ditto	III
837	Syed Iqtidar Husain Zed-i-ul Wasti.	18-0	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
839	Kailash Narayan	16-4	Kayastha	Ditto	II
841	Krishna Swarup Mathur.	16-5	Do.	Ditto	II
842	Kunj Behari Lal	15-11	Khatttri	Ditto	II
844	Ram Prasad Bhatnagar.	18-5	Kayastha	Ditto	III
846	Ram Nath Agha	17-7	Brahman	Ditto	III
847	Syed Muhammad Sakhawwat Ali.	16-4	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
848	Sher Singh	19-4	Kshattriya	Ditto	II
850	Shiam Swarup II	16-5	Kayastha	Ditto	II
851	Abdul Rahman	19-0	Mahomedan	Budaun, District School.	III
852	Abuzafar Khan Kashi.	17-7	Do.	Ditto	II
853	Ajodhia Nath	17-2	Kayastha	Ditto	II
854	Brahma Bhawana	18-4	Do.	Ditto	III
858	Ibnul Hasan	17-9	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
859	Muhammad Husain Khan.	18-8	Do.	Ditto	II
860	Muhammad Yusuf Khan.	18-8	Do.	Ditto	II
861	Rahman Bux Kadri	16-3	Do.	Ditto	III
862	Roshan Lal	18-3	Kayastha	Ditto	II
865	Gopal Narain Roy	16-1	Do.	Shahjahanpur, District School.	III
866	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan.	17-7	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
868	Muhammad Ahmad Khan.	16-2	Do.	Ditto	II
870	Narotam Das Parak	18-8	Vaish	Ditto	III
875	Rameswar Sahai	16-2	Kayastha	Ditto	II
876	Shiama Charan Kapur	18-2	Khatttri	Ditto	III
877	Uma Shankar Saksena	16-1	Kayastha	Ditto	III
879	Nawab Ahmad	17-6	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
880	Bhagwan Pershad	19-2	Kayastha	Ditto	III
885	Syam Sunder Sahay Shrivastava	17-0	Do.	Shahjahanpur, A. M. E. Mission High School.	III

492 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
889	Abul Hasan Khan ...	22-7	Mahomedan	Rampur, State High School.	III
890	Azim-ud-din Khan ...	20-1	Do.	Ditto	III
892	Janki Pershad ...	16-0	Vaish	Ditto	III
894	Muhammad Gufran Khan.	18-0	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
895	Mohammad Mohsin...	16-0	Do.	Ditto	III
896	Rashid Ahmad ...	16-0	Do.	Ditto	II
898	Zaheer Alum ...	16-0	Do.	Ditto	II
899	Abid Hasan Faridi...	16-1	Do.	Ditto	II
900	Ahsanul Haq ...	17-0	Do.	Saharanpur, District School.	III
902	Bennett Maxwell Jacob.	16-0	Christian (I)	Ditto	II
906	Kishan Lal Vaish ..	19-4	Vaish	Ditto	III
907	Kishan Chand ...	16-9	Kshattriya	Ditto	II
908	Kubul Ahmad, Syed	21-2	Mahomedan...	Ditto	II
909	Madan Gopal ...	17-5	Vaish	Ditto	III
910	Maharaj Kishan ...	16-7	Brahman	Ditto	III
917	Rup Chand Jaini (Secundus).	16-6	Jaini	Ditto	III
918	Shafique Ahmad Ansari.	19-7	Mahomedan...	Ditto	II
919	Shoukat Husain ...	17-1	Do.	Ditto	II
922	Dorothy Muriel de Souza (Miss).	17-3	Christian (E)	Lucknow, Isabella Thoburn College.	II
924	Susan Paul (Miss) ...	18-4	Do. (I)	Ditto	II
925	Esme Constance Presgrave (Miss).	17-2	Do (E)	Ditto	II
926	Vidyawati Seth (Miss)	19-6	Khatti	Ditto	II
927	Salome Isur Ditt (Do.)	16-11	Christian (I)	Ditto	II
928	Bir Krishna Gupta ...	16-10	Vaidya	Benares, Benagalitola High School	II
930	Har Nandan Prasad...	16-4	Kalwar	Ditto	III
931	Har Shankar Prasad	16-2	Do.	Ditto	III
933	Hiran Kumar Gupta	16-5	Vaidya	Ditto	II
935	Jotindra Nath Biswas.	18-5	Vaishya	Ditto	III
936	Krishna Chandra Bose	15-11	Kayastha	Ditto	III
937	Makund Lal ...	16-11	Agarwala	Ditto	II
938	Manmotho Nath Ray	16-7	Brahman	Ditto	III
939	Narendra Nath Mukerji.	16-2	Do.	Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
942	Sarat Chandra Chakravarty.	19-2	Brahman	Benares, Ben-galitola High School.	III
943	Syad Jafar Husain...	17-6	Mahomedan...	Ditto	II
944	Surendra Nath Banerji.	17-1	Brahman	Ditto	II
945	Uppendra Prasad Lahiri Choudhry.	17-7	Do.	Ditto	III
948	Bijoy Krishna Mukerjee.	16-10	Do.	Benares, Queen's Collegiate School.	III
949	Bindeshwari Lal	16-6	Kurmi	Ditto	II
950	Bireshwara Prasad Ahisthana.	16-4	Kayastha	Ditto	II
951	Brijpal Das	19-1	Agarwal	Ditto	III
952	Jharan Sajan	18-4	Khatti	Ditto	II
953	Dayal Shankar Tiwari.	21-6	Brahman	Ditto	II
955	Gauri Shankar Misra.	18-11	Do.	Ditto	III
956	Gopal Moreswar Gokhale.	17-0	Do.	Ditto	III
958	Harihar Nath	16-5	Kayastha	Ditto	III
959	Jai Indra Narayan Sinha.	18-6	Do.	Ditto	III
960	Lakshmi Sankar	16-7	Brahman	Ditto	II
961	Makund Lal	18-6	Vaish	Ditto	II
962	Muhammad Asadullah.	19-3	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
965	Narain Das (Primus)	17-1	Khatti	Ditto	II
966	Narain Das (Secundus).	18-4	Vaish	Ditto	III
967	Niharan Chandra Banerji	18-10	Brahman	Ditto	III
969	Surendra Nath Chakravarti.	15-10	Do.	Ditto	II
972	Arunendra Nath Dutt.	17-7	Kayastha	Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School.	II
973	Ayodhya Nath Agha,	17-3	Brahman	Ditto	III
974	Baidya Nath Sanyal.	16-9	Do.	Ditto	III
975	Baldeva Das	18-6	Vaish	Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division
977	Baldeva Prasad Singh.	19-2	Brahman	Benares. Central Hindu Collegiate School.	III
981	Bhagwat Prasad thak.	19-4	Do.	Ditto	II
982	Bhawani Prasad Chakravarty.	18-9	Do.	Ditto	III
984	Bimal Chandra Mukharji.	16-1	Do.	Ditto	I
985	Bishambhar Dutt	17-2	Do.	Ditto	II
986	Brindaban Das (Priest).	20-6	Vaish	Ditto	II
987	Brindaban Das Rati.	16-1	Do.	Ditto	III
994	Gosain Purushottam Rao Pauranik.	17-7	Brahman	Ditto	II
995	Goverdhan Das	16-7	Bari	Ditto	III
996	Hari Das Manik	17-0	Goldsmith	Ditto	III
997	Hari Nath Pandit	17-2	Brahman	Ditto	II
998	Jaishri Pandey	18-1	Do.	Ditto	I
999	Jogendra Chandra Chowdhary.	17-4	Do.	Ditto	II
1000	Jotindra Chandra Chowdhary.	16-10	Do	Ditto	III
1002	Kali Prasanno Ray	16-8	Vaidya	Ditto	II
1005	Krishna Lal	18-1	Vaish	Ditto	II
1007	Lakhan Kishore Narayan Singh.	20-0	Brahman	Ditto	III
1011	Madho Prasad Seth	17-4	Khattari	Ditto	II
1013	Mani Bhoshan Bandyopadhyaya.	16-0	Brahman	Ditto	I
1015	Nand Kishore Pandey.	17-5	Do.	Ditto	II
1016	Nand Ram Sharma	16-11	Do.	Ditto	III
1019	Narsinha Das	15-10	Agarwala	Ditto	I
1020	Naunihal Singh Bhargava.	17-0	Brahman	Ditto	III
1021	Padmanaban	17-7	Do.	Ditto	III
1022	Palghat Subrahmaniam.	17-4	Do.	Ditto	II
1023	Panchanan Sanyal	17-4	Do.	Ditto	III
1024	Penamarty Ram Chandra Rao.	19-4	Do.	Ditto	II
1028	Ragha Ram	20-2	Vaisya	Ditto	II
1031	Rama Narayan	19-1	Goldsmith	Ditto	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 495

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1033	Rameshwar Singh,	19-7	Kshattriya	Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School.	II
1034	Sadashiva Ganga-dher Tailong.	16-11	Brahman	Ditto	III
1035	Sampat Narain Sinha	19-7	Do.	Ditto	III
1636	Satindra Nath Banerji.	18-1	Do.	Ditto	III
1040	Shambhu Prasad	20-7	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1042	Shri Narain Misra,	18-0	Brahman	Ditto	II
1043	Shyama Pado Mittra	16-6	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1645	S. Ramrao Nagasamudram.	16-11	Brahman	Ditto	II
1046	Surendra Datta Nautiyal.	16-1	Do.	Ditto	II
1048	Surya Kumar Srivastava.	16-1	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1049	Sushil Kumar Basu...	15-11	Do.	Ditto	III
1053	Basdeo Sinha	19-8	Thakur	Benares, Jai Narayan's High School.	III
1054	Durga Prasad Sinha,	17-2	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1058	Kanonbehari Sen Roy.	16-2	Vaidya	Ditto	II
1050	Mahabir Prasad	17-4	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1090	Masud Alum	16-5	Mahomedan...	Ditto	II
1061	Purushottam	22-1	Koir-e	Ditto	III
1064	Wali-ul-lah Khan	19-8	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
1065	Baldeo Prasad	19-4	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1066	Balgovind Prasad	18-8	Halvai	Benares, London Mission High School.	III
1067	Beni Madhava Mukerji.	16-8	Brahman	Ditto	III
1070	Khalil-ur-Rahman	16-9	Mahomedan,	Ditto	II
1071	Laubhar Pande	20-9	Brahman	Ditto	II
1074	Rathe Mohan Lal	18-1	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1076	Sada Nand Rao	16-9	Brahman	Ditto	II
1077	Shiva Darshan Sinha	17-4	Kshattriya	Ditto	II
1078	Sri Charan Verma	16-9	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1080	Suraj Prasad (Priamus).	18-5	Chawhan	Ditto	III
1082	Suraj Bans Prasad	16-5	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1084	Visheshwara Prasad	18-6	Do.	Ditto	III
1085	Abdul Majid Khan	18-1	Mahomedan...	Ditto	III



Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1091	Jwala Prasad Varma	16-11	Kayastha	... Azamgarh, Church Mission High School.	III
1092	Mahabali Misra	... 20-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1094	Mohammad Jamil-Siddiqi.	16-7	Mahomedan,	Ditto	... III
1097	Muhammad Zobair...	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1100	Raghubir Prasad	.. 18-9	Baia	... Ditto	... III
1103	Satyanarain Sinha	16-3	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
	Asthana.				
1109	Chandra Deva Prasad	16-0	Do.	... Ghazipur, German Mission High School.	III
1110	Hira Lal	... 18-0	Rauniar	... Ditto	... II
1112	Kirpa Shunker	... 17-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
1113	Mahesh Prasad	... 22-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1114	Sheo Balak Lal	... 20-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1115	Sheo Narain Prasad	... 16-0	Jaiswal	... Ditto	... III
1116	Shri Nath Tewari	... 20-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1118	Vishnu Dhari Choubey.	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1119	Badar Bahadur Singh.	17-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
1120	Bhup Narayan Singh.	21-6	Do.	... Ballia, District School.	II
1121	Deo Narayan Lal	... 17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1122	Gadadhar Prasad	... 19-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1123	Ganesh Prasad Singh...	18-0	Kshattriya	Ditto	... II
1125	Nazar Mohamud	... 21-2	Mahomedan	Ditto	... III
1126	Nazurul Hussain	... 19-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1127	Raghunandan Lal	... 18-7	Kayastha	Ditto	... III
1128	Satya Narayan Lal	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1129	Syed Ahmed Ali	... 16-2	Mahomedan	Ditto	... II
1130	Shiva Pratap Narayan,	18-0	Kayastha...	Ditto	... III
1131	Shyam Narayan Lal	... 16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1132	Bageshwari Prasad Singh.	16-0	Kashattriya,	Ditto	... II
1135	Beni Madho Saran Lal.	17-11	Kayastha	... Ghazipur, Victoria High School.	II
1139	Ghulam Jilani Siddiqi,	24-4	Mahomedan	Ditto	... II
1142	Jaggan Nath Prasad	... 19-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
1143	Janki Ballabh Singha,	17-5	Rajput	... Ditto	... III
1144	Jwala Prasad	... 18-4	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 497

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1147	Mohammad Nasrat Ullah Fasihi.	20-3	Mahommedan	Ghazipur, Victoria High School.	III
1149	Mohammad Wasi ...	19-10	Ditto	Ditto	III
1152	Pramatha Nath Gupta.	16-1	Vaidya	Ditto	III
1154	Raj Narain Lal	18-7	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1161	Dewan Siddiq	17-5	Mohammedan	Azamgarh, National High School.	III
1170	Hari Har Prasad	18-3	Kayastha	Jaunpur, C. M. S. High School.	II
1171	Lakshmi Prasad	18-6	Do.	Ditto	III
1172	Mohammad Alm-ul-Hoda.	16-3	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
1174	Tribeni Sahae	18-6	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1175	Yadunandan Chaturvedi.	16-2	Brahman	Ditto	III
1178	Abbas Mirza	16-4	Mahomedan	Jaunpur, District School.	II
1179	Abdul Samad	16-6	Do.	Ditto	III
1183	Basit Ali Khan	16-8	Do.	Ditto	II
1187	Hanooman Prasad	19-4	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1189	Saiyid Mohd. Sayeed	19-10	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
1191	Mohd. Kutubudin	17-7	Do.	Ditto	III
1193	Narsing Datta Singh	17-9	Kshattriya	Ditto	III
1199	Dashrath Roy	17-1	Bhumihar	Mirzapur, London Mission High School.	III
1200	Haris Chandra Shukla.	18-3	Brahman	Ditto	II
1205	Kunj Behari Lal Srivastava.	17-6	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1207	Sada Shiva Prasad	16-5	Do.	Ditto	II
1211	Bahadur Lal Shrivastava.	18-3	Do.	Mirzapur, District School.	III
1215	Govind Lal	17-3	Bania	Ditto	III
1216	Kunj Behari Sinha	24-6	Kshattriya	Ditto	III
1219	Mohammad Ibrahim	19-11	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
1221	Ram Sunder Tewari	17-7	Brahman	Ditto	III
1223	Snah Samiullah	16-0	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
1224	Vishwa Nath Prasad Varma.	16-0	Kayastha	Ditto	II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1225	Abdul Hamid Khan	19-5	Mahomedan.	Cawnpore, Christ Church Collegiate School.	II
1227	Beni Prasad Misra ...	17-10	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1228	Bhawani Pati Bhat-tachariya.	18-5	Do.	... Ditto	III
1229	Charles Michael De-Cunha.	17-9	Eurasian	... Ditto	II
1231	Dhirendra Nath Banerji.	17-4	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1233	Hari Das Mukerji ...	16-9	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1235	Henry Drummond ...	21-4	Christian (I).	... Ditto	III
1236	Jagan Nath Pershad	18-7	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1237	Jitendra Nath Ghosh	16-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1238	Krishna Chandra Agarwal.	17-2	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1241	Mirza Tufail Ahmad Beg.	20-9	Mahomedan...	Ditto	III
1242	Mool Chand Bhargava.	19-11	Bhargava	... Ditto	II
1243	Nand Kumar Tewari	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1244	Nando Lal Gangopadhy.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
1246	Rajendra Nath Chakravarti.	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	II
1247	Ram Chander ...	16-7	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1248	Rajendra Lal Mitra	16-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1249	Ram Narain Dikshit	18-7	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1250	Satia Chandra Ghosh.	18-4	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1253	Taj Bahadur Mathor	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	II
1257	Anil Chandra Bose...	18-3	Do.	Cawnpore, District School.	III
1259	Brij Bahadur ...	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
1260	Devi Sahai Shukla	19-5	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1262	Ganga Shanker Vastava.	19-5	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1264	Har Charan Lal Varma	16-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
1265	Har Nath ...	19-4	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1267	Jagat Narain Chaturvedi.	17-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1270	Kashi Prasad Saxena	16-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1271	Lakshmin Narain Mehrotra.	16-7	Khatti	... Ditto	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 499

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1272	Madan Mohan Lal Agarwala.	18-11	Vaish	... Cawnpore, District School	III
1273	Man Singh Roy	20-1	Roy	... Ditto	III
1275	Ram Nath Varma	18-10	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1276	Ram Dayal	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1280	Satya Brata Ghosh	17-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1282	Shiam Sundar Lal	17-3	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1284	Shiva Prasad	22-4	Bania	... Ditto	II
1286	Visva Nath Sopori	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1287	Ambika Prasad	16-9	Kayastha	... Fatehgarh, High School.	II
1291	Chiranjiva Lal Misra	17-2	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1292	Har Narain Misra	19-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
1293	Har Saran Sahai	16-5	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1296	Kailash Bihari	18-11	Do.	... Ditto	III
1298	Pearay Lal	17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1302	Robindra Nath Gupta.	16-4	Kshattriya	... Ditto	II
1303	Yaduraj Bahadur	16-11	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1304	Babu Ram Nirmal	19-7	Brahman	... Farrukhabad, District School.	III
1305	Bisheshwar Singh	20-6	Kshattriya	... Ditto	III
1306	Hersewak Lal Saksena.	17-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1308	Kailash Nath Chaturvedi.	17-2	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1310	Mardan Singh Rajput.	18-10	Kshattriya	... Ditto	II
1316	Narendra Sinha (Kr.)	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
1319	Ram Narain Saksena	19-11	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1321	Shyam Narain Verma.	16-4	Do	... Ditto	I
1325	Surjan Singh Verma Rajput.	17-11	Kshattriya	... Ditto	III
1326	Ujagar Singh Verma Rajput.	22-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
1327	Babu Ram Misra	20-8	Brahman	... Farrukhabad, Mission High School.	III
1329	Hem Chandra Saksena.	16-9	Kayastha	... Ditto	I
1335	Puttu Lal Katiyar	19-0	Kurmi	... Ditto	III
1336	Radha Krishna Saksena.	20-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	II

500 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1337	Abdus Samad	23-2	Mahomedan...	Kanauj, Diamond Jubilee High School.	II
1339	Braj Mohan Misra...	22-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1343	Mathura Prasad Dwivedi.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1345	Raj Kishore Saksena	18-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
1346	Shambhu Dial Saksena.	22-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1349	Bhagwat Prasad Shuktnagar.	17-8	Brahman	... Jhansi, McDonnell High School.	II
1355	Khairati Lal	20-5	Khatttri	... Ditto	... III
1358	Lal Bihari Chatterji,	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1363	Nakur Krishna Bisvas.	16-1	Satgope	... Ditto	... II
1366	Nur Khan	19-5	Mahomedan...	... Ditto	... III
1367	Phonibhusan Mukherji.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1368	Prem Narayan Sinha B. Khusrrough.	18-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
1369	Radhe Lal Trivedi...	17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1372	Raghu Nath Vishnu Bhagwat.	16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1374	Ram Chhari Lal Srivastav.	16-3	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
1375	Ratish Chandra Banerji.	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1377	Surya Narayan Rao.	15-11	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1380	Syed Mohammad Suleman.	15-11	Mahomedan,	... Ditto	... III
1384	Bishnu Datt Pant	18-6	Brahman	... Almora, District School.	III
1385	Daya Nand Joshi	15-11	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1386	Gauri Datt Pande	16-5	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1391	Krishan Chandra	17-9	Kshattriya	... Ditto	... III
1392	Lakshmi Datt Pant	16-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1397	Ram Datt Joshi	19-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1398	Rudra Charan Datt Bhatt.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1399	Rakhadra Joshi	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1402	Kishoree Lal Sah	17-5	Vaish	... Naini Tal, Diamond Jubilee High School.	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 501

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1404	Badri Datt Karnatak	18-4	Brahman	... Almora. Ram-say College.	III
1405	Badri Datt Kukreti	16-7	Do.	... Ditto	II
1406	Bahadur Sinha Bora,	17-5	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
1412	Gauri Datt Pande	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1415	Ishwari Datt Tewary	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	III
1416	Jai Krishna Pande	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
1418	Lal Sinha Pangti	17-8	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
1419	Lila Dhar Pande	18-5	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1420	Matthew Simpson	16-0	Christian (I),	... Ditto	II
	Mark.				
1422	Rajendra Lal Gan- gola.	17-0	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1423	Siddh Dass Shah Thulgharia.	16-5	Gupta	... Ditto	II
1424	Uttam Sinha Milmal Rawat.	18-5	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
1425	Abul Husan	20-11	Mahommedan	Fyzabad, Dis- trict School.	I
1426	Baldeo Prasada Sri- vastava.	18-5	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1427	Balram Das Dhawan	17-9	Khatti	... Ditto	II
1428	Bharat Das	17-2	Agarwala	... Ditto	II
1429	Hafiz-ad-din	17-4	Mahomedan	... Ditto	II
1430	Jai Jai Ram Trivedi,	20-8	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1431	Kunj Bihari Lal Ver- ma.	18-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1432	Kunwar Krishna Kaul	17-4	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1433	Manokanka Lal	22-10	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1434	Manzur Ahmad Hanafi.	17-11	Mahomedan	... Ditto	II
1435	Ram Din Saksena	17-11	Kayastha	... Ditto	I
1436	Ram Suchit Upadh- yaya.	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1437	Sant Bakhsh Srivas- tava.	20-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1438	Sarju Prasada Sri- vastava.	16-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
1439	Shiam Chari Lal Srivastava.	16-7	Do.	... Ditto	I
1440	Zahoor Ahmad	19-7	Mahomedan	... Ditto	II
1447	Ram Behary Lal Sri- vastava.	17-11	Kayastha	Gonda, Gov- ernment High School.	II
1451	Vishnath Manrin Ojha.	18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III

502 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School	Passed in Division.
1455	Bhagwati Prasad Varma.	17-7	Kayastha	Basti, District High School.	II
1456	Baneshwar Prasad...	18-2	Do.	Ditto	III
1457	Bhagwat Prasad ...	17-9	Do.	Ditto	III
1463	Naurang Singh Varma.	19-5	Kshattriya	Ditto	III
1465	Raj Kumar Lal ...	16-9	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1469	Bhagwati Charan Bose	16-4	Do.	Bairam pur, Lyall College School	II
1470	Bindheshwari Prasad	19-2	Do.	Ditto	III
1471	Daulat Ram ...	17-6	Blacksmith	Ditto	II
1474	Prayag Dutta ...	24-6	Brahman	Ditto	II
1475	Rameshwar Prasad,	17-1	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1476	Sheo Shankar Lal ...	19-5	Do.	Ditto	III
1477	Syed Shaukat Husain Rizvi.	16-11	Mahomedan...	Ditto	II
1480	Lakshman Prasad (Primus).	17-10	Kayastha	Sultan pur, District School.	II
1482	Muhammad Baqar,	18-6	Mahomedan...	Ditto	III
1483	Ram Prasad ...	17-6	Brahman	Ditto	III
1484	Rudra Pratap ...	18-5	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1485	Syed Husain ...	16-7	Mahomedan...	Ditto	II
1486	Ghulam Mehdi ...	17-9	Do.	Ditto	II
1487	Barati Lal ...	17-8	Kayastha	Lakhimpur, District School	II
1489	Hernam Sunder Lal Verma.	17-3	Do.	Ditto	II
1490	Jagan Nath ...	18-3	Vaish	Ditto	III
1492	Niaz Ahmad Jafree,	17-5	Mahomedan ..	Ditto	III
1493	Permishwari Dayal Verma.	17-1	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1495	Shiva Prasada ...	19-2	Do.	Lucknow, W. M. High School.	II
1498	Dilawar Masih ...	19-7	Christian (I),	Lucknow, Reid Christian College School.	III
1503	Ignatius Mayall.	17-3	Do.	Ditto	III
1505	Lal Behari ...	20-7	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1506	Lal Behari Lal ...	21-5	Do.	Ditto	III
1508	Mohamad Tafazzul Husain.	17-4	Mahomedan...	Ditto	III

## LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

503

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1511	Ram Swarup Srivastava.	16-11	Kayastha	... Lucknow, Reid Christian College School.	III
1512	Sham Lal Nigam ...	19-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
1514	Theophilus Stephens	18-6	Christian (I).	... Ditto	II
1517	Bhaiya Ambika Datt Ram Pandey.	21-4	Brahman	... Lucknow, College of Telugdar's School.	III
1520	Avadh Bihari Lal Shrivastava.	16-1	Kayastha	... Bara Banki District School.	II
1524	Maqsd Ali Ansari.	20-9	Mahomedan...	... Ditto	III
1526	Sarju Prasad Tewari.	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1528	Satya Charan Banerjee.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	II
1529	Shiam Bihari Lal ...	17-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1530	Surya Bakhsh Singh.	18-0	Kshattriya	... Ditto	II
1533	Basant Rai Bhandwari.	19-3	Khatttri	... Bahraich District School.	II
1534	Bechu Dayal ...	20-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1540	Chandra Shekhar ...	18-8	Do	... Ditto	III
1541	Durga Prasad Sahgal.	17-7	Khatttri	... Ditto	III
1542	Durga Prasad Srivastava.	18-6	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1543	Ganga Prasada Mehrotra.	17-2	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
1546	Jaswant Rai ...	16-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
1550	Prithwi Nath Misra.	17-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1551	Rajendra Nath Chopra.	16-6	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
1556	Shiva Dularae ...	19-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1559	Bhagwati Prasad ...	16-5	Vaish	... Hardoi District School.	III
1560	Bazlur Rahman ...	16-5	Mahomedan...	... Ditto	III
1561	Gajadhar Prasad ...	19-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1569	Mahraj Singh ...	17-8	Kshattriya	... Ditto	III
1570	Mohd. Nazam Uddien Hydar.	16-2	Mahomedan	... Ditto	II
1571	Nand Kishore Bhargava.	16-8	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1572	Raj Bahadur ...	17-6	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1573	Sheo Gopal ...	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	III
1574	Sheo Prasad ...	18-6	Do.	... Ditto	III
1576	Uttam Narain Wali.	16-8	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1577	Zahir Uddien Khan.	18-8	Mahomedan...	... Ditto	III



## 504 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1579	Debi Datta Shukla	16-5	Brahman	... Mauranwan, K. D. J. High School.	III
1583	Jagannath Prasad Khanna.	17-11	Khatttri	... Ditto	III
1587	Ram Lal Kapoor	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	II
1591	Haldhar Sahai Srivastava.	20-9	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1592	Lutf Ali	20-6	Mahomedan	... Lucknow, Husbinabad High School.	III
1593	Mohammad Sajid	17-10	Do.	... Ditto	III
1596	Sayed Mohammad Ameen.	22-1	Do.	... Ditto	III
1599	Rajeshwar Nath	21-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1604	Abdul Majid Hanafi	16-1	Mahomedan	... Sitapur. High School.	II
1607	Chatur Behari Lal	20-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1608	Eqbal Bahadur Srivastava.	19-7	Do.	... Ditto	II
1609	Hira Lal	21-10	Kumbar	... Ditto	III
1612	Manna Lal	19-10	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1613	Mohammad Bashir	21-10	Mahomedan	... Ditto	III
1615	Piaray Lal Asthana	17-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	I
1616	Phool Singh	21-2	Kshattriya	... Ditto	III
1617	Ram Saran Das Saksena.	17-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1618	Ram Outar	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	III
1619	Ram Prasada	19-7	Do.	... Ditto	III
1620	Raj Bahadur Lal	20-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
1625	Jai Narain	17-3	Khatttri.	... Unao, District School.	II
1626	Kanhaiya Lal Pande	17-10	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1628	Muneshwar Nath Zutshi.	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	I
1634	Bankay Lal Srivastava.	16-8	Kayastha	... Lucknow, Jubilee High School.	II
1635	Bidya Prasad Saksena.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1636	Bije Bahadur	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
1637	Chandra Shekhar Vajpae.	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1639	Chintamani Pande	20-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
1641	Dharam Narain	19-1	Do.	... Ditto	III
1642	Ganga Prasad Srivastava.	19-4	Kayastha	... Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1644	Gauri Shanker Kapoor.	18-2	Khatttri	... Lucknow, Jubilee High School.	II
1646	Hakaran Nath Misra	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1647	Har Narain Agarwala.	18-3	Agarwala	... Ditto	... III
1648	Istafa Karim	... 18-8	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... II
1649	Jaikaram Nath Misra	16-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
1650	Kamakhiya Datt Ram.	18-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
1652	Mahadeo Prasad Nigam.	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1653	Manohar Lal Tewari	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1654	Manohar Lal	... 16-5	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
1655	Maharaj Bahadur	... 18-3	Do	... Ditto	... III
1657	Mirza Mohammad Taqi.	19-2	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... III
1669	Mohammad Akbar Khan.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1661	Mohammad Ehsanur Rahman.	18-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1663	Mukund Behari	... 17-11	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
1665	Niranjan Vedehe Joshi	16-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1667	Rafi Ahmad Khan,	16-8	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... II
1668	Rajendra Narain Bhargava.	16-0	Bhargava	... Ditto	... III
1669	Rameshwar Dyal Srivastava.	16-9	Kayastha	... Ditto	... I
1672	Shiam Manohar Lal,	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1673	Sh. Masooduzzaman,	17-1	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... III
1680	Tirbhuwan Nath	... 17-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
1681	Vishnu Datt Pande,	16-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1685	Kamta Prasad	... 19-1	Kayastha	... Lucknow, Church Mission High School.	III
1686	Krishna Nand Varma	16-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1687	Kunj Behari Lal	... 16-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1690	Patan Din Lal	... 17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1691	Partab Narain	... 17-9	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1694	Sitla Sahai	... 20-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1697	Bhagwan Dayal Srivastava.	21-0	Do.	... Rae Bareilly District School.	III
1698	Debi Prasad Srivastava.	17-6	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
1699	Durga Prasad	... 18-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1700	Fateh Bahadur	... 16-3	Kayastha	... Rae Bareilly, District School.	II
1701	Purbi Din	... 22-1	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1702	Raghubir Singh Jain	18-1	Jaini	... Ditto	II
1703	Raja Ram	... 16-11	Thakurea	... Ditto	II
1705	Ashutosh Khan	... 18-1	Tantubye	... Lucknow, Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit High School.	II
1706	Baidya Nath Bhaduri.	16-5	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1708	Baldeo Prasad	... 16-8	Khatik	... Ditto	III
1710	Bhupendrakumar Bose.	16-9	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1712	Chandra Bhusan Misra.	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1714	Ganendra Nath Banerjee	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1718	Kunwar Bahadur	... 17-9	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1720	Manik Lal Gupta	... 17-5	Baidya	... Ditto	II
1721	Mathura Prasad	... 19-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1722	Mateen-ud-deen	... 16-3	Mahomedan	... Ditto	III
1723	Mohan Lal Srivastava.	19-4	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1726	Probhamoy Mukhopadaya.	17-11	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1727	Raj Kumar Bose	... 16-8	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1729	Rameshwar Dayal	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1730	Santosh Kumar Rai,	16-7	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1733	Shib Dass Pramanik	17-9	Tantubai	... Ditto	II
1735	Shiva Shunkar Tripathi.	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1740	Ahmad Raza	... 18-9	Mahomedan	... Muzaffarnagar, District School.	III
1742	Bal Swaroop Verma,	20-1	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
1743	Bhagwat Pershad	... 17-0	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1744	Bharat Sinha	... 18-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
1745	Chatar Sen Jaini	... 16-9	Jaini	... Ditto	II
1747	Deep Chand Jaini	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
1748	Durga Prasada	... 16-3	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1750	Kidar Nath	... 17-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1751	Kundan Lal	... 19-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
1753	Kunwar Vihari Lal Mathur.	16-9	Kayastha	... Ditto	II

## LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

597

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1754	Lakhshmi Chand Jaini.	16-5	Jaini	... Muzaffarnagar, District School.	III
1755	Lekhraj Verma.	21-1	Jat	... Ditto	... III
1756	Maqsd Ahmad	17-4	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... II
1757	Munfai Ali	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1758	Murari Lal	19-6	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
1759	Nandu Mal Seth	20-9	Khatttri	... Ditto	... II
1761	Pirithi Singh Verma,	16-7	Jat	... Ditto	... II
1765	Salig Ram	17-1	Taga	... Ditto	... II
1766	Shiam Lal Sharma	19-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1767	Sumat Prasad Jaini	17-7	Jaini	... Ditto	... II
1768	Basdeo Lal	16-4	Vaish	... Dehra Dun, D. A. V. High School.	III
1769	Devi Sahay Srivastava.	16-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
1771	Raghunath Prasad Srivastava.	16-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1772	Surya Pratap Srivastava.	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1773	Babu Ram Gupta	17-8	Vaish	... Meerut, C. M. High School.	III
1774	Bal Mukand	22-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1777	Jamal-Uddin	16-2	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... III
1784	Mohd. Haider Husain	19-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1786	Mirchi Lal Vaish	18-8	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
1795	Ram Sarau Sharma,	20-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1797	Sada Nand	18-4	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
1799	Sayed Aziz Ahmad	16-4	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... III
1802	Shair Singh	16-0	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
1806	Atma Ram Swami	17-4	Brahman	... Meerut, Collegiate School.	II
1807	Atma Ram Gupta	20-4	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
1809	Balwant Singh	20-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1810	Basant Lal Vaish	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1811	Bhagwat Prasada Sharma.	19-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1816	Chander Bhan	17-10	Khatttri	... Ditto	... III
1818	Doulat Ram Vaish,	18-9	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
1820	Faqir Chand (Secundus.)	19-0	Rastogi	... Ditto	... III
1821	Gaya Pershad	16-11	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
1825	Jagdish Chander,	16-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1827	Jiya Lal	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1829	Kalyan Rai Jaini ...	18-1	Jaini	... Meerut, College School	III
1830	Keshava Sharan Dubish.	16-1	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1833	Madan Mohan Saran	18-3	Do.	... Ditto	III
1838	Moti Lal Tateri ...	16-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
1840	Mukand Lal (Secundus.)	20-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1841	Muzaffar Ahmad Khan	16-5	Mahomedan	... Ditto	III
1844	Omulya Krishna Banerji.	18-2	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1845	Prag Das Vaish ...	18-1	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1846	Raghu Nath Prasad Goyal.	16-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
1848	Raghu Nandan Sharan.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	II
1850	Raja Ram (Mahta,	18-11	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1852	Ram Rich Pal (Primus.)	18-7	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1853	Ram Rich Pal (Secundus.)	17-3	Do.	... Ditto	III
1858	Roop Kishore ...	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	III
1860	Salek Chand Gargas,	20-10	Do.	... Ditto	III
1861	Sham Sunder Narain Singh.	19-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1863	Shital Prasad ...	17-10	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1864	Shyam Kishore Shrivastav	16-5	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1871	Debi Dutt Bhatt ...	18-0	Brahman	... Naini Tal, Mission High School.	II
1873	Jugal Kishore Sah ...	16-0	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1876	Abdul Khair Azmi,	17-6	Mahomedan,	Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School.	II
1877	Badri Prasad Srivastava	17-2	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1878	Bhagwan Prasad Varma.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	III
1879	Birj Bahadur Srivastava	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
1881	Ganpat Tewari ...	18-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1882	Gulab Chand ...	17-3	Kayastha	... Ditto	II
1884	Jang Bahadur ...	20-3	Do.	... Ditto	III
1885	Kailash Chandra Bajpai.	16-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II

## LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

509

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1886	Lal Bahadur	18-0	Banker	Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School.	II
1887	Nand Kishore	16-0	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1888	Nitai Chandra Banerjee.	16-5	Brahman	Ditto	II
1889	Sahadeo Basad Srivastava	18-4	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1890	Sarju Prasad Varma.	18-2	Do.	Ditto	II
1891	Sayed Ali Akbar	17-2	Mahomedan,	Ditto	II
1892	Surendra Narain Tewari.	15-11	Brahman	Ditto	III
1893	Binayek Prashad	16-11	Kayastha	Gorakhpur, St. Andrew's Collegiate School.	II
1897	Faiyaz Husain Khan	16-0	Mahomedan,	Ditto	III
1898	Gauri Shanker Misra.	16-0	Brahman	Ditto	III
1900	Kamalapat Rai	21-4	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1901	Keshva Dhar Dubey	16-0	Brahman	Ditto	III
1906	Shiv Deen Lal	17-0	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1919	Kunwar Jodh Sinha	18-0	Rajput	Pauri, Mission High School.	III
1922	Nanda Dutt Bahunaga.	19-2	Brahman	Ditto	III
1938	Akhoy Kumar Mukerji.	17-1	Do.	Ajmere, Government College.	III
1939	Bhagwan Das Ojha	17-0	Do.	Ditto	II
1940	Bhawani Singh Puri	18-2	Kshattriya	Ditto	III
1941	Bhimeshwar	17-4	Brahman	Ditto	III
1942	Binari Lal	17-10	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1943	Bishamber Dayal	17-11	Agarwala	Ditto	III
1944	Chandra Shikhar Kashiap.	17-0	Brahman	Ditto	III
1945	Chhitar Mal Dani...	17-7	Agarwala	Ditto	II
1948	Jangi Mal Gupta	17-6	Vaish	Ditto	III
1949	Kedar Nath	16-3	Do.	Ditto	III
1950	Lakhpatt Ray Varma.	18-5	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1951	Laksbmi Narain Sharma.	16-1	Brahman	Ditto	III
1952	Lalit Mohan Sen	16-5	Vaid	Ditto	II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1953	Madan Lal	17-0	Kayastha	Ajmere, Government College.	II
1954	Mahendra Prasad M. Desai.	16-6	Brahman	Ditto	III
1955	Mangi Lal Sharma.	16-2	Do.	Ditto	III
1956	Man Karan Sarla...	16-1	Maheshwari	Ditto	II
1957	Man Mohan Gupta.	18-5	Vaish	Ditto	II
1958	Mohamed Wahid Ali	16-6	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
1959	Mukut Bihari Lal...	16-2	Brahman	Ditto	III
1960	Munna Lal Mathur.	17-0	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1961	Narain Dutt a Sharma.	16-10	Brahman	Ditto	III
1962	Ram Pal Dodia	17-11	Vaish	Ditto	III
1964	Shive Narain Bhora	17-10	Brahman	Ditto	III
1965	Shobha Lal Oswal.	19-8	Oswal	Ditto	II
1967	Surendra Nath Banerji.	16-2	Brahman	Ditto	II
1970	Bishamber Dayal Mathur.	16-1	Kayastha	Ajmere, D. A. A. V. Aided High School.	III
1971	Inder Prasad a Majumdar.	16-0	Do.	Ditto	II
1973	Nathi Lal Agarwal.	17-1	Vaish	Ditto	II
1974	Radha Raman	17-6	Bhargava	Ditto	III
1975	Ram Singh Saksena.	16-2	Kayastha	Ditto	II
1976	Shive Dutt Sharma.	17-1	Brahman	Ditto	II
1977	Sri Mal Maloo	17-10	Vaish	Ditto	II
1978	David	20-6	Christian (I)	Beawar, Mission High School	III
1979	Heera Lall Puncholi.	23-9	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1980	Mohan Lal Sharma	18-6	Brahman	Ditto	III
1981	Tota Lal Beejwat	18-0	Vaish	Ditto	III
1982	Ghasee Ram Menaria.	19-1	Brahman	Udaipur, Maharana's High School.	III
1986	Shanker Lal Choisa,	20-0	Do.	Ditto	III
1987	Sayed AzimuUdin	19-0	Mahomedan,	Ditto	II
1988	Abdullah	19-4	Do.	Bikaner, Dargah High School.	II
1990	Sri Krishna	19-1	Brahman	Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1992	Anand Prakash ...	16-0	Brahman	Jodhpur, Darbar High School.	II
1993	Birdni Chandra Bohra.	17-0	Do.	Ditto	III
1995	K. Narayan Bhat ...	19-0	Do.	Ditto	III
1997	Madan Singh Dada	17-0	Oswal	Ditto	III
1998	Madho Narayan ...	16-0	Kayastha	Ditto	III
1999	Vaman Hari Phatak	17-0	Brahman	Ditto	II
2000	Zabar Nath Modi ...	19-0	Oswal	Ditto	III
2001	Akbar Miyan ...	20-2	Mahomedan	Amraoti, High School.	III
2002	Amba Das Narayan Ghike.	18-9	Brahman	Ditto	III
2003	Anant Raghunath Talvalkar.	16-6	Do.	Ditto	III
2006	Bhimrao Pandurang Kulkarni	19-1	Do.	Ditto	III
2012	Devidas Vishnoo Saha-rabhojane	17-6	Do.	Ditto	III
2016	Ganesh Madhaorao Tikle.	17-10	Do.	Ditto	II
2023	Janardan Ramrao Chandoorkar.	16-8	Do.	Ditto	II
2024	Kashinath Balakrishna Virker	22-1	Do.	Ditto	III
2030	Mohan Shamlal Mathur.	19-4	Baniya	Ditto	III
2032	Narhar Kesheo Pendse.	16-10	Brahman	Ditto	III
2038	Shantaram Govind Kulkarni.	16-8	Prabhu	Ditto	II
2039	Shripad Sakharam Pandharkar.	17-8	Brahman	Ditto	III
2044	Umedsingh Narayansingh Jamadar.	16-1	Rajput	Ditto	III
2045	Vinayak Raghunath Tipnis.	16-11	Prabhu	Ditto	II
2050	Anant Daji Takasale	18-11	Brahman	Akola, High School.	III
2053	Dayaldas Gidulal Chaudhari.	17-11	Agarwala	Ditto	III
2054	Jagannath Sakharam Gurjar.	18-8	Brahman	Ditto	III
2055	Krishnarao Ganesh Deshmukh.	17-5	Prabhu	Ditto	II



## 512 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2056	Krishnaji Gonduram Subkal.	16-5	Kunbi	... Akola, High School.	III
2059	Ramadhhar Shiva-darshan Dikshit.	18-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2062	Vishnu Damodar Sindeker.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2063	Vishnu Malhar Bhalerao.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2064	Vishwanath Bhasker Damle.	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2066	Basanti Lal Verma Saksena.	17-0	Kayastha	... Gwalior, Victoria College High School.	III
2068	Dattatraya Waman Joshi.	26-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2069	Gangadhar Balwant Dharkar.	20-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2070	Ganesh Singha Thakur.	17-8	Kshattriya	... Ditto	... II
2071	Ganesh Balkrishna Sarwate.	19-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2072	Gangadhar Laxman Khirwadkar.	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2074	Kailash Chandra Sharma Tiwari.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2075	Mukundrao Martand Klot.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2076	Ram Chandra Rohotgee.	19-11	Kshattriya	... Ditto	... II
2077	Raghunath Krishna Joshi.	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2078	Rama Verma Sitholey.	17-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
2079	Shankar Jayaram Amberdekar	16-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2080	Shiriniwas Venayak Gharpure	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2081	Shyam Shanker Shivapuri.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2082	Trimbak Govind Sadawartwale.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2083	Yeshwant Shridhar Agarkar.	17-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2089	Shambhu Dayal Saksena.	20-2	Kayastha	... Bhilsa, High School.	II

Roll No	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2093	Jaya Shankar Misra	16-4	Brahman	...Morar, High School	III
2094	Kunar Krishna Gurtu.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
2096	Lakshmi Narain	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2097	Lalin Pershad	... 18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2098	Madhuri Saran	... 17-3	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
2099	Nawal Kishore Singh.	16-2	Thakur	... Ditto	... II
2100	Uttam Singh	... 16-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2102	Anand Damodar Shrikhandi.	18-4	Brahman	... Hoshangabad, Govt. High School.	III
2103	Babulall Tiwari	... 18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2104	Bhagwant Rao	... 17-8	Rajput	... Ditto	... II
2105	Chintaman Rao Gokhley	16-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2108	Ganesh Parshad Pandey.	19-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2111	Ishwari Prasad	... 18-7	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
2115	Kalika Prasad	17-2	brahman	... Ditto	... III
2116	Keshav Prasad Shrotri.	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2117	Lakshman Ram-chandra Borker.	20-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2119	Motiram Mujmer	... 18-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2120	Mouji Lal Diwan	... 20-0	Do	... Ditto	... III
2121	Mauli Singh Thakur	19-1	Rajput	... Ditto	... III
2124	Pyarelal Dubey	... 17-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2128	Ramchandra Makind Bhagwat.	18-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2129	Ramchandra Yeshwant Deshpanday.	20-2	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2135	Shanker Magwiram Pagare	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2138	Shripad Govind Patilker.	18-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2140	Tularam	... 17-0	Kalar	... Ditto	... III
2148	Hasan Ali	... 16-6	Mahomedan	... Harda, Christian Mission High School.	III
2150	Narayan Prasad Dube	17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2155	Ganesh Ramkrishna Tamharker.	16-10	Do.	... Khandwa, High School.	II
2156	Ganpat Rai	... 18-4	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division
2157	Gopal Ganesh Chaporker.	17-8	Brahman	... Khandwa, High School.	II
2159	Mohammad Asadullah.	17-0	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... III
2160	Trimbak Lakshman Kulkarny.	17-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2162	Faramurz Cursetjee Broacha.	16-1	Parsi	... Bhopal, Alexandra High School.	II
2163	Harmuzdar Ardeshir Doctor.	19-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2164	Mohun Murari Lal Varma.	17-11	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
2165	Mohammad Raza Khan.	18-1	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... III
2166	Radhika Prashad	17-3	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
2167	Syed Zafar Husain	16-5	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... II
2168	Anand Chintaman Padhye.	17-6	Brahman	... Ujjain, Madhava College.	III
2169	Atmaram Madhava Athalye.	17-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2170	Bhagwan Das Mali.	18-6	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
2171	Desras Bansiram	18-3	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... III
2172	Gopal Krishna Vaidya.	18-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2173	Kashinath Mahadeo Apte.	19-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2177	Abdul Shakur Khan	19-2	Mahomedan	... Jubbulpore, Anjuman Islamia High School.	II
2180	Mohammad Abdul Gaffar Khan.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2181	Mohammad Abdul Ghani.	16-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2182	Mohammad Abdul Rahim.	17-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2185	Mohammad Fazlur Karim.	17-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2186	Mohammad Fazlur Karim Khan Pargori.	18-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2202	Suraj Prasad Shukla	18-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2206	Ballabh Das Saraon-guy.	17-9	Vaish	...Jubbulpore, C. M. S. High School.	II
2207	Bhagwati Prasad Shrivastava.	16-10	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
2208	Dinker Vasudeo Soman.	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2210	Kamta Prashad Kayastha.	17-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
2211	Kashi Prasad Shrivastava.	16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2213	Pyarelal Khaddar	20-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2214	Sangam Lal Agarwala.	16-6	Agarwala	... Ditto	... II
2216	Uma Shankar Shrivastava.	16-10	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
2228	Balnakund	... 17-11	Vaish	...Jubbulpore, K. Hitearni Sabha High School.	II
2230	Bhasker Raghunath Paranjpe.	20-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2232	Dinker Annaji Dighe	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2233	Dinkar Gobind Rao Timornikar	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2237	Gopal Vishnoo Sapre	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2238	Gulab Singh Kayesth	18-4	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
2240	Hari Ballabh Das Nonhorya.	16-11	Sunar	... Ditto	... II
2241	Har Prashad Pande	19-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2244	Kastoor Chand Parwar.	17-3	Jaini	... Ditto	... II
2245	Kesho Ram Kunji Lal Kalar.	18-7	Shivabare	... Ditto	... III
2247	Madan Mohan Lal	20-6	Sunar	... Ditto	... III
2248	Moolchand	19-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2249	Mukund Govind Paradkar.	16-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2250	Narayan Vinayak Jatar.	18-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2252	Nitya Lal Mukerji	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2253	Parshotam Balwant Karkarey.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2255	Ram Chandra Vishnu Abhyankar.	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School	Passed in Division.
2257	Ram Shanker Kirpa Shankar Mehta.	17-8	Brahman	... Jubbulpore, K. Hicarni Sabha High School.	III
2259	Sooraj Din ...	19-0	Bania	... Ditto	... II
2260	Vinayek Yeshwant Wadnerker.	18-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2262	Akbar Khan	17-11	Mahomedan	... Jubbulpore, Model High School.	II
2263	Amol Singh Thakur	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2267	Kastur Chand Choudhri.	20-4	Bania	... Ditto	... III
2269	Mukund Lall Ojha,	16-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2270	Onkar Prasad	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2271	Pati Ram	17-11	Kasera	... Ditto	... III
2282	Gopul Damodar Tamas'ker.	17-4	Brahman	... Bilaspur, High School.	II
2284	Jamuna Prasad	19-6	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
2285	Jotish Chandra Mukerji.	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2288	Vishweshwar Dayal	18-2	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
2292	Swambhoo Prasad Misra.	18-6	Brahman	... Mandla, Ja- gan Nath High School.	III
2295	Chhabi Lal Upadhyia	17-3	Do.	... Seoni Chapara, Mission High School.	III
2297	Girjanandan	16-4	Brahmabhat	... Ditto	... II
2298	Mahadeo Prasad Gour.	16-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2300	Nanhe Lal	16-5	Pensaree	... Ditto	... III
2301	Satendra Nath Sil	16-6	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
2304	Dahyabhai Jahaver- bhai Patel.	17-8	Pattidar	... Indore, Cana- dian Mission High School.	II
2307	Digambar Sitaram Papriker.	22-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2308	Dwarika Prasad Ghosh.	16-2	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
2309	Ganesh Narayan Bhade.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
2310	Gordhandass Vaghj- bhai Narsibhai.	18-2	Pattidar	... Ditto	... II
2312	Gobind Laxman Tapasiri.	20-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2315	Haribhai Gobind-bhai Patel.	18-2	Pattidar	Indore, Canadian Mission High School.	II
2316	Jivabhai Lalooobhai Patel.	20-1	Do.	Ditto	III
2318	Keshav Atmaram Kaley.	18-0	Brahman	Ditto	II
2319	Khanderao Malhar-rao Nadkar.	17-10	Kayastha	Ditto	III
2322	Meherwanjee Cooverjee Masalawala.	19-0	Parsi	Ditto	III
2323	Nusserwanji Gustadji Bharucha.	18-6	Do.	Ditto	III
2329	Shridhar Vinayak Naik.	17-4	Brahman	Ditto	II
2330	Syed Mohammed Zumair Taqui.	17-9	Mohamedan	Ditto	II
2333	Gordhandas Vagaji-bhai Bojibhai Patel.	18-7	Pattidar	Ditto	II
2335	Abdul Rashid Kean	18-0	Mahomedan	Indore, City High School.	II
2337	Bhandas Kisandas Shaha.	18-1	Vaish	Ditto	II
2339	Chintaman Pandurang Londhe.	19-1	Brahman	Ditto	III
2342	Dinkar Damodar Dhamankar.	17-9	Do.	Ditto	II
2343	Dinkar Narayan Dev	18-0	Do.	Ditto	III
2344	Gopal Mithadev Golvelkar	22-7	Do.	Ditto	III
2345	Hari Balwant Apte	17-7	Do.	Ditto	III
2346	Kashinath Nilkanth Kotval.	16-1	Prabhu	Ditto	III
2348	Keshav Janardan Vartak.	19-3	Brahman	Ditto	II
2349	Keshav Ramkrishna Jhosi.	17-2	Do.	Ditto	III
2353	Mohammad Shafique Khan	16-6	Mahomedan	Ditto	III
2354	Pundalik Vithal Karni.	18-10	Brahman	Ditto	III
2357	Ramchandra Krishna Bhawe.	16-8	Do.	Ditto	II
2358	Ramchandra Laxman Mungre.	18-8	Do.	Ditto	III
2361	Shankar Laxman Devale.	21-0	Do.	Ditto	III
2362	Shivaram Shrikrishna Pandit.	18-9	Do.	Ditto	II

## 518 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2363	Sitaram Janardan Thatte.	19-8	Brahman	... Indore, City High School.	III
2364	Trembak Yajneshwar Mahashabde.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2366	Waman Balkrishna Kakerde.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	.. II
2368	Chandulal	... 17-0	Vaish	... Indore, Residency School.	II
2369	Jamshedji Shapurji Merchant.	20-0	Parsi	... Ditto	... II
2370	P. Coonuswamy Naidu	16-0	Kshattriya	... Ditto	... III
2371	P. Rameshwar Nath Langar.	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2372	Chintaman Waijnath Pandit	16-3	Do.	... Dewas, Victoria High School.	I
2373	Damodar Keshav Abhyanker.	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2374	Keshav Vithal Chitale.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2375	Khande Rao Vinayak Shaligram.	21-2	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2376	Khande Rao Keshao Rao Fadnis.	17-2	Prabhu	... Ditto	... III
2378	Mahadeo Ganesh Patwardhan.	19-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2379	Narayan Rao Daulat Rao Khanwilkar.	18-0	Maratha	... Ditto	... III
2381	Ramchandra Krishna Shitol.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	.. III
2382	Shankar Bhagwant Rao Satalkar.	19-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2388	Mhalsakant Shankar Gore.	19-0	Brahman	... Dhar, Anand High School.	III
2091	Ramchandra Ganesh Joshi.	18-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2394	Sulim-ud-din Ahmed	17-1	Mahomedan...	Jaora, Barr High School.	III
2095	Shiam Narain	... 18-2	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
2396	Syed Mohamed Husen.	20-6	Mahomedan...	... Ditto	... I
2400	Meherwanjee Dada-bhov Bhote.	17-2	Parsi	... Mhow, K.B.E. P. & M. Z. School.	III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 519

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2401	Navinchandra A. Khor.	17-1	Brahman	... Rutlam, High School.	II
2405	Dwarkan Prasad Sikriwal.	18-11	Kayastha	... Sehore, High School.	III
2408	Hira Lal	... 21-4	Thakur	... Ditto	... III
2410	Narain Prasad Sharma.	19-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2411	Narain Singh	... 22-3	Thakur	... Ditto	... II
2413	Radhe Shyam Kapur	17-2	Khatiri	... Ditto	... III
2415	Agha Husain Taqwi	22-7	Mahomedan	... Jaipur, Maharaja's College School.	II
2416	Amaruth Atal	... 15-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2417	Ananta Lal Mukerji.	16-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2418	Bhagwatisahai Mathur.	16-0	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
2420	Bradjagopal Bhattacharya.	16-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2421	Chiman Lal Sharma	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2423	Faiyaz-uddin Khan	17-3	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... III
2426	Jagjiwan Sahay	... 16-2	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
2427	Jagmohan Nath Langar.	16-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2433	Misri Lal Jaini	... 18-4	Saraogi	... Ditto	... III
2434	Ram Narayan	... 24-2	Tailor	... Ditto	... II
2436	Shiam Sundar	... 16-0	Purohit	... Ditto	... III
2438	Swarup Krishena Zibbu.	17-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2440	Harinarain Sharma,	20-5	Do.	... Jaipur, Chandpole School.	III
2456	Habibullah Khan	... 20-0	Mahomedan	... Khetri, High School.	II
2457	Prabhu Dayal Shrimal.	20-3	Jain	... Ditto	... III
2458	Ambika Sahai Varma.	16-4	Kayastha	... No w g o n g, Cantt. High School.	III
2459	Hasz Sheikh Manzoor Ahmad.	16-1	Mahomedan	... Ditto	... III
2460	Kanhaiya Lal Varma	16-3	Kayastha	... Ditto	... III
2466	Shiva Narain Lal Agarwala.	16-2	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
2469	Ram Charan Rawatt,	18-0	Brahman	... Charkhari, State High School.	III



Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2475	Gopalji Sahai	... 18-11	Kayastha	... Panna, chard School	Prit- High III
2479	Acharya Narsingh Dass.	19-2	Brahman	... Raipur. School.	High III
2481	Chhabhi Ram	... 17-2	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2482	Dhondu Manehar Ratnaparkhi.	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2490	Makhan Lal	... 18-6	Gwalbanshi...	... Ditto	... III
2491	Muhammad Abdul Aziz.	17-2	Mahomedan...	... Ditto	... III
2494	Pyarelal Singh	... 17-5	Kshattriya	... Ditto	... III
2495	Rajkishore Lal	... 18-6	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
2499	Supre Makund Shri-dhar.	16-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2500	Bain Lal Baboo	... 16-3	Kayastha	... Khairagarh, Victoria High School.	III
2501	Ram Lal Baboo	... 19-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2505	Bhairon Prasad Srivastava.	17-10	Do.	... Saugor, Govt. High School.	III
2508	Gajadhar Prasad Tiwari.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2510	Gauri Shankar Dubey.	20-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2512	Gopilal Girdharilal Shrivastava.	17-6	Kayastha	... Ditto	... II
2513	Jacob Moses	... 19-10	Israel	... Ditto	... II
2514	Khubchand Saadhia,	16-9	Jaini	... Ditto	... I
2519	Lakshmi Narayan Chowbe.	18-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2521	Manoharlal Guru	... 17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2521	Maroti Shrawan Patki	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2528	Shankar Prasad Pathak.	17-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2529	Shanker Ramchandra Mul-y.	18-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2530	Udai Sinha Bisen	... 17-7	Bisen Rajput,	... Ditto	... III
2533	Abdul Aziz Khan	... 18-1	Mahomedan...	... Nagpur. U. F. C Institution.	III
2534	Anadi Kumar Bhat-tacharya.	17-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2538	Devidas Govind Rao Lange.	16-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2539	Ganpati Ganga Ram Dekar.	16-1	Mahratta	Nagpur, U. F. C. Institution.	III
2540	Goverdhan Das Salignam Agarwal.	16-2	Bania	Ditto	I
2541	Syed Habib Ahmed Rizve.	16-2	Mahomedan	Ditto	II
2572	Waman Balvant Pendharkor	16-6	Brahman	Ditto	I
2573	Burnside Peter Thomas.	17-8	Christian (E.)	Nagpur, Francis Sales' School.	III
2575	Clarke, George Duncan.	16-11	Do.	Ditto	III
2576	Deojie Kasiram	17-3	Ahir	Ditto	II
2577	D'Souza, William Francis.	16-1	Christian (E.)	Ditto	II
2578	Fernandes, Albert Primus.	18-7	Do.	Ditto	III
2580	Fernandez, Theophilus Tertius.	17-5	Do.	Ditto	III
2581	Lobo, Marcial Francis.	18-6	Do.	Ditto	III
2584	Nazareth, Romulus Francis.	16-4	Do.	Ditto	III
1586	Ramdas Jaysen	18-4	Chattri	Ditto	III
2587	Rasoolia Balagovindswamy Naidu.	16-9	Telanga	Ditto	II
2589	Rowe, William Joseph.	18-3	Christian (E.)	Ditto	II
2593	Bande Mahadeo Venkatesh.	19-7	Brahman	Nagpur, Neill City High School.	III
2597	Bhoot Yeswant Bhikjee.	21-0	Do.	Ditto	III
2599	Danee Wasudeo Raghunath.	17-0	Do.	Ditto	III
2601	Deshpande Bapu Sitaram.	19-3	Do.	Ditto	III
2602	Deshpande Ganesh Devias.	19-0	Do.	Ditto	II
2603	Deshpande Manohar Balvant.	17-9	Do.	Ditto	III
2605	Golbole Dhundiraj Ganesh.	16-3	Do.	Ditto	II
2606	Gole Sawlaram Purushottam.	16-5	Do.	Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2607	Gondhalekar Nara- yan Wasudeo.	18-1	Brahman	... Nagpur, Neill III City High School.	III
2609	Hardas Trimbak Narayan.	17-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2611	Jamdar Atmaram Palwant.	16-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2613	Joshi Ganpati Sita- ram.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2616	Kaware Vithoba Ba'- krishna.	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2617	Kawley Gangadhar Narayan	17-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2619	Lele Sheoram Damo- dar.	23-11	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2620	Padhey Baboo Nara- yan.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2622	Pathak Gajanan Nagorao.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2628	Salankar Vishwa- nath Undraji.	19-3	T-li	... Ditto	... II
2630	Sathe Krishna Da- modar.	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2631	Suray Ramchandra Sewakram.	17-6	Khatttri	... Ditto	... III
2633	Tak Wasudeo Seeta- ram.	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2634	Thengdi Shankar Balkrishna.	16-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2636	Vakil Shanker Nar- sing.	17-11	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2640	Bhave Balkrishna Dattatraya.	16-4	Do.	... Nagpur, Rao III Bahadur Ba- purao Pat- wardhan High School.	III
2642	Dass, Ashutosh	... 15-10	Mahisya	... Ditto	... III
2643	Darle, Dattatraya Narayan.	18-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2645	Kale Vithal Diwa- kar.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2646	Kane, Balwant Go- vind.	16-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2648	Kulkarni, Govind Sadasheo.	18-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2649	Mandloi, Dinkar Vaman.	16-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 523

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2650	Ranade, Shrikrishna Damodar.	16-7	Brahman	... Nagpur, B a h a d u r Bapoorao Patwardhan High School.	Rao II
2651	Shastri, Bhagu Shankar.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2652	Abdul Rahman Khan.	19-3	Mahomedan	... Chanda, Government Jubilee High School.	III
2656	Kasidin Sitaram Tiwari.	17-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
2657	Nilkanth Gangadhar Buche.	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2658	Purushottam Hari Kelkar.	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2660	Balkrishna Ramchandra Joshi.	22-8	Do.	... B h a n d a r a, Monro High School.	III
2663	Narayan Balkrishna Kaleshwar.	18-4	Do.	.. Ditto	... III
2670	Vithal Yadeo Vaidya.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2674	Jagannath Prasad Dube.	17-2	Do.	... Kampti, High School.	III
2676	Moreswar Bajiba Lohit.	16-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2679	Vasudeo Vishwanth Saptarishy.	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2682	Ramechandra Maruti Tengdi.	20-10	Do.	... Wardha, Craddock High School.	III
2687	Deshpande, Pralhad Raghupat.	18-5	Do.	... Hingangaht, High School.	III

## PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2697	Hari Shankar	16-1	Kayastha	... P. C., Banda...	III
2698	Gopalji Sahai	16-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2701	Shire Narain Bhargava.	15-10	Bhargava	... P. C., Muttra,	III
2705	Kalyan Rai	30-7	Kayastha	... P. C., Bareilly	II
2722	Satya Narayan	20-3	Do.	... P. C., Azamgarh.	III
2750	Sayed Mujtaba Husain.	23-0	Mahomedan	... P. C., Lucknow.	II
2754	Khema Bhagwan	21-1	Sarga	... P. C., Rajputana.	III
2756	Pannalal Chaturvedi.	15-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2757	Govind Balwant Godbole.	16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2758	Lillian Laughton (Miss).	16-9	Christian	... E.), P. C., Ajmere,	II
2759	Lucy Littler (Miss).	17-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2766	Gulabsa Shioramsa Mahajan.	20-5	Jain	... P. C., Akola...	III
2770	Gangadhar Raghunath Aney.	20-0	Brahman	... Do. Yeotmal	III
2771	Shamrae Ramchandra Moharrir.	21-9	Do.	... Do. Buldana	III
2773	Madan Mohan Lal.	27-6	Do.	... Do. Bind (C.I.)	III
2776	Madheo Govind Shengerpwar.	25-2	Do.	... Do. Khandwa.	III
2791	Dattatraya Madhav Londhe.	19-5	Do.	... Do. Shajapur (C.P.)	III
2793	Shridhar Someshwar Vyas.	18-7	Do.	... P. C., Indore (C.I.)	II
2830	Sitaram Poddar	31-4	Goldsmith	... P. C., Raigarh,	III

1908.

## SUPPLEMENTARY LL.B. EXAMINATION.

*In Order of Merit.*

No. in order Roll of No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of Institution.
FIRST CLASS.		
1	50 Jaya Kishen Seth	... Canning College, Lucknow.
2	52 Kalika Parsad Trivedi...	Ditto.
3	66 Ram Pratap Sinha	... Ditto.
4	113 Nanugra'n Jauhar	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
5	6 Gopi Nath	... Agra College.
6	125 Satish Chandra Ghoshal	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
7	76 Trimbak Madhao Ghir-	Morris College, Nagpur.
	nikar.	
SECOND CLASS.		
1	83 Balkrishna Rao	Sham Muir C. College, Allahabad.
	Rao.	
1	96 Hyder Mehdi	... Ditto.
	102 Krishna Murari Varma...	Ditto.
4	111 Mudholkar Shri ni was	Ditto.
	Govind.	
4	136 Vincent Francis Sequeira	University School of Law, Allahabad.
6	11 Kunj Behari Lall Varma	Agra College.
7	101 Kirti Prasad Jaini	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
8	25 Shaukut Ali Khan	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
9	41 Sailendra Nath Bose	... Govt. College, Jubbulpore.
10	132 V. K. Kunte	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
11	65 Rajbir Prasad	... Canning College, Lucknow.
	85 Pansidhar	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
13	129 Sri Ram Lal	... Ditto.
14	48 Bishna Kumar Bhargav	Canning College, Lucknow.
15	103 Ladi Prasad Sinha	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
16	71 Thakur Ujagar Singh	... Canning College, Lucknow.
17	7 Hari Lal Tewari	... Agra College.
	36 Hari Das Palit	... Govt. College, Jubbulpore.
19	97 Iqbal Ahmad Nomani	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
20	90 Fredoon Rustamji Rani-	Ditto.
	Khetwala.	
21	53 Manni Lal	... Canning College, Lucknow.

No. in order Roll of No. merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of Institution.
22 {	37 Manik Chand	... Govt. College, Jubbulpore.
	108 Mahipatee M a d h a v Dharma.	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
24	8 Harish Chandra Mathur	Agra College.
25	82 Baij Nath Misra	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
26	56 Muhammad Ismail-ur Raza Abuzar.	Canning College, Lucknow.
27	47 Banwari Lal	... Ditto.
28	4 Chand Mall	... Agra College.
29	59 Pandit Kishen Lal Kaul	Canning College, Lucknow.
30	77 Narayan Hari Gadre	... Morris College, Nagpur.
31	89 Durga Pershad Saksena	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
32	118 Rama Bali Ray	... Ditto.
33	57 Muhammad Chaukat Ali	Canning College, Lucknow.
34	104 Lalji Sahai Varma	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
35	2 Hadri Prasad Sharma	... Agra College.
36	138 Shiva Prasad Boyzada	... Canning College, Lucknow.
37 {	24 Riaz-ud-din Ahmad	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
	67 Sarju Prasad Srivastava	Canning College, Lucknow.
39	130 Sumer Chand	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
40 {	1 Bachchan Lal Dubey	... Agra College.
	69 Surendra Nath Roy	... Canning College, Lucknow.
42	128 Snivadhar Pande	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
43 {	9 Jai Singh Rai Agarwala	Agra College
	115 Nawab Bahadur	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
45	29 Prag Narayan	... Christ C. College, Cawnpore.
46 {	5 Gopi Lal Shrivastava	... Agra College.
	23 Muhammad Zahur-ud-din	M. A.-O. College. Aligarh.
48	22 Alay Hasan	... Ditto.
49	49 Braj Narain Ch: khast	... Canning College, Lucknow.
50	123 Sahdeva Singh Kakan	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.

## PREVIOUS EXAMINATION IN LAW.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate	Name of College.	Passed in Class I or II.
1	Bhagwant Kishore Bajel ...	Agra College	... II
4	Hara Prasad Bagehi ...	Ditto	... II
5	Hazari Lal Singhi ...	Ditto	... II
6	Kunwar J o g e n d r a Pal Singha.	Ditto	... II
10	Pyare Lal Govil ...	Ditto	... II
11	Sarup Nath Kunzru ...	Ditto	... II
12	Sooraj Karan Sarda ...	Ditto	... I
14	Sundar Nath Kaul Pandit...	Ditto	... II
15	Vishwa Nath Narayan Dev	Ditto	... II
16	Khem Chand Singhi ...	Ditto	... II
18	Abdur Rahman ...	Aligarh, M. A.-O. College...	... II
21	Abdul Khaliq ...	Ditto	... I
22	Kanhaiya Lal Jha ...	Ditto	... II
23	Mohamad Ahmad Ansari ...	Ditto	... I
24	M o h a m m a d A f z a l Makhdum.	Ditto	... I
25	M. Sami Ullah ...	Ditto	... I
26	Mathura Datt Joshi ...	Ditto	... I
29	Syed M a h m u d - u l - H a q Haqqi.	Ditto	... II
31	Syed Abu Zafar ...	Ditto	... II
32	Syed Jamil Ahmad ...	Ditto	... II
33	Wajid Ali ...	Ditto	... II
34	Abdul Rahim Khan ...	Allahabad, University School of Law.	... II
35	Brij Narain Mirautra ...	Ditto	... I
37	Basant Lal Jain ...	Ditto	... I
38	Beni Madhava Avasthi ...	Ditto	... I
39	C. N. Narayana Sas'ry ...	Ditto	... I
40	Chandi Prasad Singh ...	Ditto	... I
41	Chhagan Lal ...	Ditto	... II
42	Damri Ojha ...	Ditto	... I
43	Dargahi Lal Varma ...	Ditto	... II
44	Gorakh Nath Varma ...	Ditto	... II
45	Ganesh Prasad Srivastava...	Ditto	... I
46	Govind Ballabh Pant ...	Ditto	... I
47	Govind Saran ...	Ditto	... I
50	Har Darshan Singh ...	Ditto	... I
51	Har Govind Pant ...	Ditto	... I
52	Harnath Sahay Sinha ...	Ditto	... I
53	Harihar Prasad Srivastava	Ditto	... II
54	Janki Prasada ...	Ditto	... II



Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Class I or II.
55	J. Gaurishankar Dube	... Allahabad, University School of Law,	I
56	Jumun Narayan Dikshit...	Ditto	... I
58	Kunj Bihari Lal Agnihotri	Ditto	... I
59	Kailas Pati	Ditto	... I
60	K. P. Ray	Ditto	... II
63	Kailas Chandra Mital	Ditto	... I
64	Kashi Nath Krishna Gandhe	Ditto	... I
65	Lakshmi Narayan Nagar	Ditto	... I
66	Muhammad Abul Ala	Ditto	... II
67	Maresh Datt Shukla	Ditto	... I
68	Muhammad Ali Athar Usmani.	Ditto	... II
70	Murli Dhar Misra	Ditto	... II
71	Mareshwari 'eyal Sinha...	Ditto	... II
72	Mul Chand Dube	Ditto	... II
73	Muhammad Razi	Ditto	... II
74	Misri Lal	Ditto	... II
75	Narayan Das Agarwala	Ditto	... I
76	Pandeshwar Nath	Ditto	... II
79	Ratan Lal Tatrav	Ditto	... I
80	Roop Kishore Kacker	Ditto	... II
81	Ram Charan Churamani	Ditto	... II
82	Ram Bahadur Sinha	Ditto	... II
83	Raghu Nath Prasad	Ditto	... I
86	Raghubir Sahai	Ditto	... II
87	Shiva Karan Nath Misra	Ditto	... II
88	Sri Gopal Narayan Roy	Ditto	... I
90	Sheo Narain	Ditto	... I
91	Shambhu Nath Kacker	Ditto	... II
92	Sami-Ullah Khan	Ditto	... II
93	Shaligram Dwivedi	Ditto	... II
94	Said-ud-din	Ditto	... II
95	Saila Nath Mukhop dhyaya	Ditto	... I
96	Tribhawan Nath Raina	Ditto	... II
98	Vinayak Chintaman Pandey	Ditto	... II
103	'rij Mohan Lal	... Bareilly College	... II
105	Lal Behari	Ditto	... II
107	Uma Charan	Ditto	... II
109	Bakshi Brindaban Prasad...	Jubbulpore, Govt. College	I
110	Bhola Nath Sarkar	Ditto	... I
111	Dhundiraj Vishwanath Paranjpe.	Ditto	... II
113	Gopal Sakharan Kher	Ditto	... I
114	Jugal Kishore Dixit	Ditto	... I
115	Karuna Shankar Nand Lal Dave.	Ditto	... I

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 529

Roll No.	Name of candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Class I or II.
118	Mohamad Inayat Ullah ...	Jubbulpore, Government College.	II
119	Manoranjan Chatterji ...	Ditto	II
122	Raghunath Krishna Rao ...	Ditto	I
	Paradkar.		
123	Rambhadra Ojha ...	Ditto	II
124	Ramechandra Narayan ...	Ditto	II
	Shrouti		
125	Sadashiva Krishna Rao ...	Ditto	I
	Waishampayan.		
126	Shib Das Chakravarty ...	Ditto	I
127	Unesh Chandra Sen Gupta ...	Ditto	II
131	Bhagwati Prasad ...	Lucknow, Canning College	II
132	Bishwa Nath Hukku ...	Ditto	II
134	Lekshmi Narayan Verma ...	Ditto	II
135	Mirza Mohammad Wajih ...	Ditto	II
136	Mohammad Wasi-ul Hasan ...	Ditto	II
	Alavi.		
137	Nand Lal ...	Ditto	II
138	Narsingh Das Chibber ...	Ditto	II
139	Radhika Prasad Bhatnagar ...	Ditto	I
141	Roop Narain ...	Ditto	II
146	Amjad Ali ...	Meerut College	II
147	Chamunda Prasada ...	Ditto	I
148	Hari Bhushan Mukerji ...	Ditto	I
150	Kena Ram Mukerji ...	Ditto	II
151	Shiva Gopal Mathur ...	Ditto	II
152	Shankar Nilkanth Rao ...	Nagpur, Morris College	I
	Barlingay.		
153	Sheodas Krishna Barlingay ...	Ditto	I
154	Yeshwant Mahadeo Bakre ...	Ditto	I
155	Vaman Vasudeo Chitale ...	Ditto	I
157	Vinayak Ganesh Gadkari ...	Ditto	I
158	Ganesh Gopal Hatwalne ...	Ditto	I
159	Gangadhar Nagorao Hood ...	Ditto	I
160	Moreswar Ramkrishna ...	Ditto	I
	Indurkar.		
161	Prabhaker Dhundiraj Jatar ...	Ditto	II
162	Yadav Madhav Kale ...	Ditto	I
163	Tukaram Jairam Kedar ...	Ditto	I
164	Ramkrishna Moreswar ...	Ditto	I
	Khare.		
166	Ganesh Balwant Khadilkar ...	Ditto	II
167	Mahadeo Damodar ...	Ditto	II
	Khandekar		
168	Dattatraya Waman Rao ...	Ditto	II
	Kathalay.		

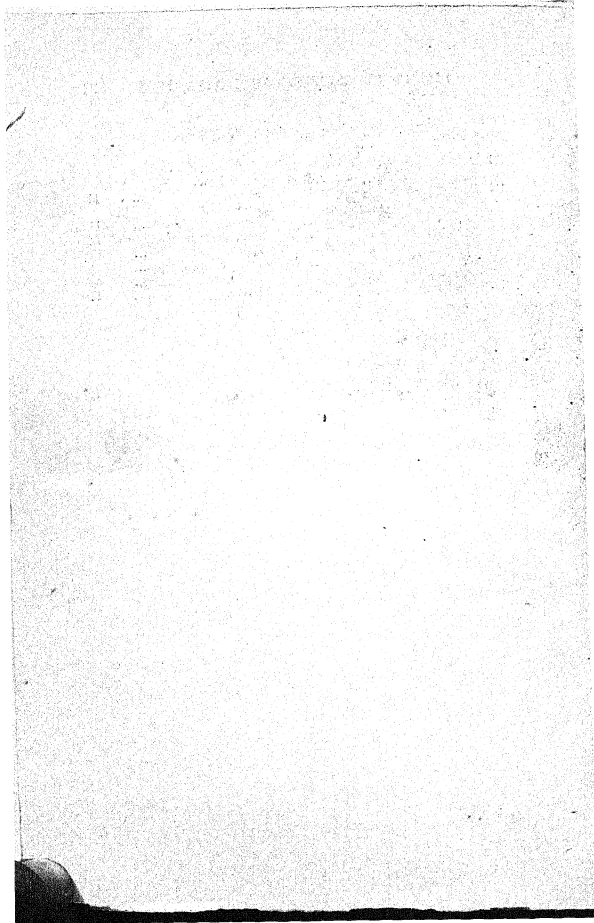
Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Class I or II.
170	Nritya Gopal Maitra ...	Nagpur, Morris College	... II
171	Ramvehari Maitra ...	Ditto	... II
174	Govind Moreshwar Pande	Ditto	... I
175	Wasudeo Ramchandra Puranik.	Ditto	... I
176	Narayan Laxman Puranik	Ditto	... I
177	Balwant Hari Pandit ...	Ditto	... II
178	Govind Raghunath Pradhan.	Ditto	... I
179	Syed Wakil Ahmad Razvi	Ditto	... II
180	Ramkrishna Damodar Ramekar.	Ditto	... I
181	Janardhan Bhalchandra Sane.	Ditto	... I
182	Anant Purnashottam Sathaye.	Ditto	... II
183	Vaman Rajaram Saoji ...	Ditto	... I
184	Kishore Lal Sharma ...	Allahabad, University School of Law.	II
185	Manzar Ali Sokhta ...	Ditto	... II

### BACHELOR OF LAWS.

1	Lokman Das Pachauri ...	Agra College	... II
2	Shri Krishan Chandra ...	Do.	... II
3	Dute Ganpat Lal ...	Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	II
5	Abul Khair Mohammad Zubair.	Allahabad, University School of Law.	I
6	Beni Bahadur ...	Ditto	... II
7	Chandra Gopal Misra ...	Ditto	... II
8	Daulat Ram Asthana ...	Ditto	... I
9	Durgashanker Mehta ...	Ditto	... I
10	Ghanshiam Singh Gupta	Ditto	... II
11	Govind Ram Vijai Shanker.	Ditto	... I
12	Gokul Das ...	Ditto	... I
13	Hemanta Kumar Chatterji	Ditto	... I
14	Jall Rastamjee Cowasjee	Ditto	... I
16	Krishna Sahay Verma ...	Ditto	... II
17	Kanhaiya Lal Bichpuria	Ditto	... I
18	Kishen Mannu Mishra ...	Ditto	... I
19	Lakshmi Narain Umar ...	Ditto	... I
21	Nandkishore Tandon ...	Ditto	... I

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1908. 531

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Class I or II.
22	Pandit Suraj Nath Wan- choo.	Allahabad University	I
23	Ram Chandra Prasad Verma.	School of Law. Ditto.	... II
24	Uma Kanta Pande ...	Ditto.	... II
25	Bhagwat Prasad ...	Lucknow, Canning College	II
26	Debi Prasad Srivastava ...	Ditto.	... II
27	Daji Nagesh Apte ...	Nagpur, Morris College	... II
30	Diwaker Moreshwar Damle	Ditto.	... II
32	Shunker Divaker Phatak	Ditto.	... II



## XIII.

DATES OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, SCIENCE  
AND LAW, 1909.EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, SCIENCE, AND  
LAW, 1909.

In 1909—The Intermediate and Matriculation Examinations will commence on Monday, the 22nd March, 1909.

Fees and Applications for these examinations to be sent not later than the 1st February, 1909.

In 1909—The B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc. and M.A. Examinations will commence on Monday, the 5th April 1909.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 13th February, 1909.

In 1909—The Previous and Final Examinations in Law will commence on Monday, the 12th July, 1909, and 6th December, 1909, respectively.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 31st May and 25th October respectively.

In 1909—The Supplementary LL.B. Examination will commence on Monday, the 3rd May, 1909.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 13th March, 1909.

DATES OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, SCIENCE  
AND LAW, 1910.EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, SCIENCE, AND  
LAW, 1910.

In 1910—The Intermediate and Matriculation Examinations will commence on Monday, the 14th March, 1910.

In 1910—The B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., and M.A. Examinations will commence on Monday, the 28th April, 1910.



## LIST OF SCHOOLS RECOGNIZED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.

---

1. Abu, A.-V. High School.
2. Agra, Rajput High School.
3. Do. Victoria High School.
4. Do. Queen Victoria Girls' High School.
5. Ajmer, D.A. A.-V. High School.
6. Do. Unaided Mission High School.
7. Do. St. Anselm's High School.
8. Do. Convent School.
9. Akola, Government High School.
10. Aligarh, District School.
11. Allahabad, District School.
12. Do. Anglo-Bengali School.
13. Do. City Anglo-Vernacular High School.
14. Do. Mary Wanamaker's Girls' High School.
15. Do. St. Joseph's Collegiate School.
16. Almora, District School.
17. Alwar, High School.
18. Amraoti, Government High School.
19. Do. Mohamedan High School.
20. Amroha, do. do.
21. Azamgarh, Church Mission High School.
22. Do. National High School.
23. Bahraich, District School.
24. Ballia, do.
25. Balrampur, Lyall Collegiate School.
26. Banda, District School.
27. Bareilly, Government High School.
28. Do. Western English Memorial High School.



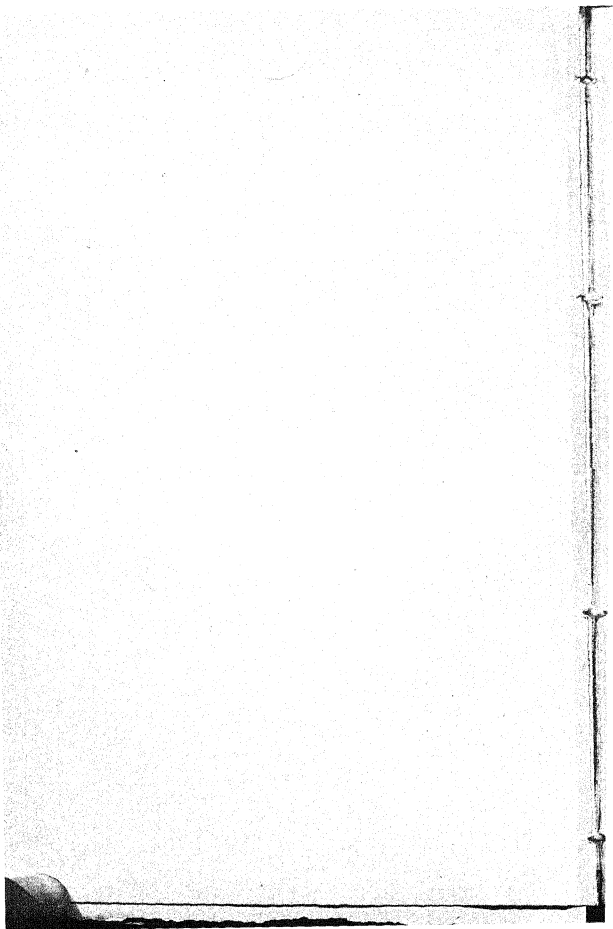
534 LIST OF SCHOOLS RECOGNIZED BY U. OF A.

29. Bara Banki, District School.
30. Barwani (C. I.), Victoria High School.
31. Basti, District High School.
32. Beawar, Mission High School.
33. Benares, Bengali Tola High School.
34. Do. Hewett Kshatriya High School.
35. Do. Jainarain's High School.
36. Do. London Mission High School.
37. Bharatpur, Saddar High School.
38. Bhandara, Monro High School.
39. Bhopal, Alexandra High School.
40. Bijnor, District School.
41. Bikaner, Darbar High School.
42. Bilaspur, High School.
43. Biswan, Seth Jai Dayal High School.
44. Budaun, District School.
45. Bulandshahr, District School.
46. Bundi, Maharaja's High School.
47. Cawnpore, District School.
48. Chandausi, Shyam Sundar Memorial High School.
49. Charkhari, State High School.
50. Chhattarpur, Maharaja's High School.
51. Chanda, Government Jubilee H. School.
52. Dehra Dun, A. P. M. High School.
53. Do. A. P. M. Girls' High School.
54. Do. A.-V. High School.
55. Deoria, A.-V. H. School.
56. Dattia, State High School.
57. Dhar (C.I.), Anand High School.
58. Dewas, Victoria High School.
59. Etawah, Islamia High School.
60. Do. District School.
61. Farrukhabad, District School.
62. Do. Mission High School.
63. Fatehgarh, Anglo-Vernacular H. School.

64. Fatehpur, District School.
65. Fyzabad, District School.
66. Ghazipur, Mission High School.
67. Do. Victoria High School.
68. Gonda, Government High School.
69. Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School.
70. Bhilsa (Gwalior), High School.
71. Harda, Mission High School.
72. Hardoi, District School.
73. Hathras, District Board School.
74. Hinganghat, Municipal High School.
75. Hoshangabad, Government High School.
76. Indore, City High School.
77. Do. Residency School.
78. Jaunpur, District School.
79. Do Church Mission High School.
80. Jaipur, U. F. C. Mission High School.
81. Do. Chandpole School.
82. Jhansi, MacDonnell High School.
83. Jhalrapatan, Darbar High School.
84. Jubbulpore, Anjuman Islamia H. School.
85. Do. C. M. S. High School.
86. Do. K. Hitkarni Sabha High School.
87. Do. St. Aloysius' High School.
88. Do. St. Joseph's Convent.
89. Do. Christ Church Boys' High School.
90. Do. Christ Church Girls' High School.
91. Do. Model School (Training Institution).
92. Jaora, Barr High School.
93. Jobner, Anglo-Vedic High School.
94. Kamptee, Government High School.
95. Karauli, Maharaja's High School.
96. Khetri, State High School.
97. Kanauj, Diamond Jubilee High School.
98. Khairagarh, Victoria High School.

99. Khandwa, High School.
100. Kotah, H. H. the Maharao's High School.
101. Do. Noble's High School.
102. Khurja (Bulandshahr), Edward Coronation High School.
103. Lakhimpur (Kheri), District School.
104. Lucknow, Church Mission High School.
105. Do. Colvin Taluqdar's High School.
106. Do. Husainabad High School.
107. Do. Jubilee High School.
108. Do. Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit High School.
109. Do. Wesleyan Mission High School.
110. Mainpuri, Mission High School.
111. Mandla, Jagannath High School.
112. Meerut, Cantonment High School.
113. Do. Church Mission High School.
114. Do. Nanak Chand Anglo-Sanskrit School.
115. Mirzapur, L. M. High School.
116. Do. District School.
117. Moradabad, District School.
118. Do. Bishop Parker Memorial High School.
119. Morar, High School.
120. Muttra, District School.
121. Muzaffarnagar, District School.
122. Maurawan, K. D. J. High School.
123. Mhow, Zoroastrian High School.
124. Do. The Convent School.
125. Nagpur, Neill City High School.
126. Do. R. B. Patwardhan High School.
127. Do. St. Joseph's Convent Girls' High School.
128. Do. St. Francis de Sales' High School.
129. Naini Tal, Diamond Jubilee High School.
130. Do. A. M. E. Mission High School.
131. Nasirabad, Cantonment High School.
132. Nowgong (Bundelkhand), Cantonment High School.
133. Orai, District School.

134. Panna, Pritchard High School.
135. Partabgarh, District School.
136. Do. Ajit Sombansi High School.
137. Pauri (Garhwal), Mission High School.
138. Pilibhit, District School.
139. Rae Bareilly, do.
140. Raigarh, Natwar High School.
141. Raipur, Government High School.
142. Rampur, State High School.
143. Rewah, Darbar High School.
144. Rutlam, High School.
145. Sabaranpur, District School.
146. Saugor, Government High School.
147. Sikandrabad, Anglo-Vernacular High School.
148. Seoni-Chhapara, Mission High School.
149. Shajahanpur, District School.
150. Do. Mission High School.
151. Sehore (C.I.), High School.
152. Sitapur, District School.
153. Sultanpur, District School.
154. Sutna, Venkat High School.
155. Tehri, Pratap High School.
156. Tonk, Darbar High School.
157. Tikamgarh, Mahendra High School.
158. Unao, Government High School.
159. Udaipur, Maharana's High School.
160. Ujjain, Madhava College.
161. Wardha, Craddock High School.



## MATRICULATION, 1911.

### TEXT-BOOKS AND SYALLABUS PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATIONS OF 1911.

---

#### MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

##### ENGLISH.

Three papers will be set. One paper will be set from the prescribed course in Prose and Poetry with questions on Grammar and Idiom. A second paper will be set on 'unseen' passages with questions on Grammar and Idiom. The 'unseen' passages will be of the standard of the books named below and may be chosen from them. In the third paper, passages in an Indian vernacular (Urdu, Hindi, Mahratti, Gujrati, Bengali, Parbatia, Tamil, Telugu, Uriya) will be set for translation into English: but for such translation there will be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

Books prescribed :—

PROSE :—

WASHINGTON IRVING : Rip Van Winkle and the Legend of the Sleepy Hollow.

POETRY :—

HEBER : Evening on the Ganges.

MRS. HEMANS : Leaves have their time to fall.

POPE : Ode on Solitude.

CAMPION : The Man of Life Upright.

CAMPBELL : Hohenlinden.

WORDSWORTH : The World is too much with us.

BRYANT : Ode to a Waterfowl.

Books indicating the standard for passages to be set in the second paper :—

GREEN : Readings from English History, Part III.

SCOTT : Ivanhoe.

KINGSLEY : Heroes.

LAMB : Tales from Shakespeare.

## MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry.

The courses shall be as follows :—

(1) *Arithmetic*.—The whole of Arithmetic. (The use of Algebraical symbols and processes will be permitted.)

(2) *Algebra*.—The four simple rules, Fractions, Greatest Common Measure, Least Common Multiple, Factors, Proportion, Simple Equations of one or more unknown quantities with easy problems, Square Root, simple questions on Fractional and Negative Indices, Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity with easy problems, easy graphs.

*(Candidates will be provided with squared paper.)*

(3) *Geometry*.—The course includes both Practical and Theoretical Geometry, and every candidate will be expected to answer questions in both branches of the subject.

The questions on Practical Geometry will be set on the constructions contained in the annexed Schedule A, together with easy extensions of them. All figures should be drawn accurately, for which purpose every candidate should provide himself with a graduated scale, a pair of set squares, a protractor, a compass and a hard pencil.

The questions on Theoretical Geometry will consist of Theorems contained in the annexed Schedule B, together with easy extensions and deductions with numerical illustrations. Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiners to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject: the order in which the theorems are stated in Schedule B it is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment. In the proof of the theorems hypothetical constructions will be permitted.

*Schedule A.*

Bisections of angles and of straight lines.

Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.

Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.

Construction of parallels to a given straight line.

Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals.

Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts or into parts in any given proportions.

Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon.

Construction of tangents to a circle and of common tangents to two circles.

Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data.

Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines.

Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle.

Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon.

*Schedule B.*

## ANGLES AT A POINT.

If a straight line stands on another straight line, the sum of the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles; and the converse.

If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles are equal.

## PARALLEL STRAIGHT LINES.

When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if

(i) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or



- (ii) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or
- (iii) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting line are together equal to two right angles

then the two straight lines are parallel; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

### TRIANGLES AND RECTILINEAL FIGURES.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

If the sides of a convex polygon are produced in order the sum of the angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, and also the angles contained by these sides equal, the triangles are congruent

If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal; and the converse.

If two triangles have the three sides of the one equal to the three sides of the other, each to each, the triangles are congruent.

If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses equal, and one side of the one equal to one side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it; and the converse.

Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal; each diagonal bisects the parallelogram and the diagonals bisect one another.

If there are three or more parallel straight lines and the intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cuts them are also equal.

#### AREAS.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following Algebraical identities:—

$$k(a + b + c + \dots) = ka + kb + kc + \dots$$

$$(a + b)^2 = a^2 + 2ab + b^2.$$

$$(a - b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab + b^2.$$

$$a^2 - b^2 = (a + b)(a - b).$$

The square on a side of a triangle is greater than, equal to, or less than, the sum of the squares on the other two sides, according as the angle contained by those sides is obtuse, right, or acute. The difference in the case of inequality is twice the rectangle contained by one of the two sides and the projection on it of the other.

#### LOCUS.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines.

## THE CIRCLE.

A straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to bisect a chord which is not the diameter is at right angles to the chord; conversely the perpendicular to a chord from the centre bisects the chord.

There is one circle, and one only, which passes through three given points not in a straight line.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two arcs subtend equal angles at the centres, they are equal; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal, they subtend equal angles at the centres.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two chords are equal, they cut off equal arcs; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal the chords of the arcs are equal.

Equal chords in a circle are equidistant from the centre; and the converse.

The tangents at any point of a circle and the radius through the point are perpendicular to one another.

If two circles touch, the point of contact lies on the straight line through the centres.

The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal; and, if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie on a circle.

The angle in a semi-circle is a right angle, the angle in a segment greater than a semi-circle is less than a right angle, and the angle in a segment less than a semi-circle is greater than a right angle.

The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary; and the converse.

If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle, the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

#### PROPORTION : SIMILAR TRIANGLES.

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of triangle, the other two sides are divided proportionally and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite sides internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on corresponding sides.

---

The following books are suggested for *Algebra*—

TUCKER: Examples in Algebra.

BAKER and BOURNE: Elementary Algebra, Part I.

In *Geometry*—

HALL and STEVEN: A School Geometry, Part I—V, is prescribed.

#### HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

One paper will be set in History and one paper in Geography.

One question in map-drawing will be included in the question-paper in Geography.

The following are the courses prescribed—

*English History*.—A Junior History of England by M. & C. OMAN.

CÆSAR: De Bello Gallico, Books IV and V.

Grammar recommended—GILDERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

Books recommended for rapid reading—Phædrus Cornelius Nepos.

(e) *Greek.*

Prescribed Course—

Selections from Lucian.

Homer: Illiad, Book I.

Grammar recommended—RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Xenophon: Homer's Odyssey.

(f) *Hebrew.*

Prescribed Course—

Arnold's First Hebrew Book.

Books recommended for rapid reading—Psalms, Books I and V.

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

Two papers will be set.

The following syllabus is prescribed:—

(a) *Physics.*

Measurements of length, area and volume. The Balance. Methods of weighing. Mass. Density. Density relative to water.

Effects of heat on solids and liquids. Change of volume, change of temperature. Thermometer. Quantity of Heat, Specific Heat, Change of State, Melting point, Boiling point, Latent Heat, Evaporation, Distillation.

Rectilineal Propagation of Light. Shadows. Reflection of Light by plane spherical mirrors. Images. Refraction through prisms and lenses.

Magnets. Magnetic Force. The Earth as a Magnet. The Compass.

The production of Electricity by friction. Properties of a charged body. Insulators. Conductors. Electrostatic Induction. The Electrophorus.

*(b) Chemistry.*

*Common properties of matter—*

Hardness, porosity, brittleness, etc.

Solid, liquid and gaseous states.

Change of state.

Relative densities.

Melting and boiling points.

Crystalline shape.

Effect of heat on common things.

Dissolution in water.

The above to be studied with—salt, nitre, chalk, blue vitriol, green vitriol, sulphur, carbonate of soda, iron, zinc, tin, lead, magnesium.

*Solution, melting, evaporation, distillation, filtration—*

Solution in water and alcohol studied with above and linseed oil, and shellac.

Slow and rapid evaporation, saturated solutions. Crystallization studied with solutions in water, and melted substances, i.e., sulphur.

Latent heat of vaporization.

Distillation of water.

*The study of air—*

Rusting of metals. Active and inactive gases in air. Burning of phosphorus. Meaning of combustion, slow combustion, studied with iron, magnesium, phosphorus.

*Oxygen gas—*

Prepared from oxide of mercury and potassium chlorate. Properties. Studied with  $\text{HgO}$ ,  $\text{KClO}_3$ ,  $\text{MnO}_2$  and above.

*Study of water—*

Action of steam on red-hot iron filings. Action of sodium on water. Action of magnesium on water. Electrolysis of water.

*Hydrogen gas—*

Prepared from zinc and acid. Properties.

*Study of carbonic acid gas—*

By burning charcoal in air.

By action of acid on chalk and sodium carbonate.

*Books suggested—*

WRIGHT : Physics (Longmans, Green & Co.).

L. M. JONES : Introductory Chemistry (Macmillan & Co.).

PERKIN and LEAN : Introduction to Chemistry and Physics, Vol. I may be consulted.

E. G. HILL : Matriculation Chemistry. (Indian Press, Allahabad).

## INDIAN VERNACULARS.

Two papers will be set in each of the Vernaculars. One paper will be set in Poetry and another in Prose. Critical and grammatical questions will be set in both the papers.

*Hindi.*

Tulsidas's Ramayana—*Ajodhya Kānda* (Indian Press Edition).

*Prose Version of Sakuntala*, by Raja Lachchman Singh.

*Bālabodha Vyākaraṇa*, by P. Mādhava Prasād Pāthaka, Benares.

*Urdu.*

Shams-ul-ul-ama M. Syed Amjad Ali : Urdu Vernacular Matriculation Text. (Revised and Improved Edition).

*Parbatia.*

Mahābhārata (Gadāparva, Striparva, Sauptikaparva Mausalaparva)—Prabhākara Company's Press, Benares.

*Bengali.*

*Meghanāda-Badha-Kavya*, by M. Madhusudan Datta—first two cantos.

*Sitar-vanavasa*—(Revised Edition) by Pandit Isvar Ch. Vidyasagar.

*Bengali Vyākaraṇa*, by Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna.

*Marathi.*

*Prose*—*Gadharatnamala*, by S. S. Bapat.

*Poetry*—*Morapanti Sabhaparva*.

*Grammar*—*Kher's Marathi Grammar*.

*Gujrati.*

*Karanghelo*, by Nand Shankar.

*Kavya Doha*, 100 pages.

*Taylor's Gujrati Grammar*.

*Uriya.*

*Prabandhamala*—by M. S. Rao, pages 1—115.

*Kavita-Sangraha*—by Ram Narayan Rao.

*Telugu.*

*Prose*—*Nitichendica Sundhi*, by K. Veersalingam.

*Poetry*—*Phaskarsata Kamu*. The whole.

*Tamil.*

*Poetry*—*Tamil Poetical Anthology*, No. II, pages 15 to the end.

*Prose*—*The Panchatantra*, Parts I, II, and III.

## MODERN EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.

There will be three papers. The first paper will contain questions on the prescribed Course and Grammar.



The second paper will contain passages for translation from the Modern Language into English, these passages not to be taken from the prescribed text-books. The third paper will contain English sentences or passages to be rendered into the Modern Language.

*French.*

LA FONTAINE: Select Fables, by L. M. Moriarty (Macmillan).

SOUVESTRE: Un Philosophe seul les Toits.

LONGMANS: 'Elementary Unseens.'

*DRAWING.*

There will be three papers.

*Free-hand Drawing*—Light and shade, as in MACMILLAN'S *Official Drawing Books*. Nos. 10, 14, 19.

*Geometrical Drawing*—Geometrical Drawing for Arts students, by J. H. Morris; specially edited for Indian students, by William Jesse, M.A., pp. 1 to 107 (omitting pp. 68 to 71).

*Free-hand Model Drawing*—Rectilineal and curved forms in outline, and in addition simple every-day objects, such as tables, trestles, *surahis*, etc.

*AGRICULTURE WITH SURVEYING.*

Two papers will be set.

*(a) Chain Surveying.*

*I. Measurement*—Structure and use of chains (Gunter's and 100-foot chains); point to be kept in view in chaining; the duties of the leader and the follower; rectangular and oblique offsets; use of offset rod (latha or gatha); erecting perpendiculars with the chain only; description and use of cross-staff and optical square; methods of overcoming obstacles in the chain line, such as building, tank, swamp, etc.; use of chain angles; chaining on a slope; finding distances of inaccessible

points with the chain; keeping field-book; checking by tie-lines; liability to error in chain; provision for error of chain; maximum error allowed in lineal measurement; testing chain's length by standard measuring-rods.

*II. Plotting*—Plotting to scale; conventional representations of ground and of objects on the ground; construction and use of simple and diagonal scale; use of compasses and parallel rulers; representative fractions; copying and reduction of plans by squares.

*III. Finding areas*—Rules of mensuration; use of area-comb (talc square).

(b) *Agriculture.*

First Book on Agriculture by C. BENSON (Macmillan & Co.).

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

### ENGLISH.

There will be one paper on the prescribed Prose course; and a second paper will be set half from the prescribed Poetry course and half from 'unseen' passages. A third paper will include (a) translation from a vernacular into English, and (b) narrative or descriptive composition. The translation is to be as literal as is compatible with correctness of idiom and expression.

English composition to be substituted for translation in the case of candidates whose mother-tongue is English.

Books prescribed—

JENNINGS: English Poems, Part II, omitting Nos. 59, 67, 72, 73, 74 and 98. (The Notes are not prescribed).

BLACKIE: Self-Culture.

MACAULAY: History of England, Chapter III (published separately).

WILSON: English Essays (Thos. Nelson and Sons) omitting Lamb's Essays, Leigh Hunt's "Waiter" and Thackeray's Lectures on English History.

NOTE.—Grammatical questions will be asked, including Parsing, Analysis, the Sequence of Tenses, and conversion of the Direct and Indirect Forms of Speech.

#### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers. The first paper will be on the prescribed Text-books and Grammar. The second paper will contain passages for translation into English from the books recommended for rapid reading. The third paper, on Composition, will contain a passage or passages of English Prose to be rendered into the classical Language. Candidates are required to gain *minimum* pass marks in the third paper and in the three papers combined.

In the case of Sanskrit the first paper will contain questions upon one of the prescribed Text-books and Grammar and also passages for translation into English from the first-half of the book prescribed for rapid reading.

The second paper will contain questions upon the other prescribed Text-book and passages for translation into English from the second half of the book prescribed for rapid reading.

The third paper will be on Composition. Candidates will be required to gain minimum pass-marks in the third paper and in the three papers combined.

#### (a) Sanskrit.

Prescribed Text-books:—

Kumára Sambhava—Cantos 1 and 2.

Raghuvan'sa—Cantos 13 and 14.

Apte: Guide to Sanskrit Composition (omitting the illustrative Sanskrit Exercises).

Macdonell: Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners (Longmans, Green & Co.) or Kale's Sanskrit Grammar.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Samksipta Mahābhārata—2,000 Slokas from the beginning.

(b) *Arabic.*

Prescribed Text-book—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali: Selections in Arabic Prose and Verse, together with Grammar (Published in 1908, Anwar Ahmadi Press, Allahabad).

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Hadiqatul Afrah, as appended to above.

NOTE.—Arabic words must be written in the Arabic character.

(c) *Persian with Arabic.*

Prescribed Text-book—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali: Intermediate Course of Persian with Arabic (Anwar Ahmadi Press, Allahabad).

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Anwar-i-Subaili, as appended to above.

NOTE.—Arabic and Persian words must be written in their own characters.

(d) *Latin.*

Prescribed Text books.

HORACE: Odes, Books I and II.

LIVY: Book XXI.

CICERO: De Amicitia.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Ovid's Fasti, Cæsar. Virgil, Sallust.

Grammar recommended—

Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar.

(e) *Greek.*

Prescribed Text-books—

EURIPIDES: Hecuba.

PLATO: Apology; Crito.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Homer. Herodotus.

Rutherford's Greek Grammar.

(f) *Hebrew.*

Prescribed Text-books—

Genesis; Samuel, Book I; Psalms, Books I—XVIII.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Deuteronomy. Kings I and II.

MODERN LANGUAGE.

*French.*

There will be three papers. The first paper will contain questions from the prescribed Text-books and Grammar. The second paper will contain passages for translation from French into English, these passages not to be taken from the prescribed Text-books. The third paper will be composition.

*Prose—*

MÉRIMÉE: Colomba.

COPPÉE: Contes Choisis.

*Poetry—*

CORNEILLE: Cinna.

Macmillan's Course of French Composition, Book I.

HISTORY.

(1) **Modern History and Allied Geography.**

INDIAN HISTORY: The Moghul and British periods.

The books recommended are—

IMPERIAL GAZETTEER, Indian Empire, Vol. II (The Moghul and British periods only).

AURANGZEB: (Rulers of India Series)—

LEE WARNER: Citizen of India. (Revised edition).

JOPPEN: Historical Atlas of India.

Two papers, which will include geographical questions, will be set as under :—

- (1) Dealing with the period from 1556 to 1707.
- (2) Dealing with the period from 1707 onwards.

(1) **Ancient History and Allied Geography.**

The History of Greece and Rome in outline to 476 A.D.

The books recommended are :—

C. A. FYFFE: History of Greece (Historical Primer Series).

PELHAM: Short History of Rome.

or KOCH: History of Rome (Temple Encyclopædic Series).

G. B. GRUNDY: Small Classical Atlas (John Murray,  
Albemarle Street, London).

Two papers, which will include geographical questions, will be set as under :—

- (1, Dealing with the period up to 146 B.C.
- (2 Dealing with the period from 146 B.C. to 476 A.D.

**DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.**

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

First Principles and Laws of Thought; Logical use of Language, Terms, Categories and Predicables; Formal Division and Definition; Propositions and their Import, Forms of Immediate Inference; Syllogism and other varieties of formal Reasoning; Fallacies; Functions of Syllogism; Trains of Reasoning; Demonstration and Necessary Truth.

**PHYSIOLOGY.**

*The examination in this subject will deal only with the leading facts respecting the structure and life of the human subjects.*

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

A general account of the animal cell, the tissues, the skeleton, the trunk, the disposition of the viscera, the head and neck.

Nutrition and excretion with an elementary knowledge of the structure and functions of the organs concerned ; the character of foods ; the balance of Income and Expenditure of the body.

The blood and its circulation, with a general knowledge of the apparatus concerned.

The leading facts of the Physiology of Respiration and its apparatus.

The structure and functions of the sense organs and the nervous system, to be dealt with in an elementary manner.

*It shall be required that the subject be taught by means of practical demonstrations with actual specimens or with the help of suitable models.*

#### MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics. One paper in Algebra and Frigonometry, and a second in the Geometry of Conics and Solids and the elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

The course shall be as follows : —

(1) *Algebra*.—Quadratic equations involving two or more unknown quantities, the theory of quadratic equations and of expressions of any degree, Imaginary Expressions, Arithmetical, Geometrical and Harmonical Progressions, Permutation and Combination, Binomial and Exponential Theorems, Properties of Logarithms and easy Determinants.

(2) *Trigonometry*.—Including Solution of Triangles, DeMoivre's Theorem, Expansion of Sine and Cosine with their exponential values.

(3) *Geometry of Conic Sections*.—The properties of the Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola treated geometrically.

(4) *Geometry of Solids*.—As in Hall and Stevens, Part, VI.

The use of Trigonometry and Logarithms shall be permitted in solving numerical examples.

(5) *Co-ordinate Geometry*.—The properties of the straight line and circle treated by rectangular and polar co-ordinates and the simplest equations of the parabola, ellipse and hyperbola.

### PHYSICS.

The following syllabus is recommended—

#### *The elements of Dynamics—*

The fundamental notions of velocity and acceleration; composition of velocities and accelerations; Newton's laws of motion; definitions of force, work, and energy; composition of forces; conditions of equilibrium of a system of forces in one plane; centres of gravity; the mechanical powers; friction; easy problems on work and energy. Projectiles; impact of smooth bodies (or balls); very elementary notions of simple harmonic motion.

#### *The elements of Heat—*

Temperature and thermometers. Co-efficients of expansion, and expansion of solids, liquids and gases. Vapour pressures, hygrometry; calorimetry, calorimeters and their water equivalent, capacity for heat and specific heat, latent heat. Conduction, convection, radiation, reflexion and absorption of radiant heat. Relation of heat and work.

Boyle's law  $p v = R T$ . Isothermal and adiabatic curves, their equation in  $p v$  co-ordinates. Definitions of specific heat at constant volume, constant pressure, definition of elasticity when a gas expands isothermally or adiabatically.

#### *The elements of Light—*

Laws of the propagation, reflexion and refraction of light. Fizeau's and Foucault's methods of determining the velocity of light. Photometry. The formation of images by mirrors and lenses (direct incidence only). Dispersion of light by prisms. Spectroscope and Spectrometer. Spectra, Fraunhofer's Lines. Simple optical instruments, *e.g.*, telescopes, microscopes, sextants,



cameras, etc. Plane polarised light, and simple experiments on double refraction.

*The elements of Sound—*

The propagation and velocity of propagation of sound in air. Nature of sound waves, wave length, frequency, amplitude. Reflection, refraction. Interference of sound waves. Applications of the formula  $V = \sqrt{\frac{E}{d}}$ . Vibration of strings and determination of

frequency by means of the formula  $N = \frac{1}{m} \sqrt{\frac{T}{m}}$ . Nodal points in open and closed pipes. The diatonic scale and musical intervals. Chladni's sound figures. Sensitive flames. Manometric flames as seen in a revolving mirror. The use of resonators. Explanation of beats. Harmonics.

*The elements of Electricity and Magnetism—*

Simple magnet. Definition of unit magnetic pole. Terrestrial magnetism, dip, declination. Magnetic moment. Lines of force.

Voltaic cell. Electric current and its magnetic effects. Galvanometers. Electrolysis. Voltmeter. Definition of unit quantity of electricity. Definition of unit difference of potential electromotive force. Definition of resistance. Ohm's law. Wheatstone's Bridge and Post Office Box. Heating effect of currents. Joule's law. Electromagnets. Induction coil. Simple dynamo. Electric lamps and arcs. Definition of practical units, and their relations to absolute units. Thermopile.

Frictional electricity. Methods of production. Conductors and non-conductors. Induction. Electrophones. Condensers and their capacities. Electroscopes. Quadrant electrometer.

---

The following text-books are suggested :—

WENTWORTH and HILL: Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston)

JONES: Heat, Light and Sound.

GLAZEBROOK: Heat and Light.

SANDERSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

BALFOUR STEWART: Elementary Physics.

ROBINSON: Mechanics.

GLAZEBROOK: Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

#### CHEMISTRY.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

The course as for the Matriculation Examination with, in addition :—

Elementary and compound substances, mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportions, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour density, the atomic theory and AVOGADRO's hypothesis, combination of gases by volume.

Valency, relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT's Law.

BOYLE's Law, CHARLES' Law, vapour pressure, diffusion.

Chemical symbols, formulæ and equations ; calculations of an easy nature.

Oxidation and reduction.

Elementary ideas as to the nature of dissociation in gases and liquids and of the ionic theory.

The outlines of the periodic law, studied from elements prescribed in the course.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds :—hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydracids and oxyacids.

Sulphur, sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphuretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica, silicates, glass.

Sodium and potassium, their hydrates, chlorides, nitrates, carbonates.

Calcium, strontium and barium, their oxides, carbonates, sulphates, and chlorides

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride, sulphate and acetate.

Zinc, its oxide, chloride, sulphate and carbonate.

Magnesium, its oxide, chloride, sulphate and carbonate.

Aluminium, its oxide, chloride and sulphate.

#### PRACTICAL WORK.

Students are expected to perform the following experiments in the Laboratory. An account of each experiment must be written by the student in a special note book which will be liable to examination by the University Inspectors and Examiners. This note book should be kept in the charge of the laboratory instructor and each account of an experiment should be signed by him. The

Principal of a College will be responsible for the production of this note book when demanded by the proper University authorities.

1. Fitting up a wash bottle, including cork-boring, bending and fitting glass tubes.
2. Preparation of apparatus required for the preparation of the gases enumerated below.
3. Preparation of the following gases, with experiments on their common properties :—

Oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ammonia, nitric and nitrous oxides, chlorine, hydrochloric acid, sulphur, dioxide, sulphuretted hydrogen, carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide.

4. Preparation of simple salts by such methods as—  
Zinc sulphate from zinc and sulphuric acid.

Copper sulphate from copper and sulphuric acid.

Potassium chloride from potassium chlorate.

A nitrate from an oxide and nitric acid.

A carbonate by precipitation with sodium carbonate.

Decomposition of a carbonate by heat and by acids.

5. Measurements of weight and volume by the balance, burettes and pipettes.

Book suggested—

SHENSTONE : Inorganic Chemistry (Arnold).

#### GENERAL BIOLOGY.

##### *I.—Zoology.*

A. Living and non-living matter. Distinctive properties of living matter or protoplasm and its chemical composition. The structure and life-history of *Amoeba*. A general conception of the structure and phenomena of the animal-cell; direct and indirect cell-division. The

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydracids and oxyacids.

Sulphur, sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphuretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica, silicates, glass.

Sodium and potassium, their hydrates, chlorides, nitrates, carbonates.

Calcium, strontium and barium, their oxides, carbonates, sulphates, and chlorides

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride, sulphate and acetate.

Zinc, its oxide, chloride, sulphate and carbonate.

Magnesium, its oxide, chloride, sulphate and carbonate.

Aluminium, its oxide, chloride and sulphate.

#### PRACTICAL WORK.

Students are expected to perform the following experiments in the Laboratory. An account of each experiment must be written by the student in a special note book which will be liable to examination by the University Inspectors and Examiners. This note book should be kept in the charge of the laboratory instructor and each account of an experiment should be signed by him. The

Principal of a College will be responsible for the production of this note book when demanded by the proper University authorities.

1. Fitting up a wash bottle, including cork-boring, bending and fitting glass tubes.
2. Preparation of apparatus required for the preparation of the gases enumerated below.

3. Preparation of the following gases, with experiments on their common properties :—

Oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ammonia, nitric and nitrous oxides, chlorine, hydrochloric acid, sulphur, dioxide, sulphuretted hydrogen, carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide.

4. Preparation of simple salts by such methods as—  
Zinc sulphate from zinc and sulphuric acid.

Copper sulphate from copper and sulphuric acid.

Potassium chloride from potassium chlorate.

A nitrate from an oxide and nitric acid.

A carbonate by precipitation with sodium carbonate.

Decomposition of a carbonate by heat and by acids.

5. Measurements of weight and volume by the balance, burettes and pipettes.

Book suggested—

SHENSTONE : Inorganic Chemistry (Arnold).

#### GENERAL BIOLOGY.

##### I.—Zoology.

A. Living and non-living matter. Distinctive properties of living matter or protoplasm and its chemical composition. The structure and life-history of *Amoeba*. A general conception of the structure and phenomena of the animal-cell; direct and indirect cell-division. The

union of cells to form tissues and the combination of tissues to form organs.

B. The structure and life-history of *Hydra*; the Protozoa and Metazoa. The principle of the physiological division of labour and the morphological differentiation of structure.

C. The structure and life-history of the Earthworm; the significance of the three primary germ layers; the coelom and its method of development.

D. The general anatomy and histology of the various systems of organs in the Frog, and elementary physiology of the organs of digestion, excretion, and circulation. The history of Epithelia, connective, nervous, and muscular tissues.

E. The general characters of the Chordata; the notochord and its significance. A general classification of the Animal Kingdom with the characteristics of the principal phyla.

F. Reproduction, sexual and asexual; ova and spermatozoa; oogenesis and spermatogenesis. The elementary facts of the fertilization and segmentation of the ovum, the outlines of the development and larval history of the Frog, the three primary germ layers and the organs derived from them.

## II.—Botany.

A. A general knowledge of the plant cell; the cell-contents and their micro-chemical reactions. The distinctions between animals and plants. The structure and Biology of Bacteria (*Bacillus subtilis*) and yeast.

B. The structure and Biology of *Spirogyra*; chlorophyll and its functions.

C. The structure and Biology of *Mucor* or other "mould," saprophytism and the absence of chlorophyll.

D. The structure and Biology of *Aspidium* or other fern; the significance of the sporophyte and gametophyte.

E. The study of a typical flowering plant treated in some detail: the union of plant tissues to form organs: a general acquaintance with the chief types of plant tissues. An outline of the classification of the vegetable kingdom to illustrate the gradual increase of complexity of structure and method of reproduction.

F. Elementary plant physiology: stability of the plant body, the usual constituents of plant food; assimilation; transpiration; respiration.

G. Reproduction, vegetative and sexual, cross and self pollination; dissemination and germination of seeds.

#### PRACTICAL WORK.

Students are expected to keep a record of all practical work in a special laboratory sketch-book which will be liable to examination by the University Inspectors and Examiners. The laboratory instructor should sign the result of each day's practical work.

A. The microscopical study of *Amœba* and *Hydra*, the study of *Hydra* by ready prepared transverse and longitudinal sections.

The general dissection of the Earthworm and Frog; a microscopical study of the chief animal tissues from fresh or ready prepared preparations of muscle, nerve, cartilage bone, blood, and connective tissue. The microscopical study of the Earthworm by means of fresh preparations and transverse sections; a microscopical examination of the kidney, liver, spinal cord, stomach, ovary and testis of the Frog. The skeleton of the Frog.

B. The dissection of plants and parts of plants; the preparation, simple staining, and study of microscopical sections of plants. A practical study by microscopical examination and otherwise of Bacteria, Yeast, a "mould" *Spirogyra*, a fern and a typical flowering plant; treated in an elementary fashion.

The description of a flowering plant and its parts in semi-technical language.



(Where fresh material cannot be obtained recourse should be had to prepared specimens.)

Text books suggested:—

PARKER: Lessons in Elementary Biology (Macmillan).

PARKER AND PARKER: Elementary course of Practical Zoology (Macmillan).

OLIVER: Elementary Botany (A & C Black).

---

## B.A. EXAMINATION.

### ENGLISH.

#### A. 1ST OR GENERAL SECTION:—

There will be two papers and a *Vivâ Voce* Examination.

*1st paper*: Unseen Passages from modern books magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

*2nd paper*: An Essay on a subject of general interest.

*Vivâ Voce*: Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

#### B. 2ND OR SPECIAL SECTION:—

There will be two papers.

*1st paper*: Questions on set books of Prose Literature, and on prescribed portions of the Literary History of English Prose.

*2nd paper*: Questions on set books of Poetry and on prescribed portions of the History of English Poetry.

The following books are prescribed:—

SHAKESPEARE: Othello; Richard II.

BYRON: Childe Harold, Canto IV.

MILTON: Lycidas, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso.

WORDSWORTH: Shorter Poems (Nelson).

MARK PATTISON: Milton (English Men of Letters Series).

JANE AUSTEN: Pride and Prejudice.

R. L. STEVENSON: Virginibus Puerisque and other Papers (omitting I, II, III and "Some Portraits by Raeburn").

DOWDEN: Shakespeare Primer.

Those portions of STEPHEN GWYNN's Masters of English Literature, which deal with the authors prescribed.

#### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers :—

THE first paper will be on the prescribed text-books and Grammar. The second paper will contain passages for translation into English from the books recommended for rapid reading. The third paper on composition will contain a passage or passages of English Prose to be rendered into the Classical Language.

In the case of Sanskrit the first paper will contain questions on Kirātārjuniya and Kādambari and Grammar and passages for translation into English from the first half of the book prescribed for rapid reading. The second paper will contain questions on the Uttararāma-charita and on the History of Sanskrit Kavya Literature and passages for translation into English from the second half of the book prescribed for rapid reading. The third paper will be on composition.

#### *Sanskrit.*

Books prescribed—

Kirātārjuniya, Cantos I & II.

Kādambari (Abridged Edition, Indian Press).

Mahāśvetā's Story—page 74, line 13 to page 101 line 11.

Uttararāmacharita.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Saṃkṣipta Mahābhārata, 4,000 Ślokaś from the beginning.

Book suggested for the History of Sanskrit Kāvya Literature—

Weber's History of Sanskrit Literature.

Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.

Krishṇnamācharya's History of Classical Sanskrit Literature.

Grammar—

Kielhorn's or Kale's higher grammar.

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanāgarī character.

### *Arabic.*

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali: Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry (Published in 1908, Anwar Ahmadi Press, Allahabad).

Book recommended for rapid reading—

The prose portion of *Jamharatul Arab* by Ibu Zaid from Mufazzal Zabbi as appended to the above.

### *Arabic-Persian.*

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali: Arabic-Persian Course (Published in 1908, Anwar Ahmadi Press, Allahabad), omitting the last 31 pages of the Arabic portion.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Niamat 'Khan Ali: Jangnameh, as appended to the Course.

NOTE.—Arabic and Persian words must be written in their own characters.

*Latin.*

Books prescribed—

VIRGIL: Georgics.

CICERO: Pro Milone.

TACITUS: Annals, Book I.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Livy.

Cicero.

Horace.

Juvenal.

Grammar recommended—

GILDERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

*Greek.*

Books prescribed—

SOPHOCLES: Philoctetus; Ajax.

PLATO: Phædo.

THUCYDIDES: Book I.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Thucydides.

Æschylus.

Aristophanes.

Grammar recommended—

RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.

*Hebrew.*

Books prescribed—

PSALMS.

PROVERBS.

ISAIAH.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

The Historical Books.

## MATHEMATICS.

There will be three question papers.

*Algebra*: Convergence and Divergence of series, Continued fractions, Partial fractions, Inequalities.  
Determinants.

*Trigonometry*: Inverse trigonometrical functions, DeMoivre's theorem, Summation of trigonometrical series, Hyperbolic functions, Expansion of trigonometrical functions.

*Analytical Geometry*: The straight line, circle, parabola, ellipse, hyperbola, and the general equation of the second degree, treated by means of rectangular oblique and polar co-ordinates.

*Differential Calculus*: Differentiation, successive differentiation, development of function, indeterminate forms, partial differential co-efficients, maxima and minima for a single variable, tangents and normals to curves, asymptotes, multiple points on curves, envelopes, convexity, concavity, points of inflexion, radius of curvature, evolutes, curve tracing.

*Integral Calculus*: General methods of integration, standard forms, integration by parts, formulæ of reduction, rectification of curves, quadrature, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution.

*Dynamics*: Motion in a straight line, mass momentum collision, force, work, energy, power, composition of velocities and accelerations, coplanar forces, point forces on a rigid body, parallel forces, centre of gravity, machines, friction, oblique impact, projectiles motion in a circle under central force, simple harmonic motion, pendulum.

*Hydrostatics*: Fluid pressure, pressure on immersed surfaces, specific gravity, properties of gases, machines depending upon fluid pressure.

#### PHILOSOPHY.

There will be two papers.

MILL: Utilitarianism.

MUIRHEAD: Ethics (University Extension Series—3rd Edition, revised and enlarged).

W. JAMES: Text-book of Psychology. (Macmillan & Co.).

FRASER: Selections from BERKELEY, 5th ed., pages 1 to 166, together with Fraser's Introduction.

FLINT: Theism, Chapters I to IX; *or*

SIDGWICK: Outlines of the History of Ethics.

#### POLITICAL ECONOMY.

There will be two papers.

A. MARSHALL; Principles of Economics.

J. N. KEYNES: Scope and Method of Political Economy.

MORISON: Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province.

JEVONS: On Money (International Science Series).

The following should also be consulted:—

Imperial Gazetteer, Vol. III

#### HISTORY.

There will be two papers.

##### A.—*Indian History*—

The following books are recommended:—

LANE POOLE: Medieval India (Story of the Nations Series).

HAIG: Historic Landmarks of the Deccan.

LYALL: Rise of the British Dominion in India.

STRACHEY: India (New and revised Edition).

##### B.—*Either*—

(i) *Early India in detail*:—

The following books are recommended—

VINCENT SMITH: The Early History of India from 600 B. C. to the Muhammadan conquest (second edition).

RHYS DAVIDS: Buddhist India.

VINCENT SMITH: Asoka.

Imperial Gazetteer, Indian Empire, Vol. II, Chapters I to IX inclusive.

Or—

(ii) *Medieval and Modern European History in outline from 476 A. D. to the present time.*

The following books are recommended:—

FREEMAN: General Sketch of European History.

ROBINSON: History of Western Europe.

THATCHER AND SCHWILL: A General History of Europe, 350-1900 Parts I and II. (John Murray).

## M. A. EXAMINATION.

### ENGLISH LITERATURE.

There will be eight papers set, *viz.*, seven papers on the prescribed course and one, an essay, on a subject connected with the course. For the *Previous* examination candidates are required to select any *four* papers of the course; and in the *Final* Examination they will be examined in the *four* remaining papers.

I. History of England from 1100 (more especially with reference to Social and Literary History).

The following works are recommended:—

GREEN'S History of the English people.

TRAILL'S Social England.

TAINÉ'S History of English Literature (Introduction only).

SAINTSBURY'S History of English Literature.

II. The Drama (Typical Texts up to 19th Century).

MARLOWE'S Faustus.

SHAKESPEARE'S King Lear, Henry V

MILTON'S Samson Agonistes.

## III. Poetry (Typical Texts up to 19th Century).

CHAUCER'S Prologue.

SPENSER'S Faerie Queen, Bk. I.

MILTON'S Comus, Lycidas, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso.

POPE'S Essay on Criticism.

## IV. Prose (Typical Texts up to 19th Century).

STR PHILIP SIDNEY'S Defence of Poesie.

BACON'S Essays.

STR THOS. BROWNE'S Religio Medici.

ADDISON'S Spectator Papers.

## V (a) Special Subject: Tennyson.

The Princess; In Memoriam; Idylls of the King.

Selection in Vol. IV of Ward's English Poets.

Memoir of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, by his son.

Stopford Brooke: Tennyson.

Bradley: In Memoriam.

## V (b) Language and Literature prior to 1100.

Cook: First Book in Old English.

## VI (a) Modern (19th Century) Poetry.

Ward: English Poets, Vol. IV. (Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey, Scott, Campbell, Byron, T. Moore, Shelley, Keats, Landor, Hood, Elizabeth Barrette Browning, Matthew Arnold).

VI (b) Language and Literature 1100—1500 with special study of Chaucer.

CHAUCER: Prologue; The Knight's Tale.

## VII (a) Modern (19th Century) Prose.

GEORGE ELIOT: Middlemarch.

RUSKIN: Sesame and Lilies; Queen of the Air.

CARLYLE: Heroes and Hero Worship.

MORLEY: On Compromise.

## VII (b) Historical English Grammar.

MORRIS: Historical Outlines of English Accidence.



## VIII—Essay.

*N.B.*—(1) Candidates must shew a competent knowledge of the History of English Literature in all periods covered by the authors in their course.

(2) Candidates who offer V (a) must also offer VI (a) and VII (a) and candidates who offer V (b) must also offer VI (b) and VII (b).

(3) In papers II, III, IV, VI (a), VII (a), V (b), VI (b), questions on Unseen Passages from similar texts shall be set and shall carry 30 marks.

(4) For candidates whose mother-tongue is English questions in 'Latin and English' will be set in papers II, III and IV in place of unseen passages.

## SANSKRIT.

*Previous Examination.*

Three papers will be set on the following books :—

Chândogya Upanishad.

Pārashara Grhyasūtra.

Manusmṛti.

Mṛcchhakatika.

Kirātārjuniya—Cantos I to IX.

Karpūramañjari (Harvard Oriental Series).

Siddhāntakaumudi—Kāraka and Samāsa.

Tarkabhāṣā—Keśava Misra.

Smith : Early History of India.

Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.

*Final Examination.*

Candidates will be required to offer only one of the following groups :—

Two papers will be set on the books of each group  
A third paper on Composition will be obligatory on all candidates.

*Group A.—Language and Literature.*

Kāvyaaprakāśa—Mammata.

Nāṭyaśāstra—Bharata.

Śiṣupalavadha—Cantos I.—IX.

Naiṣhadhacarita—Cantos I—IX.

Kādambari.

Dines Anderson's Pali Reader.

*Group B.—Mīmāṃsā ; Dharmasāstra.*

Tantravārtika—Smṛti-pāda.

Adhikaranakaumudī—Devanatha Thakkura.

Viramitrodaya—Paribhāṣāprakāśa.

Mitākṣarā—Vyavahārikānda.

History of Dharmasāstra—Jolly.

Maine's Ancient Law.

*Group C.—Philosophy.*

Nyāyamañjarī: Jayanta Bhatta.

Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudī.

Vivaranaprameyasangraha.

Śankara Sāriraka Bhāṣya, Adhṛyaya II, Padas I and II.

Rhys Davids: Lectures on Buddhism (delivered in America).

Sabda śakti Prakāśika (edited by Pt. Jay Chandra Siddhāntabhusan, Benares).

*Group D.—Paleography and Epigraphy.*

1. Asoka Inscriptions, as in Vols. II, III and VIII of the Epigraphica Indica.

2. Gupta Inscriptions, Vol. III. Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum (Fleet).

N.B.—A candidate will be expected to decipher in facsimile and translate any passage out of 1 and 2.

3. History of the Northern Indian Alphabets as in Bühler's Paleography (English Version published as an appendix to the Indian Antiquary).

4. Kielhorn's papers in the Indian Antiquary on the Saka and Vikrama Eras.

## ARABIC.

NOTE.—Arabic words must be written in the Arabic character.

*Previous (Three papers).*

- |         |    |  |
|---------|----|--|
| Paper 1 | .. | Sabae Muallaqat and Banat Suád.  |
| " 2     | .. | Divan-e-Hamasa by Abu Tammam.  |
| " 3     | .. | Translation from unseen Arabic passages into English and <i>vice versa</i> . |

*Final (Three papers).*

- |         |    |  |
|---------|----|--|
| Paper 1 | .. | Divan-e-Mutanabhi.   |
| " 2     | .. | Muqamat-i-Hariri.  |
| " 3     | .. | Essay in Arabic on subject or subjects connected with Literary Arabic. |

Questions on Arabic Etymology, Syntax, Rhetoric and Prosody will be set in both examinations.

## Recommendations—

Kafia, Shafia, Badio, Mukhtasaril-Maani and Miftahul Arúz by Sakkaki.

A general knowledge of the literary history of Arabia down to the time of Hariri will be expected from candidates.

## PERSIAN WITH ARABIC.

*Previous (Three papers).*

NOTE.—Arabic and Persian words must be written in their own characters.

- |         |    |  |
|---------|----|--|
| Paper 1 | .. | { (1) Ain e-Akbari. (Description of India and the Emperor Akbar's Precepts).<br>(2) Vaqaya Nemat Khan Ali.<br>(3) Abul Fazl (Ruqaat only). |
| " 2     | .. |  |
| " 3     | .. |  |
| " 2     | .. | { (1) Akhláque Náseri.<br>(2) Seh Nasre Zuhúri.  |
| " 3     | .. | Translation from unseen Persian into English and <i>vice versa</i> .   |

Portions from Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Prose) will be set in each of the 1st two papers.

*Final (Three papers).*

Paper 1	..	{ (1) Shah Nama-e-Firdausi (only 1st quarter).
		{ (2) Diwan-e-Hafiz.
" 1	..	{ (1) Qasáed Zahir Faryabi.
		{ (2) Qasáed Kháqáni.
" 3	..	Essay (in Persian) on a subject or subjects connected with Persian Literature.

Portions from Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Verse) will be set in each of the 1st two papers.

Questions on *Hadaequl Balaghat* and *Meyarul Ashaar* will be set in both examinations.

A knowledge of Persian history and general literature from 996 down to 1860 A.D. will be expected from candidates.

## MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

PLATO: Republic (in an English translation, either JOWETT'S or DAVIES and VAUGHAN'S).

ARISTOTLE: Nicomachean Ethics. (Translated by PETERS or WILLIAMS.)

KANT: Critique of Pure Reason. (Translated by MAX MÜLLER.)

BOSANQUET: Psychology of the Moral Self.

HUME: Inquiry concerning Human Understanding and Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals.

GREEN: Prolegomena to Ethics.

SETH: Scottish Philosophy.

WARD: Psychology. (Reprint of article "Psychology" from *Encyc. Brit.*)

SIGWART: Logic (Translated by DENDY, 2 Vols.) Parts prescribed—

VOL. I.—Introduction and pages 1—175, 246—374.

VOL. II.—Introduction and pages 181—418.

WEBER: History of Philosophy. (Translated by THILLY.)

The following is the distribution of papers between the Previous and Final Examinations :—

*Previous.*

PAPER I.—Plato's Republic; Aristotle's Ethics, with questions on the history of Ancient Philosophy; Hume's Inquiry concerning Morals and Green's Prolegomens.

PAPER II.—Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; Hume's Inquiry concerning Human Understanding; Seth's Scottish Philosophy; with questions on the history of Modern Philosophy.

*Final.*

PAPER I.—Ward's Psychology and Bosanquet's Psychology of the Moral Self.

PAPER II.—Sigwart's Logic.

PAPER III.—Essay.

**HISTORY.**

There will be six papers.

Candidates must offer themselves for examination in the subject matter of any three of these papers at the Previous Examination and in that of the remaining papers at the Final Examination.

The subjects are as follows :—

- I. Political Philosophy.
- II. Political Economy.
- III. English Constitutional History and Jurisprudence.
- IV. *Either* A. Greek History.  
Or B. Medieval European History.  
Or C. Ancient Indian History.
- V. *Either* A. Roman History.  
Or B. Modern European History (1st paper).  
Or C. The Mahomedan period of Indian History.

- VI. *Either* A. The Roman Provinces.  
       Or B. Modern European History. (2nd paper.)  
       Or C. The British period of Indian History.

*List of Books.*

I. *Political Philosophy—*

Prescribed books—

ARISTOTLE: Politics.

HOBBS: Leviathan.

LOCKE: Essays on Civil Government.

J. S. MILL: Liberty.

*The following also are recommended—*

WOODROW WILSON: The State.

JENKS: History of Politics.

SEELEY: Introduction to Political Science.

II. *Political Economy—*

Books recommended—

MILL: Political Economy

WALKER: Political Economy.

MARSHALL: Principles of Economics.

H. DE B. GIBBINS: Industrial History of England.

L. PRICE: History of Political Economy in England.

III. *English Constitutional History—*

Books recommended—

MEDLEY: English Constitutional History.

DICEY: Law of the Constitution.

WAKEMAN AND HASSAL: Constitutional Essays.

IV A.—*Greek History to 146 B.C.—*

Books recommended—

OMAN: History of Greece.

BURY: History of Greece to the Death of Alexander.

GREENIDGE: Greek Constitutional History.

*The following also may be consulted:—*

GROTE: History of Greece.

HERODOTUS: Books V—IX (Bohn's Edition.)

THUCYDIDES. (Translated by Jowett.)

MAHAFFY: Survey of Greek Civilization.

WARD FOWLER: City State of the Greeks and Romans.

BECKER: Charicles.

GOW: Companion to School Classics.

#### IVB.—*Medieval European History, 476—1453 A.D.*

Books recommended—

GIBBON: Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.

BRYCE: Holy Roman Empire.

THATCHER and SCHWILL: Europe in the Middle Ages.

MAITLAND: Dark Ages.

J. COTTER MORISON: Life of St. Bernard.

*The following also may be consulted:—*

MILMAN: Latin Christianity.

HALLAM: Middle Ages.

CHURCH: Beginning of the Middle Ages.

#### IVC.—*Ancient Indian History—*

Books recommended—

VINCENT SMITH: The Early History of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.

VINCENT SMITH: Asoka.

McCRINDLE: Ancient India; Alexander's Invasion.

WATERS HIEUN TSANG, (Oriental Translation Fund, new series, Vols. 14 and 15, Royal Asiatic Society).

RHYS DAVIDS: Buddhist India.

#### V.A.—*Roman History to 476 A.D.—*

Books recommended.

MERIVALE: General History of Rome.

IHNE: Early Rome.

BARING-GOULD: Tragedy of the Cæsars.

*The following also may be consulted:—*

GIBBON: Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (ed. Bury).

BURY: Later Roman Empire.

TACITUS : Annals and Histories (trans. Church and Brodribb).

WARD FOWLER : City State.

BECKER : Gallus.

GOW : Companion to School Classics.

*VB.—Modern European History from 1453—*

Books recommended—

LODGE : Modern Europe.

SEEBOHM : Protestant Revolution.

BRYCE : Holy Roman Empire.

SEELBY : Growth of British Policy.

MORSE STEPHENS : Revolutionary Europe.

LORD ACTON : Lectures on Modern European History.

*The following may also be consulted :—*

FYFFE : Modern Europe.

SISMONDI : Italian Republics.

SYMONDS : Age of the Despots.

GARDINER : Thirty Years' War.

ROSE : Life of Napoleon.

*VC.—Indian History ; Mahomedan Period—*

Books recommended—

ELPHINSTONE : History of India (Books V—XI).

LANE-POOLE : Medieval India.

LANE-POOLE : Aurangzeb.

BERNIER : Travels (Constable).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

ELLIOT : Historians, Vol. III, pp. 73—268.

Vol. IV, pp. 218—287.

Vol. V, pp. 177 to end.

Vol. VII.

BADAUNI. (Trans. of Asiatic Society of Bengal.)

Ain-i-Akbari.

ERSKINE : History of India under Babar and Humayun, Vol. II.

GRAF VON NOER : Kaiser Akbar. (Trans. Beveridge.)



VIA.—*Roman Provinces*—

Books recommended—

MOMMSEN : *The Roman Provinces*.ARNOLD : *Government of the Roman Provinces*.CICERO : *Verrine Orations* (Bohn's Translation.)BRYCE : *Studies in History and Jurisprudence*,  
Vol. I, Essays i and ii.VIB.—*Modern European History*—

Books recommended—

(As for VB.)

VIC.—*Indian History ; British Period*—

Books recommended—

GRANT-DUFF : *History of the Mahrattas*.LYALL : *Rise of British Dominion in India*.STRACHEY : *India*.FOREST : *Administration of Warren Hastings*.MALLESON : *Clive*.KEENE : *Madhava Rao Sindhia*.BOWRING : *Hyder Ali*.INNESS : *Sepoy Revolt*.*The following also may be consulted :—*HUNTER : *History of British India*.KAYE : *War in Afghanistan*.MALLESON : *French in India*.ORME : *Military Transactions in Indostan*.CUNNINGHAM : *History of the Sikhs*.HOLMES : *History of the Indian Mutiny*.The following volumes in the *Rulers of India*  
*Series* : Ranjit Singh, Wellesley, Marquis of Hast-  
ings.

## POLITICAL ECONOMY.

There will be six papers :—Candidates must offer themselves for examination in the subject matter of any three of the following papers at the Previous Examina-

tion and in that of the remaining three papers in the Final Examination.

No. 1—Principles of Economics.

„ 2—Socialism, Trades Unions, the Factory System, Trusts.

„ 3—Money, Foreign Exchanges, Scope and Method of Political Economy. International Trade.

Nos. 4 and 5—On Indian Economics.

No. 6—Essay on an Economic subject.

The following books are recommended—

for paper 1.

MARSHALL : Principles of Economics.

SIDGWICK : Political Economy.

PRICE : History of Political Economy in England.

for paper 2

GRAHAM : Socialism New and Old.

HOWELL : Trade Unionism New and Old.

LAWSON : American Industrial Problems.

CLARK : Problem of Monopoly.

COOKE-TAYLOR : The Factory System.

JEANS : Trusts, Pools and Corners.

TOYNBEE : Industrial Revolution (new edition).

for paper 3.

JEVONS : Money.

CLARE : Money Market Primer.

GOSCHEN : Foreign Exchanges.

KEYNES : The Scope and Method of Political Economy.

BASTABLE : Theory of International Trade.

PRICE : Money and its Relation to Prices.

BOWLEY : Elements of Statistics (omitting the portions requiring Mathematical treatment).

for papers 4 and 5.

STRACHEY : India.

Indian Gazetteer, Vol. III.

BADEN POWELL : Land Revenue and its Administration (ed. Holderness).

NICHOLSON : Report on Land and Banks.

MORISON : Indian Industrial Organisation.

YUSUF ALI : Life and Labour in India.

BARNADE: Essays on Economics (published in Madras).

Annual Reports on Co-operative Credit Societies in the United Provinces and the Central Provinces.

Paper 6—An essay on an economic subject.

MATHEMATICS, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

(See under Master of Science.)

DOCTOR OF LETTERS.

(See Regulations, Ch. XVI.)

B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

As in the General Section prescribed for the B.A. There will be two papers and a *Viva Voce* Examination.

*1st Paper* : Unseen passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with Grammatical questions.

*2nd Paper* : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

*Viva Voce* : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

MATHEMATICS.

(Same as for the B.A. Examination.)

## PHYSICS.

The examination in Physics will comprise two papers and a *practical* examination.

The following syllabus is prescribed:—

*General Properties of Matter—*

Law of Gravitation, Elementary problems on attractions, *e.g.*, attractions of a sphere and spherical shell on internal and external points, attraction of a disc and attraction of any closed surface on a point just outside. Definition of potential and its determination in simple cases. Definitions of Equipotential surface and lines of force, and elementary propositions connected therewith. Definition of Elasticity. Hooke's law and determination of YOUNG'S Modulus. Definitions of Moments of Inertia and Radius of Gyration. Calculation of Moments of Inertia of a sphere about any axis, and of a cylinder about axis perpendicular to or parallel to axis of cylinder. BOYLE'S Law. Air-pump. Vibration of simple pendulum and simple harmonic motion.

*Sound—*

Nature of sound waves. Determination of Velocity of sound and its connection with the elasticity and density of the medium. DOPPLER'S principle. Reflection and refraction of sound. Methods of determining the frequency and wave-lengths of notes. Interference of sound waves. Vibrations of strings and columns of air. Experimental methods of analysing complex sounds. LISSAJOU'S figures. Application of the equation  $y = a \cos. \frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(vt - x)$  to problems in interference.

*Heat—*

Construction and theory of thermometers. Coefficients of expansion and their variation with temperature. Unit of heat and calorimetry. Specific heat. Latent heat. Vapour pressures and their determination. Radiant heat. Its reflection, refraction, absorption and emission. Conductivity. Determination of coefficients

of conductivity. Indicator diagrams. CARNOT's heat engine. First and second laws of Thermo-dynamics. CARNOT's function and THOMSON's scale of temperature. Determination of mechanical equivalent of heat.

### *Light—*

Determination of the velocity of light. Elementary mathematical formulæ relating to the reflection and refraction of light. Mirrors. Lenses. Dispersion and spectrum analysis. The construction of achromatic lenses. Undulatory theory of light. Rectilineal propagation of light. Deduction of the laws of reflection and refraction. Interference of light. NEWTON's rings and colours of thin plates. Diffraction. Double refraction in uniaxal crystals. Plane, circularly and elliptically polarised light. Interference of polarised light. Rotation of plane of polarisation.

### *Magnetism—*

Method of drawing lines of magnetic force, Magnetic potential. Action of one magnet on another placed broadside or endways. Determination of magnetic moments, horizontal component of Earth's magnetic force and the dip. Magnetic induction. Coefficient of magnetisation and induction. Permeability. Diamagnetism.

### *Electricity—*

Proof of the law of Electrical repulsion. Specific inductive capacity. THOMPSON's quadrant and absolute electrometers. Calculation of potential, capacity and energy in simple cases. Frictional and inductive machines. The electric current. Galvanometer. Determination of resistances. OHM's Law. JOULE's Law. Determination of electromotive force and internal resistance of batteries. Properties of a conjugate system of conductors. Electrolysis and electro-chemical equivalents. Thermo-electrical currents. PELTIER and THOMSON's effects. Electro-magnetism. Electromotive force produced in conductors by altering the magnetic field surrounding

them. Coefficients of mutual and self-induction. RUHKORFF'S coil: Elementary theory of dynamo. Units: Electrostatic and electromagnetic. Definitions of COULOMB, AMPERE, VOLT, FARAD, OHM, WATT and JOULE.

The *Practical Examination* will be in the following experiments from GLAZEBROOK and SHAW'S *Practical Physics*—Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7—10, 12, 13, 15—17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32—34, 36—40, 43, 49, 51—54, 56, 57, 62, 69—78, 80.

---

The following books may be consulted :—

MAXWELL: Matter and Motion.

DANIELL: Principles of Physics.

DESCHANEL: Natural Philosophy,

GANOT: Physics, edited by Reinold.

MAXWELL: Theory of Heat.

PRESTON: Theory of Heat.

DRAPER: Heat.

GLAZEBROOK: Heat and Light.

EVERETT: Vibratory Motion and Sound.

BARNES'S Practical Acoustics.

EMTAGE: Light.

GLAZEBROOK: Physical Optics.

PRESTON: Theory of Light.

S. P. THOMPSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

FOSTER and ATKINSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

HADLEY: Electricity and Magnetism for Advanced Students.

J. J. THOMSON: Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.

EDSER: Heat (Macmillan).

EDSER: Light (Macmillan).

WATSON: Text-book of Physics.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW: Practical Physics.

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for Students of Physics and Chemistry.

## CHEMISTRY.

*Inorganic and General—*

Historical outline of atomic theory.

Kinetic theory of gases Van der Waal's equations.

Determination of atomic and molecular Weights.

Phases, laws of mass action, reversible equations.

Electrolysis, electrochemical equivalents.

Ionic theory of solutions, osmotic pressure, influence of solutes on freezing and boiling points.

Analogy between gases and dissolved substances.

Avidity of Acids and bases? Catalysis.

Variation of physical constants with constitution.

Elements of spectrum analysis, thermochemistry and crystallography.

Periodic Law and the properties of the following elements and their important compounds :—

Helium, Lithium, Sodium, Potassium, Rubidium, Caesium, Copper, Silver, Gold, Magnesium, Calcium, Strontium, Barium, Zinc, Cadmium, Mercury, Boron, Aluminium, Thallium, Carbon, Silicon, Titanium, Tin, Lead, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth, Oxygen, Sulphur, Selenium, Tellurium, Chromium, Molybdenum, Fluorine, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, Manganese, Iron, Cobalt, Nickel and Platinum.

*Organic—*

The study of the below mentioned compounds of carbons, including their practical preparation (as far as possible) and a general acquaintance with the practical methods of organic chemistry. This does not include quantitative organic analysis.

Methane and Ethane with their simple derivatives, namely, haloid derivatives, aldehydes, alcohols, monobasic acids, ethers, esters, ketones, acetyl chloride, acetic anhydride and acetamide; ethylene, acetylene, oxalic, tartaric and citric acids; cane sugar, invert sugar and starch; ethylamine, cyanogen, hydrocyanic acid, potassium ferro-and ferricyanides, urea; (benzene, mono-chlor-

benzene, mononitrobenzene, aniline, phenol, toluene, benzyl alcohol, benzaldehyde and benzoic acid).

*N.B.*—The compounds mentioned within brackets are not necessary for those candidates who take the A group of subjects.

### PRACTICAL.

#### *Inorganic—*

- (1) The analysis of mixtures of substances containing not more than 4 radicals (positive or negative) by dry or wet methods.
- (2) The gravimetric estimation of copper, sulphuric acid, iron, silver, aluminium, hydrochloric acid, in their simple salts.
- (3) The volumetric estimation of alkalis, acids and alkaline carbonates.

#### Books suggested—

General Inorganic Chemistry—

ALEX. SMITH: *Bell & Co.*

Systematic Inorganic Chemistry—

CAVEN AND LANDER: *Blackie.*

Introduction to Physical Chemistry—

WALKER: *Macmillan.*

Inorganic Chemical Preparations—

M. PERKIN: *Constable.*

Organic Chemistry—

COHEN: *Macmillan.*

### BIOLOGY.

#### *A.—Zoology—*

The general principles of Biology treated in an elementary fashion including the theory of evolution with the general notions of variation, heredity and adaptation.



The structure and phenomena of the animal cell treated in some detail.

Reproduction, sexual and asexual ; parthenogenesis ; alternation of generations ; metamorphosis.

The general characteristics of animal tissues including blood, lymph, epithelia, together with the nervous and connective tissues.

The principal characteristics, structure, biology, and development of the Invertebrata as illustrated by :—

Protozoa	..	Amœba, Paramœcium or Vorticella.
Cœlentera	..	Hydra, Obelia.
Annulata	..	Earthworm, Nereia. (Not in detail.)
Arthropoda	..	Prawn or Crayfish, Periplaneta. (Not in detail.)
Mollusca	..	Anodonta or Unio.

The principal characteristic, structure, biology, and development of the Chordata as illustrated by :—

#### ACRANIA—

Hemichordata	..	Balanoglossus. (General characteristics only).
Urochordata	..	Ciona or other Ascidian (General characteristics only.)
Cephalochordata	..	Amphioxus.

#### CRANIATA—

Pisces	..	Scyllium or other Elasmobranch.
Amphibia	..	The Frog.
Reptilia	..	Calotes or other lizard.
Aves	..	Columba.
Mammalia	..	Echidna and a Marsupial (General characteristics only), Lepus.

The outlines of the development of the frog, chick, and rabbit ; placontation.

The elementary physiology of the various organs of the animal body as illustrated by the frog and rabbit.

## PRACTICAL COURSE.

The dissection of the following animals:—Earthworm, Lobster or Prawn, Scyllium or other Elasmobranch, the Frog, Lepus.

The identification of the following common animals and the demonstration of their principal anatomical features by simple dissection where necessary:—

Amœba, Paramœcium or Vorticella, Hydra, Obelia, Nereis, Periplaneta, Amphioxus.

The demonstration of the principal features of vertebrate osteology from skeletons, or parts of skeletons, of Scyllium or other Elasmobranch, the Frog, Gallus, Canis (skull only), Lepus (omitting skull).

## B.—Botany—

1. The anatomy (including histology) of the vegetative and reproductive organs of the Phanerogamia and Cryptogamia, treated from the comparative and functional standpoints. A general knowledge of the plant cell and plant tissues. The cell-contents and their microchemical reactions. An elementary knowledge of plant distribution.

2. The morphological and physiological characteristics, life histories and affinities of:—

## PHALLOPHYTA—

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| a. Fungi | .. Bacteria. Yeast, Mucor or other mould. |
| b. Algæ  | .. Spirogyra, Fucus.                      |

## PTERIDOPHYTA—

- |           |                            |
|-----------|----------------------------|
| Filicinae | .. Aspidium or other fern. |
|-----------|----------------------------|

## SPERMOPHYTA—

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Angiospermia | .. A detailed knowledge of a typical flowering plant, and a knowledge of typical representatives |
|--------------|--|

of the following natural orders:—Liliaceæ, Orchidaceæ, Ranunculaceæ, Compositæ, Urticaceæ (including Ficaeæ), Rosaceæ, Leguminosæ Gramineæ.

### 3. VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY—

- (a) The stability of the plant-body:—Turgidity, tension of tissues, stereome.
- (b) Nutrition:—Chemical constituents of the plant; the essential constituents of plant food; the absorption of water and dissolved substances; water conduction; transpiration; assimilation; the utilization and transference of the products of assimilation; reserve materials.
- (c) Respiration:—General facts; the production of heat; the movement of gases in respiration.
- (d) Growth:—General facts; the effect of external influences on growth.
- (e) Movement:—Protoplasmic movements; imbibition movements; heliotropism; geotropism; contact stimuli and their effects; movements of irritability.
- (f) Reproduction:—Vegetative reproduction; sexual reproduction including double fertilization; cross and self-pollination; dissemination and germination of seeds.

### PRACTICAL COURSE.

The dissection of plants and parts of plants. The preparation, staining, and study of microscopical sections of plants and the principal varieties of plant tissues. The uses of stains and other re-agents, and the micro-chemical reactions of protoplasm, starch, and cellulose with its derivatives.

A practical study of the typical plants enumerated under section 2; the referring of plants and parts of plants to their appropriate positions in the given schedule of classification.

The description of plants and parts of plants in technical language.

Text-books recommended :—

PARKER : Lessons in Elementary Biology (Macmillan).

MARSHALL and HURST : Practical Zoology (Smith Elder).

THOMPSON : Outlines of Zoology (Young J. Pentland).

SCOTT : Structural Botany (A. and C. Black).

The following books may also be consulted :—

PARKER and PARKER : Elementary Course of Practical Zoology.	} (Macmillan).
BOWER and GWYNNE-VAUGHAN : Prac- tical Botany for Beginners.	

GREEN : Text-book of Botany (Churchill).

HOWES : An Atlas of Practical Elementary Biology (Macmillan).

MARSHALL : The Frog (D. Nutt).

PARKER and HASWELL : Text-book of Zoology.	} (Macmillan.)
STRASBURGHER : Text-book of Botany.	

STRASBURGHER and HILLHOUSE : Prac- tical Botany.	} (Swan Son- nenschein).
SEDGWICK : Student's Text-book of Zoology.	

## MASTER OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION. ;

## (a) PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

## MATHEMATICS.

The examination will consist of two papers as follows :—

1. Solid Geometry and Elementary Differential Equations.
2. Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Dynamics in two Dimensions.

## PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

*Properties of Matter.*  
*Heat.*  
*Sound.*

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

POYNTING and THOMSON : *Properties of Matter.*  
PRESTON : *Theory of Heat.*  
POYNTING and THOMSON : *Sound.*  
BARNES'S *Practical Acoustics.*

The following may also be consulted :—

FOURIER : *Theory of Heat.*  
RAYLEIGH : *Theory of Sound.*

Papers bearing on the subjects of the examination given in *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society*.

There will be two papers, as follows :—

- I.—Heat.
- II.—Properties of Matter and Sound.

*Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination as in—

STEWART and GEE: Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. I.

SHAW: Practical Work at the Cavendish Laboratory; Heat.

BARNES's Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted:—

PICKERING: Physical Manipulation.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW: Practical Physics.

LOUDON and McLENNAN: Experimental Physics.

NICHOLS: Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

OSWALD: Physico-Chemical Measurements.

KOHLRASCH: Physical Measurements.

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

*CHEMISTRY.*

The subjects of examination are—

*Inorganic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted:—

NEWTH: Inorganic Chemistry.

RAMSAY: A System of Inorganic Chemistry.

ROSCOE and SCHLOREMMER: Treatise on Chemistry, Vol. I and Vol. II (Parts I and II).

*Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted:—

REMSEN: Organic Chemistry.

BERNTSEN: Organic Chemistry.

*Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

As in—

REMSEN : Principles of Chemical Theory.

MEYER : Modern Theories of Chemistry.

WURTZ : Atomic Theory ; History of Chemical Theory.

There will be two papers, as follows :—

I.—Inorganic Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

*Practical Chemistry.*

Inorganic, Qualitative and Quantitative.

The following may be consulted :—

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis,

CLOWES and COLEMAN : Quantitative Analysis.

MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics.  
and Chemistry.

*Zoology.*

The Structure, Bionomics and Development of typical representatives of the principal sub-divisions of each Phylum of the Animal Kingdom.

The requirements of the examination are approximately indicated by the following text-books—

PARKER and HASWELL : Text-book of Zoology.

SEDGWICK : Students' Text-book of Zoology.

LANKESTER and OTHERS : A Treatise on Zoology.

The volumes of the Cambridge Natural History.

KORSHELDT and HEIDER : Text book of Embryology of Invertebrates.

There will be two papers, as follows :—

I.—General Zoology, including Embryology, of Invertebrata.

II.—General Zoology of vertebrata, excluding Embryology and Osteology.

*Practical Examination.*

A practical study of typical representatives of the chief classes of each class of the animal kingdom by means of dissections and microscopical examination, and also by the aid of prepared histological preparations. The study and preparation of the chief types of animal tissues.

The following books may be consulted :—

MARSHALL and HURST : Practical Zoology.

VOGT and YUNG : Traite D'Anatomie Comparee partique.

---

(b) FINAL EXAMINATION.)

MATHEMATICS.

The examination will consist of five papers as follows :—

1. Algebra and Trigonometry, with Elements of Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.
2. Analatical Statics end Dynamics of Particle.
3. Rigid Dynamics.
4. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations with Elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Co-ordinate Geometry of two and three Dimensions.

PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

*Light.*

*Magnetism.*

*Electricity.*

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

PRESTON : Theory of Light.

DRUCE : Optics.



J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ;

or

The corresponding part of GRAY's Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism.

The following may also be consulted :—

J. J. THOMSON : Discharge of Electricity through gases, and Electrical properties of gases.

J. J. THOMSON : Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism.

HERTZ : Electric Waves.

Papers in Scientific Publications as for the Previous Examination.

---

There will be four papers as follows :—

I.—Light.

II.—Electricity and Magnetism.

III.—Electricity and Magnetism.

IV.—General paper on the more advanced parts of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

#### *Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination, as in—

GLAZEBROOK : Physical Optics.

STEWART and GEE : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. II.

The following may also be consulted :—

HENDERSON : Practical Electricity and Magnetism.

MASCART and JOUBERT : Electricity and Magnetism, Vol. II.

NICHOLS: Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

### CHEMISTRY.

The subjects of examination are—

#### *Inorganic Chemistry.*

Special attention should be paid to recent works.

#### *Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted:—

BERNTSEN: Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER: Organic Chemistry.

#### *Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted:—

OSWALD: Outlines of General Chemistry.

NERNST: Theoretical Chemistry.

E. VON MEYER: History of Chemistry.

TILDEN: A Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry.

LADENBURG: History of Chemistry. (Translated by Dobbin.)

LEHFELDT: Theoretical and Physical Chemistry.

WALKER: Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

SCHORLEMMER: Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.

WATT'S Dictionary of Chemistry (new edition).

MELLOR: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

There will be four papers as follows:—

- I.—Advanced Inorganic and General Chemistry.
- II.—Organic Chemistry.
- III.—Organic Chemistry.
- IV.—Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

*Practical Chemistry.*

Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, with Organic Analysis and Preparations involving no special difficulty.

The following may be consulted:—

- LASSAR COHN: Organic Chemistry.  
BERNTHSEN: Organic Chemistry.  
RICHTER: Organic Chemistry.  
GEORGE: Practical Organic Chemistry.  
VALENTIN: Qualitative Analysis.  
CLOWES and COLEMAN: Quantitative Analysis.  
COHEN: Practical Organic Chemistry.

Some knowledge of the more important papers to be found in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society* will also be required.

ZOOLOGY.

The Evolution Theory, including an acquaintance with the growth of the ideas connected therewith and a knowledge of recent works dealing with Variation, Heredity and Adaptation.

The Geographical Distribution of Animals.

A general knowledge of the Comparative Anatomy and Osteology of the Vertebrata.

The embryology of an Elasmobranch fish, the Frog, Chick, and a knowledge of comparative Mammalian Embryology including Placentation.

The principles of Palæontology; a knowledge of the chief facts of the organization of the various fossil groups

of the animal kingdom, together with an acquaintance with such extinct representatives of existing groups, as is necessary for the comprehension of the phylogeny and evolution of the latter.

The requirements of the examination are approximately indicated by the following text-books:—

*Evolution—*

DARWIN: Origin of Species.

WALLACE: Darwinism.

MORGAN: Experimental Zoology.

BATESON: Mendelism.

*Geographical Distribution—*

SLATER and SLATER: Geography of Mammals.

WALLACE: Island Life.

BEDDARD: Zoogeography.

*Comparative Anatomy and Osteology of Vertebrata—*

FLOWER and LYDDEKER: Mammals: Living and Extinct.

PARKER and BETTANY: Morphology of the Skull.

FLOWER and GADOW: Osteology of the Mammalia.

REYNOLDS: The Vertebrate Skeleton.

*Embryology—*

BALFOUR: Comparative Embryology.

MARSHALL: Vertebrate Embryology.

*Palæontology—*

SMITH WOOWARD: Vertebrate Palæontology.

ZITTEL: Text-book of Palæontology.

WOODS: Palæontology.

*Also—*

Special Memoirs in the publications of the Royal Sinnenan, and Zoological Societies and the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science.

Four papers—

1. General Evolution and Geographical Distribution (one paper).
2. Comparative Anatomy and Osteology (two papers).
3. Embryology and Palæontology (one paper).

*Practical Examination.*

Anatomy and Osteology of Vertebrata.

DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

MATHEMATICS.

The examination will be in one of the following groups of subjects or in any other combination of subjects with the previous permission of the Syndicate.

*I.—Elliptic Functions and Differential Equations.*

*II.—Geometrical Optics, Descriptive Astronomy, Lunar and Planetary Theory.*

*III.—Higher Rigid Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics.*

*IV.—Theory of Potential with application to Electricity and Magnetism, FOURIER'S Series and Spherical Harmonics.*

*V.—Theory of Elasticity and Physical Optics.*

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected group.

The group selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

PHYSICS.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

#### CHEMISTRY.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and the Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

---

### EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

*The subjects of Examination are the Theory and Practice of Teaching.*

#### THEORY.

There will be four papers set as follows:—

1. Principles of Teaching.
2. History of Education.
3. Methods of Teaching and School Management.
4. Physiology and School Hygiene.

## COURSES FOR THE L. T. EXAMINATION.

1. *Principals of Teaching*—

ADAMS: Herbartian Psychology (Heath's Pedagogical Library).

HERBART: The Science of Education (Translated by Felkin).

The following portions only are prescribed, *viz.*,  
Introduction and General Principles.

JAMES: Talks to Teachers.

2. *History of Education*—

The Lives of Comenius, Pestalozzi and Froebel from  
Monroe's Text-book in the history of Education.

The Administration of Education in India with  
special reference to the United Provinces or  
Central Provinces.

3. *Methods of Teaching*—

The subjects of secondary instruction including object  
lessons.

Nature Study.

Correlation of Subjects.

Discipline and Class Management.

*School Management*—

The specific work of the Head-master.

The classification of Scholars.

The distribution of the Staff.

School Records.

Time Tables necessary to meet the needs of Scholars  
of various ages.

4. *Physiology and School Hygiene*—

The Physical Health of Scholars and the means  
of maintaining it.

Signs of Mental and Physical Fatigue.

Air, Light, Warmth, Area and Cubic Space.

School Furniture.

The Attitudes of Children at work.

Arrangements for Games and Physical Exercises.

### PRACTICE IN TEACHING.

(*Vide* Chapter XIX, Regulation 3.)

### BACHELOR OF LAWS EXAMINATION.

The following text-books and Acts are recommended—

(a) FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (i) Jurisprudence ..                  | Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence or Salmond's Jurisprudence.   |
| (ii) The Law of Contracts.            | Anson's Principles of the Law of Contracts, and<br>The Indian Contract Act, No. IX of 1872, and<br>The Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881.          |
| (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts. | The Indian Easements Act, No. V of 1882.<br>The Law of Easements in British India, by F. Peacock (Tagore Law Lectures, 1889).<br>Pollock on the Law of Torts. |
| (iv) The Law of Evidence.             | The Indian Evidence Act, No. I of 1872, and<br>Phipson's Law of Evidence.   |



- (v) Criminal Law and The Indian Penal Code, Act  
Procedure. No. XLV of 1860.\*

The Code of Criminal Procedure, Act No. V of 1898  
(except schedules I and II).

(b) FOR THE FINAL EXAMINATION.

The examination will be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

- (i) Civil Procedure.. The Code of Civil Procedure.  
Limitation .. The Indian Limitation Act.

- (ii) The Law relating *As to Central Provinces—*  
to Land Tenures, The Central Provinces Ten-  
Rent and Revenue. ancy Act, No. XI of 1898.  
The Central Provinces Land  
Revenue Act, No. XVIII of  
1881.

(For rules made under these  
Acts, the Revenue Manual,  
C. P., Vol. I, may be con-  
sulted.)

*As to United Provinces—*

Act No. II of 1901 (United  
Provinces).

Act No. III of 1901 (United  
Provinces).

Act No. XXII of 1886 (Oudh  
Rent Act).

Baden Powell's Short Ac-  
counts of the Land Revenue  
and its Administration in  
British India, with a sketch  
of the Land Tenures.

- (iii) Hindu Law .. Mayne's Hindu Law or  
Ghose's Hindu Law.

---

\* Candidates will not be required to have a knowledge of  
the amount of punishment which can be inflicted for any offence.

- (iv) **M u h a m m a d a n Law.** Amir Ali's Mahomedan Law, Vols. I and II, or Wilson's Anglo-Mahomedan Law (Second edition, 1903), omitting:—  
from sec. 97 at page 197 to sec. 107 at page 204, from sec. 113 at page 209 to page 225, from sec. 164 at page 255 to page 284, from sec. 340 at page 384 to page 388, the whole of Chapters 13 and 15 and all the appendices excepting B (i).
- (v) **The Law relating to Transfer of Property, etc.** The Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882).  
Chapters relating to Mortgages, in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).
- (vi) **Equity with special reference to Trusts and Specific Relief.** The Indian Trusts Act (No. II of 1882.)  
The Specific Relief Act (No. I of 1877).  
Chapters on Fraud and Constructive Fraud; on Maxims on the history of Equity; on Trusts and Specific Performance in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).
- (vii) **J u r i s p r u d e n c e and Constitutional Law.** The Austinian Theory of Law by Professor Brown.  
Maine's Ancient Law.  
Ilbert's Government of India  
—Historical Introduction only.

**NOTE.**—Every Act mentioned in the above list should be understood to mean the Act with all subsequent amendments thereof.

## MASTER OF LAWS EXAMINATION.

The following subjects of examination are prescribed :—

1. Jurisprudence and Principle of Legislation.
2. Roman Law.
3. Law of Contracts in all its branches.
4. Law of Torts, Easements and Prescription.
5. The Law relating to Transfer of Immovable Property.
6. Principles of Equity including the Law of Trusts and Specific Relief ; and

*either*

7. Hindu Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof,

*or*

8. Muhammadan Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledgs of the original texts or translations thereof.

One paper will be set in each of these subjects and to qualify for the Degree candidates will be required to obtain in each paper at least 60 per cent. of the marks allotted to the paper. The examination will be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

# INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF OF AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS.

			PAGE.
Abbas Husain, Maulvi	..	..	329
Abdul Haq, M.S.	..	..	329
Abdul Karim Khan	..	..	330
Abdul Mabud, Maulvi	..	..	333
Abdul Majid, Maulvi	..	..	333
Abdul Majid, Maulvi	..	..	328
Abdul Rauf, Mr.	..	..	329
Abbaya Charan Mukerji, Babu	..	..	324
Acharya Sudarshan, Pt.	..	..	357
Adityaram Bhattacharya Mahamahopadhyaya, Pt.	..	..	340
Adur Nath Bhattacharya, Babu	..	..	355
Agarwala, Mr. M. L.	..	..	321
Agnihotri, Mr. G. P.	..	..	339
Alderson, Mr. J. H.	..	..	345
Ali Asgar, Maulvi	..	..	323
Allah Bakhsh, M.	..	..	329
Altaf Husain, Maulvi	..	..	335
Amberdekar, P. G. V.	..	..	348
Anam Ullah Khan, Mr.	..	..	329
Andrews, Rev. H. Marston	..	..	358
Andrews, Mrs. S. C.	..	..	358
Apte, Pt. G. S.	..	..	348
Archbold, Mr. W. A. J.	..	..	329
Ariel, Mr. P. D.	..	..	350
Arundale, Mr. G. S.	..	..	340
Avey, Mr. H. T.	..	..	342

	PAGE.
Badley, Rev. T. C.	346
Badrinath Sastri, Pt.	335
Balu Ram Rathie, Babu	334
Banerji, B., Babu	340
Banerji, Mr. P. N.	333
Banerji, Sasadhar	346, 351 & 358
Banerji, S. P., Babu	337
Banister, Mr. H.	326
Bansidhar Sharma, Pt.	358
Bare, Rev. C. L.	346
Begg, Mr. A. Paton	355
Beni Madhava Sircar, Babu	331
Benod Behari Sen Roy, Babu	350
Bepin Behari Das	340
Bernard, Mr. K. K.	347
Bhattacharya, Megh Nath, Babu	335
Binod Lal Mukerjee, Babu	343
Bishambar Prasad, Babu	343
Blanchett, Miss	356
Bonnaud, Mr. W. K.	333
Braja Gopal Nandi, Babu	353
Briggs, Rev. G. W.	346
Brown, Mr. G. Gardner	325
Buxy, Mr. T. K.	347
Byramji Cowasji, Watchmaker, Mr.	347
Cameron, Mr. M. B.	327
Campbell, Miss Grace	358
Challis, Rev. J. M.	358
Chakarvarti, M. A.	328
Chakravarti, J. C., Babu	329
Chandi Prasad, Babu	355
Chatterji, S. B., Babu	356

## PAGE.

Chatterji, H. C., Babu	..	..	..	334
Chatterji, H. L., Babu	..	..	..	345
Chatterji, A. C., Babu	..	..	..	345
Chaudhari, Mr. A. K.	..	..	..	337
Cholmondeley, Mr. E. C.	..	..	..	354
Clement, Mr. U. R.	..	..	..	353
Coen, Miss Beatrice	..	..	..	358
Cordeux, Mr. C. H.	..	..	..	327
Cornelius, Mr. I. J.	..	..	..	353
Cowie, Rev. A. G.	..	..	..	334
Cox, Mr. H.	..	..	..	325
Crawford, Miss A.	..	..	..	356
Crosthwaite, Rev. A.	..	..	..	334
Damodar Das, Pandit	..	..	..	343
Davis, Rev., P. Brocklesby	..	..	..	333
Davidson, Rev. D. G.	..	..	..	353
Debi Prasad Sukla, Pandit	..	..	..	334
Devadasan, James, Mr.	..	..	..	333
Devi Datt Pandey, Pt.	..	..	..	355
Dhanesh Pd., Babu	..	..	..	357
Diamantopoulos, Miss Mary	..	..	..	358
Divekar, Mr. Hari Ramchandra	..	..	..	348
Dobson, Mr. C. A.	..	..	..	331
Dunn, Mr. S. G.	..	..	..	324
Dunnidiff, Mr. H. B.	..	..	..	329
Durack, Mr. J. J.	..	..	..	325
Durrant, Rev. H. B.	..	..	..	333
Dutt, P. K., Babu	..	..	..	341
Dwarka Parshad, Munshi	..	..	..	347
Edwards, Mr. P. H.	..	..	..	342
Elloy, Mr. L.	..	..	..	358

			PAGE.
Ewing, Rev. A. H.	..	..	342
Ezaz Husain, Maulvi	..	..	335
Fanthome, Mr. J. N.	..	..	333
Fida Husain Khan, M.	..	..	345
Firoz-ud-din Murad	..	..	329
Gadre, Mr. B. N.	..	..	339
Ganapati Sastri, Pandit	..	..	342
Ganesh Prasad, Dr.	..	..	326
Ganga Nath Jha, Pandit	..	..	325
Ganguli, Mr. K. P.	..	..	333
Ganguli, N. N., Babu	..	..	337
Ganguli, Sanjiban, Babu	..	..	335
Garde, Mr. G.	..	..	339
Garlick, Mr. G.	..	..	329
Ghanshyaam Sharma, Pandit	..	..	333
Ghisoo Lal, Mr.	..	..	331
Gholam Hazrat Khan, Maulvi	..	..	355
Ghosh, Mr. M. N.	..	..	343
Godbole, Mr. V. N.	..	..	343
Goldie, Mr. B. H.	..	..	329
Gokul Das	..	..	354
Gur Charan Das, Babu	..	..	350
Gyan Das, Thakur	..	..	348
Hamid Uddin, M.	..	..	325
Hannah, Miss C.	..	..	351
Hardas, Mr. P. K.	..	..	339
Hirindra Nath Gupta	..	..	331
Harris, Mr. E. F.	..	..	343
Haythornthwaite, Rev. J. P.	..	..	333
Henry, Mr. G. F.	..	..	346
Higginbottom, Mr. S.	..	..	342

				PAGE.
Hill, Dr. E. G.	..	..	..	325
Hill, Miss K. L.	..	..	..	351
Holland, Mr. P. F.	..	..	..	333
Horovitz, Dr. J.	..	..	..	329
Horst, Mr. W. C.	..	..	..	345
Huntly, Rev. W.	..	..	..	333
Ikbal Narain Gurtu	..	..	..	341
Ikbal Kishen, Pandit	..	..	..	345
Imms, Dr. A. D.	..	..	..	325
Ismail Ali, M.	..	..	..	339
James, Miss Jean E.	..	..	..	358
Janki Nath Dutta, Babu	..	..	..	348
Janki Prasad, Babu	..	..	..	357
Jashwant Rao Chitambar, Rev.	..	..	..	346
Jatar, Mr. D.	..	..	..	339
Jennings, Mr. J. G.	..	..	..	324
Jeoti Prasad Bejal, Babu	..	..	..	350
Jesse, Mr. W.	..	..	..	350
Jogendra Mohan Das Gupta	..	..	..	351
Johory, Mr. J. W.	..	..	..	353
Jones, Mr. C. G. W.	..	..	..	337
Jones, Miss Edith M.	..	..	..	358
Jones, Mr. T. C.	..	..	..	331
Jwala Prasad, M.	..	..	..	334
Kamta Prasad, M.	..	..	..	357
Kanhaya Lal Razdan	..	..	..	348
Kennedy, Rev. R. J.	..	..	..	358
Keshava Gopal Tamhon, Pandit	..	..	..	337
Kesava Shastri, Pandit	..	..	..	326
Kesho Appaji Raje, P.	..	..	..	348
Khalil Ahmad, M.	..	..	..	329



	PAGE.
Kidd, Mr. S. V.	334
King, Rev. R. A.	353
Konig, Miss Florence	358
Kripal Singh, B	358
Krishna Lal Misra, Pandit	331
Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, Babu	327
Lakshmi Narain, Babu	341
Lea, Mr. C. H.	350
MacFadyan, Rev. J.	339
Macneer, Mr. E. A.	339
Madho Ram, Pandit	334
Mahadeo Yeswant Dole, Pandit	347
Mahdi Husain, M.	351
Maheshwar Prasad, Babu	325
Mangi Lal Dosi, B.	343
Manoranjana Gupta, Babu	358
Mazar-ul Hasan, Maulvi	354
Milstead, Mr. W.	358
Mirza Muhammad Hadi, Maulvi	346
Mirza Muhammad Said, Maulvi	329
Mitchell, Miss Alice	358
Mittra Babu, K. B.	325
Mittra, Mr. N. B.	342
Mohan Lal Nehru, Mr.	321
Moitra, G. L., Babu	334
Moore, Mr. T. V.	347
Moore, Mr. E. Z.	351
Moss, Miss Gertrude F.	358
Mudye, Miss A.	351
Muhammad Abbas Ali, Maulvi	358
Muhammad Abdul Jalil, Shams-ul-ulama, Maulvi	326

		PAGE.
Muhammad Abdul Ali Khan, Maulvi ..	..	325
Muhammad Ali, Mr. S. ..	..	342
Muhammad Hussain, Maulvi ..	..	345
Muhammad Ibn Ibrahim, Syed..	..	331
Muhammad Ismail ..	..	342
Muhammad Mirza Jan, Maulvi..	..	334
Muhammad Mohsin, Faruqi ..	..	353
Muhammad Nuru Aziz, M. ..	..	327
Muhammad Shafi ..	..	329
Mukerji, Hari Das, Babu ..	..	341
Mukerji, Babu, H. C. ..	..	350
Mukerji, N. C., Babu ..	..	342
Mukerji, S. C., Babu ..	..	327
Mukerji, Mr. P. C. ..	..	346
Mukerji, P. N., Babu ..	..	337
Mulchand Dube ..	..	357
Mulligan, Mr. W. G. T. ..	..	331
Mulvany, Mr. C. M. ..	..	326
Mula Lal, Babu ..	..	348
Muzaffar Ali Shah, Maulvi ..	..	351
Nagendra Chandra Nag, Babu ..	..	331
Nalini Nath Roy, Babu ..	..	335
Nand Kishore Pande, P. ..	..	341
Narain Datt Shastri, Pandit ..	..	346
Nava Krishna Roy, Babu ..	..	335
Nil Kamal Bhattacharya, Babu ..	..	340
Nilmani Dhar, Babu ..	..	331
Noni Lal Bhattacharya, Babu ..	..	351
Norman, Mr. H. C. ..	..	326
Norman, Rev. Fr. H. ..	..	355
Norris, Miss Olive K. ..	..	358
Noor Mohammad, Mr. ..	..	329

	PAGE
Oakley, Rev. E. S.	355
Owen, Mr. F. H. G. Tudar	329
Pandbarinath Kashinath Telang	341
Parsuram Narayan Patankar, Mr.	341
Peters, Mr. Edward	334
Phani Bhusan Adhikary, Babu	341
Pierce, Miss Irene	358
Pirie, Mr. A. H.	327
Prabhudas, Mr.	342
Pran Nath, Pt.	348
Purushotam S. Dave, Pandit	351
Pyare Lal Sharma, Mr.	333
Radford, Mr. E. A.	324
Rae Debi Prasad	334
Rambhatji, K., Pandit	351
Ram Chandra Mukerji, Babu	335
Ram Das Gour, Babu	325
Ram Datt, Pandit	345
Ramkrishna Sakhararam Athavali, Mr.	353
Ram Krishna Shastri, Pandit	328
Randle, Mr. H. N.	325
Rane Madhav Rao Balloji, Mr.	341
Rathee, Mr. B. D.	355
Rawal, Mr. D. P.	353
Reith, Rev. G. D.	339
Robinson, Miss R. E.	351
Ramah, Mr. D. P.	353
Richardson, Dr. A.	340
Robertson, Rev. Dr.	339
Roy, Mr. S. C.	337
Roy, Mr. C. H.	350
Royers, Rev. Fr. J.	355

	PAGE.
Sadasheo Jairam Dehadrai, Pandit .. ..	347
Salig Ram Dwivedi .. ..	325
Sanyal, Mr. A. C. .. ..	326
Sarnakar, Babu M. N. .. ..	333
Saroda C. Chakravarti, Babu .. ..	326
Satish Chandra Deb, Babu .. ..	325
Satya Vrata Bhattacharya .. ..	341
Shankar Narain Rao, Babu .. ..	351
Shantaram Anant Desai, Mr. .. ..	353
Sharrad, Rev. J. A. .. ..	353
Sherden, Mr. L. H. .. ..	342
Shiva Das Mukerji, Babu .. ..	325
Shiva Shankar Tripathi, Pandit. . . .	329
Shroute, Mr. A. N. .. ..	347
Syam Lal Rorey, Mr. .. ..	348
Sircar, Mr. A. P. .. ..	325
Sita Ram Pandit .. ..	351
Sitaram Dinkar Ghate, Mr. .. ..	354
Smith, Mr. H. C. .. ..	331
Smith, Mr. S. B. .. ..	327
Smith, Rev. Fr. W. .. ..	355
Smythe, Miss Ivy .. ..	358
Sohan Lal Srivastava, Mr. .. ..	325
Soltan, Miss Sophie .. ..	358
Somnath Shastri, Pandit .. ..	348
Sorabji, Mr. R. K. .. ..	321
Spence, Mr. R. M. Megavin .. ..	347
Stahlschmidt, Mr. L. .. ..	333
Stevens, Miss A. .. ..	356
Suraj Prakash, Pandit .. ..	351
Surendranath Deva, Babu .. ..	357
Surendranath Roy, Babu .. ..	328
Surya Narain Sharma, Pandit .. ..	335



			PAGE.
Syam Sundar Das, B.	..	..	341
Syama Charan De, Babu	..	..	345
Tanner, Miss Annie E.	..	..	358
Tarak Nath Das	..	..	341
Tehsin Ali, Maulvi	..	..	343
Thomas, Mr. S. G.	..	..	334
Thompson, Mr. C. D.	..	..	342
Tota Ram Vaish, Mr.	..	..	331
Towle, Mr. J. H.	..	..	329
Turab Ali, Maulvi	..	..	348
Umes Chandra Ghosh, Babu	..	..	325
Unwalla, Mr. J. N.	..	..	340
Upendra Nath Mukerjee, Babu..	..	..	348
Uttam S. Rawat, Mr.	..	..	355
Venis, Mr. A.	..	..	326
Vinayak, Mr. S. Bakray	..	..	337
Vireshwar Sastri, Pandit	..	..	335
Venkatesh Vaman Sarani	..	..	350
Ward, Mr. A. W.	..	..	327
Westcott, Rev. G. H.	..	..	334
Woolving, Miss D. B.	..	..	356
Wyckoff, Miss Mary	..	..	358
Yardi, Mr. D.	..	..	339
Yohan Masih, Mr.	..	..	353
Zia Uddin Ahmad, Dr.	..	..	329